



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

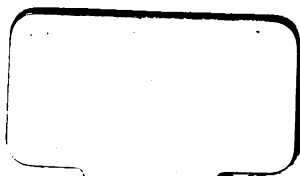
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**THE HEALTH SCIENCES LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS**











# Die Litteratur

über die

# venerischen Krankheiten

von den ersten Schriften über Syphilis aus dem Ende des  
fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts bis Ende 1889

systematisch zusammengestellt

von

**J. K. Proksch**  
in Wien.

---

**Autorenregister.**

**Bonn,**  
Verlag von Peter Hanstein.  
1891.

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
DAVIS





## Autorenregister.\*)

\*) Sowohl Autoren selbst, als auch Referenten und Bibliographen sind in der Angabe der Vornamen manchmal so ungenau und variierend, dass nur diejenigen Schriften unter einem Namen zusammengestellt werden konnten, welche sicher als von einem und demselben Autor stammend bekannt waren.



## A.

- A., III, 137.  
 A. C., II, 420; III, 581.  
 A. Dr., III, 452.  
 A. F., III, 25.  
 A. G., III, 729.  
 A. M., I, 341.  
 Abadie, III, 84, 363, 372.  
 Abadie, C., III, 80, 284, 374, 377, 700.  
 Abarth, Gust. Adolph, II, 112.  
 Abay, Hermann, II, 331.  
 l'Abbate, D. Francesco Saverio, I, 203.  
 Abbe, R., III, 592.  
 Abel, Gustavus, III, 620.  
 Abele, Carolus Augustus, III, 613.  
 Abelin, H., I, 294; III, 57, 71.  
 Abend, Ludwig, III, 700.  
 Abercromby, David, I, 25 (3); II, 414.  
 Aberle, II, 128.  
 Abernethy, John, I, 140, 145; II, 10; III, 105 (3), 106.  
 Abord, Lazare J., III, 734.  
 Abrahám, B., II, 405.  
 Abrahamson, II, 106.  
 Abrahamson, M., II, 301.  
 Abrahamson, Meyer, II, 105.  
 Abrams, A. E., II, 234.  
 Abribat, II, 255.  
 Accettella, Francesco, II, 387.  
 Accorinti, III, 492.  
 Acévedo, II, 21.  
 Acqua, Felice dell', I, 291.  
 Actinson, Edward, II, 136.  
 Acton, I, 452; II, 70, 442.  
 Acton, W., I, 148, 451 (2).  
 Acton, William, I, 61, 62 (3), 154, 156, 266, 269 (2), 333, 382, 389, 423, 425 (2), 453; II, 190, 340, 381; III, 39, 113, 144 (2), 616.  
 Adam, A., II, 39, 225.  
 Adam, E., I, 413.  
 Adamkiewicz, Albert, III, 290 (2), 292, 298.  
 Adams, I, 332; III, 189.  
 Adams, J., II, 242; III, 106.  
 Adams, James, II, 48, 49.  
 Adams, John, II, 130, 145, 190 (3).  
 Adams, Joseph, I, 259 (3).  
 Adams, J. E., I, 354.  
 Adams Rutherford, II, 171.  
 Adams, W., III, 443.  
 Adams, William, I, 472; III, 154.  
 Adde-Margras, I, 335.  
 Addison, Thomas, I, 89.  
 Adelmann, C. F. B., I, 151.  
 Adelmann, G. F. B., II, 312.  
 Adler, A. S., I, 393.  
 Adler, C., I, 282; III, 452.  
 Adler, L. A., III, 275.  
 Adler, L. H. jr., II, 319; III, 777.  
 Adolph, Christian Michael, III, 469.  
 Adolph, G., I, 488.  
 Adolphus, J., II, 364; III, 306.  
 Aery, Lancelot, II, 6.  
 Afanasev, S. G., III, 168.  
 Africanus, Johannes Leo, I, 241.

- Agirony, I, 472.  
 Agn  ly, III, 45.  
 Agn  ly, A. H., II, 304.  
 Agnew, C. R., III, 311.  
 Agnew, D. Hayes, II, 133, 146, 274; III, 501 (2).  
 Agostini, Antonio, III, 751.  
 d'Agoty, Jacques Gautier, I, 37.  
 Agricola, Johannes, I, 113.  
 Aguilhon de Sarran, III, 200.  
 Ahlander, Carolus Theodor, III, 136.  
 Aikins, W. H. B., II, 39.  
 Aikman, J., III, 226.  
 Ailhaud, Johann Caspar von, I, 473.  
 Airy, I, 489.  
 Aitken, John, I, 136; II, 415.  
 Aitken, W., III, 422.  
 Aitkin, John, II, 415.  
 Akakia, Martinus, II, 42.  
 Akerly, S., II, 47.  
 Alamartine, A. P., III, 196.  
 Albano, II, 417.  
 Albarran, I, 319.  
 Albers, I, 247; II, 101, 312; III, 138, 231, 232, 720.  
 Albers, Friedrich Bernhard, I, 38.  
 Albers, J. A., II, 51; III, 610, 656.  
 Albers, Joh. Fr. Hermann, III, 138 (2).  
 Albers, Mauric. Carol. Aug., III, 612.  
 Albert, Ch., I, 481, 486.  
 Albert, E., II, 138.  
 Albert, Phil., I, 58.  
 Alberti, A., III, 627.  
 Alberti, Christlieb Lebrecht, III, 605.  
 Alberti, Elias, I, 85 (2).  
 Alberti, Michael, I, 125, 126 (2); II, 336, 641, 682.  
 Albert-Pouillet, I, 485.  
 Albertetti, I, 332; III, 130.  
 Albertetti, Giacomo, I, 69, 217, 220, 250, 285, 288 (3), 406 (2); III, 2.  
 Albini, I, 86.  
 Albini, E., III, 378.  
 Albini, R., III, 488.  
 Albinus, Bernhardus, I, 139; III, 680.  
 Alborna, J., II, 103.  
 Albrecht, II, 89.  
 Albrecht, Ed., III, 53.  
 Albrecht, Franz, III, 318.  
 Albrecht, Fridr. Guil., III, 108.  
 Albrecht, Joh. Fr. Er., I, 476 (6), 477, 480, 481, 482.  
 Albrecht, Johannes Petrus, I, 85.  
 Alca  ar, Andreas, I, 104.  
 Alcantara, III, 27.  
 Alcazar, Andreas, I, 104.  
 Alcina, B., I, 440.  
 Alcoba, I, 440.  
 Alcock, Thomas, II, 378; III, 712.  
 Aldinger, Heinrich, III, 765.  
 Aldrich, L., II, 33.  
 Alexander, III, 270, 274, 362, 366, 370, 379, 772.  
 Alexander, C., III, 264.  
 Alexander, Harriet C. B., II, 310.  
 Alexander, W., II, 103, 316.  
 Alexandre, III, 757.  
 Alexandrow, Illarion, III, 40.  
 Alexisco, Georg N., III, 324.  
 Alfaro, M., I, 438 (2).  
 Alibert, III, 107.  
 Alibert, le baron, III, 138.  
 Alibert, J., L., III, 137.  
 Ali-Cohen, I, 427.  
 Ali-Cohen, L., I, 247.  
 Ali  s, III, 112.  
 Aliquie, II, 228.  
 Alison, Robert H., III, 319.  
 Alix, Matthaeus Franciscus, II, 439.  
 Alizard, Charlemagne, II, 123.

- Allain, Dionysius, I, 368.  
 Allaire, II, 111.  
 Allamand, Fridericus, I, 202.  
 Allan, J., III, 165.  
 Allard, Félix, III, 500.  
 Allbutt, III, 256, 270.  
 Allbutt, Clifford, III, 236, 308.  
 Allbutt, H. A., I, 410.  
 Allbutt, T. Clifford, III, 219.  
 Allé, II, 201; III, 15.  
 Alleaume, Jacques Louis, I, 370.  
 Allen, I, 364; III, 260, 282, 508.  
 Allen, C. W., I, 316, 358; II, 397.  
 Allen, G. W., II, 184, 332.  
 Allen, H., II, 265; III, 404.  
 Allen, Harrison, II, 444.  
 Allen, Henricus, II, 277.  
 Allen, Jo., I, 127.  
 Allen, R. A., I, 67.  
 Allen, T. H., III, 262.  
 Allen, W. L., II, 194.  
 Alley, George, III, 752 (2).  
 Allies, II, 5.  
 Alliez, F. C., II, 212.  
 Alling, Eduard, III, 402.  
 Allingham, W., I, 336; III, 51, 121.  
 Allingham, William, III, 472, 474.  
 Allnatt, R. H., II, 54, 58, 107, 304.  
 Allorge, Joseph, II, 21, 111.  
 Allouel, III, 751.  
 Ally, B., II, 86.  
 Almeida Brandão, Francisco Silviam de, III, 157.  
 Almén, A., III, 630.  
 Almenar, Joannes, I, 9.  
 Alombert-Goget, René, III, 504.  
 Alonso, II, 25; III, 76.  
 Alonso, F., II, 20.  
 Alonso González, M., I, 415.  
 Alpinus, Prosper, II, 43.  
 Alquié, I, 264, 272 (2); II, 68, 420; III, 517, 518.  
 Alriq, III, 13.  
 Alsberg, A., III, 216.  
 Alsdorf, John, I, 415.  
 Alt (in Hamburg), I, 274.  
 Alt, A., III, 365, 380.  
 Alt, K., III, 631.  
 Alt, O., I, 69.  
 Alt, Ottokar, III, 620.  
 Alter, III, 232.  
 Alter, M. H., II, 37.  
 Altham, G., III, 141.  
 Althaus, III, 61, 239, 262, 312, 330.  
 Althaus, Julius, II, 250; III, 222, 224, 264, 266, 268, 270, 283, 287, 307.  
 Althof, Ludwig Christoph, II, 46; III, 551, 609, 653.  
 Altschul, F., II, 97.  
 Alvarès, I, 311 (2), 314.  
 Alvarez, I, 311 (2), 314; III, 647.  
 Alvarez, Julian, II, 214.  
 Alyon, Pierre Philippe, III, 719 (2), 720 (2).  
 Amalie, M. E. F. Xavier, III, 575.  
 Amard, III, 188.  
 Amatus de Castello albo, Johannes Rodericus, I, 101.  
 Amatus, Lusitanus, I, 101.  
 Ambri, Giuseppe, I, 260.  
 Ambrose, John, I, 453.  
 d'Ambrosio, II, 149.  
 d'Ambrosio, A., III, 211.  
 Ambrosoli, Carlo, I, 164, 186, 339; II, 75, 76, 111, 209, 223, 296, 423; III, 22 (2), 206, 219, 305, 306, 354, 510 (3), 685, 734, 735.  
 Améda, I, 481, 483.  
 Ameden, A. O., II, 171.  
 Amelang, F., III, 656.  
 Amelung, Chr. C. G., III, 637.  
 Amerman, Geo., III, 396.  
 Amicis, de, I, 309; III, 466, 468.

- Amicis, F. de, III, 6.  
 Amicis, Tommaso de, I, 192, 290; II, 436; III, 6, 200, 444, 513.  
 d'Amico, Antonio, I, 232.  
 d'Amico, Carlo, II, 387; III, 727.  
 Amidon, R. W., III, 253, 313.  
 Amiel, Marius, III, 21.  
 Ammann, Paulus, I, 116.  
 Ammon, Friedrich August von, III, 344, 345, 346.  
 Ammon, von, II, 238; III, 348, 351.  
 Amon, H., III, 100.  
 Amoroso, G., I, 352; III, 484.  
 Amory, I, 173.  
 Amussat, II, 122 (2), 156, 160, 327, 432.  
 Amussat, A., II, 444.  
 Anacker, I, 291.  
 Ancelet, E., III, 27.  
 Ancelon, Charles, III, 160.  
 Anciaux, N., II, 11.  
 Anderson, III, 244.  
 Anderson, McCall, III, 260, 266 (3), 310, 311, 688.  
 Anderson, T. McCall, III, 226, 227, 298.  
 Anderson, Thomas McCall, III, 150.  
 Anderson, Peter, III, 677.  
 Anderson, Richard, II, 15.  
 Anderson, R. S., I, 352.  
 Anderson, S. T., II, 181.  
 Anderson, W., I, 364, 366; II, 195; III, 330.  
 Anderson, W. H., II, 350.  
 Anderson, W. J., II, 286, 295.  
 Anderssen (Pehr), I, 477.  
 Andräas, C., III, 6.  
 Andral, II, 312.  
 Andral, M. G., I, 148.  
 André (Versailles), I, 467 (2), 469 (2), 471.  
 André, J., III, 496.  
 Andreä, Carl Anton, I, 402.  
 Andreae, August, III, 349.  
 Andreae, Eduard, III, 65.  
 Andree, John, I, 39 (2), 49; II, 6 (2); III, 541.  
 Andresen, A., II, 331.  
 Andresse, Wilh., I, 402, 479, 480, 481.  
 Andret, L., II, 254.  
 Andrews, III, 388.  
 Andrews, E., II, 323 (3).  
 Andrews, Edmund, I, 293, 434.  
 Andrews, George, I, 434.  
 Andrews, G. P., I, 171.  
 Andrews, J. A., II, 247; III, 372.  
 Andrews, M. W., II, 155.  
 Andri, Nicolas, I, 256.  
 Andrieu, I, 135, 474 (2); II, 108.  
 Andrieu, Henri Cyrille Marcelin, II, 392.  
 Andrieux de Brioude, II, 284, 294.  
 Andrieux, F. A., II, 19.  
 Andriolli, Michael Angelus, I, 123.  
 Andronico, C., I, 314, 396, 442; II, 218, 372, 373, 397; III, 21, 23, 88, 90 (2), 171, 173, 217, 262, 264, 295, 333, 450, 477, 493, 505, 564, 631.  
 Andronico, Carlo, III, 3.  
 Anel, Dominique, I, 463, 469.  
 Angel Campos, I, 413.  
 d'Angelo, G., III, 207.  
 Angelo, José Diaz, III, 542.  
 Angelus, Daniel, II, 414.  
 Angelus, Gregorius, I, 237.  
 Angenstein, II, 189; III, 42.  
 Angerer, O., II, 393.  
 Angulo, José Diaz, I, 73.  
 Anisius, Ericus Joachimus, III, 340.  
 Ankermann, Hugo, III, 471.  
 Annan, II, 62.  
 Annan, S., III, 228.  
 Annandale, Thomas, II, 173.

- Annanian, III, 551.  
 Anodyne, I, 29.  
 Ansheim, Valerius, I, 241.  
 Ansiaux, J. C. M. P., II, 10.  
 Ausiaux, N., I, 142; II, 47, 48; III, 640.  
 Anstie, I, 333.  
 Anstie, Francis E., III, 230, 240, 307.  
 Antal, David, III, 143.  
 Antal, Géza (Geyza) von, I, 191; II, 28, 87, 152, 181, 184, 327, 332.  
 Anthofer, Karl Maria, I, 392; II, 91; III, 443, 594.  
 Antigüedad, F., II, 269.  
 Anton, Johannes, III, 74.  
 Antoniewicz, Eustach., II, 445.  
 Antonini, E., III, 21.  
 d'Antonio, G., III, 769.  
 Aparicio, Manuel, III, 240.  
 Apolant, E., I, 304.  
 Apostoli, Georges, II, 310.  
 Appay, Camille, I, 346 (2).  
 Appel J., II, 115.  
 Appiani, Odoardo, II, 211; III, 688, 689.  
 Aquapendente, Hieronymus Fabricius ab, I, 110.  
 Aquilanus, Sebastianus, I, 8.  
 Araeus, Franciscus, I, 367.  
 Arago, L., I, 348.  
 Aramendia, I, 444.  
 Aran, F. A., III, 585.  
 Arango, F. A., II, 331.  
 Aranguren, R., I, 171; III, 165.  
 Aranjó, S., III, 703.  
 Araujo, Silva = Silva Araujo.  
 Arbaud, Georgius, III, 601.  
 Arbo, Nils, III, 105 (3).  
 d'Arbois, Bergeret, I, 429.  
 Arcaeus, Franciscus, I, 367, 369.  
 Arcangeli, U., III, 270.  
 Arcari, A., III, 564, 595 (2), 698.  
 Arcari, Aloysius, III, 141.  
 Arcella, Justinianus, II, 1.  
 d'Arcet = Darcet.  
 Archambault, III, 518.  
 Archinard, P. E., III, 292.  
 Archipoff, A. A., I, 397.  
 Arcoleo, III, 306.  
 Arduin, A., I, 321.  
 Arellano, J. J. R. de, I, 440.  
 Arens, III, 696.  
 Arens, H., III, 477.  
 Aribaud, J. J. Philippe, II, 222.  
 Ariza, R., III, 412, 415.  
 Arizarra, Gaetano, I, 467.  
 Arkle, C., III, 97, 774.  
 Arlt, Ferdinand von, III, 351, 368, 370.  
 Arnaignac, II, 266.  
 Armand, II, 204.  
 Armanni, L., III, 485.  
 Armillei, Gaetano, I, 129.  
 Armstrong, I, 249; III, 93.  
 Armstrong, Charles, II, 278.  
 Armstrong, J., I, 32.  
 Armstrong, John, III, 25.  
 Armstrong, S. F., II, 218.  
 Armstrong, S. G., II, 152.  
 Armstrong, S. T., II, 373, 405, 429; III, 266, 275.  
 Arnaud, F. L., III, 295.  
 Arnaud, Gilbert Eugène, I, 328.  
 Arnaud, George, I, 468, 470; II, 292.  
 Arnaud, Jules, III, 126.  
 Arnaud, P., II, 298.  
 Arnemann, J., III, 341.  
 Arnemann, Justus, I, 204.  
 Arnès, III, 321.  
 Arnheim, Adolphus, III, 38.  
 Arnheimer, Ignatz Erhard, I, 263.  
 Arning, E., I, 307 (3).  
 Arnisaacus, Henningus, I, 83.  
 Arnold, A. B., II, 446; III, 242.  
 Arnold, B., II, 235.  
 Arnold, J. D., III, 127, 411, 412, 413, 466.

- Arnold, Joh. Wilh., III, 469.  
 Arnott, II, 348.  
 Arnott, Charles, II, 64 (2).  
 Arnott, J., II, 167.  
 Arnott, James, II, 119, 155, 159.  
 Arnott, J. M., III, 497.  
 Arnould, J., I, 223.  
 Arnozan, II, 253.  
 Arntz, III, 304.  
 Arntzenius, J. A., II, 125.  
 Arntzenius, J. A. D., II, 102.  
 Aron, J., II, 84.  
 Aron, M., II, 411.  
 Aronsson, J. E., I, 52.  
 Arquer Sainz, A., II, 362.  
 Arragosius, Guilielmus, III, 601.  
 Arrais, Duarte Madeira, I, 22.  
 Arrastia, Juan de, III, 569.  
 Artaud, III, 120.  
 Artaud, G., III, 289.  
 Arteaga, A., III, 386.  
 Arteaga Quesada, Serapio de,  
 III, 53.  
 Arthur, G., I, 359.  
 Artigalas, III, 93.  
 Asch, M. J., III, 410.  
 Aschan, A. A., I, 94.  
 Aschenborn, O., III, 390.  
 Aschendorf, III, 433.  
 Ascherson, III, 758.  
 Ascoli, G., III, 248.  
 Asdrubali, Antonio, III, 109.  
 Ashby, T. A., II, 298; III, 514.  
 Ashhurst, J. jr., I, 394; II, 368;  
 III, 168.  
 Ashmead, II, 59.  
 Ashmead, Geo., II, 82.  
 Ashton, T. J., II, 133; III, 472.  
 Asmondo, III, 631.  
 Asmund, I, 263.  
 Asmus, J. B., III, 579.  
 Aspal, F., III, 570.  
 Aspray, Chas. O., II, 78.  
 Aspray, Owen, II, 171.  
 Assada, Joseph, III, 203.  
 Assadorian, II, 210.  
 Asselin, François, I, 90.  
 Assalini, III, 336.  
 Assalini, Paolo, III, 739.  
 Assmann, Fried. Wilh., III, 538.  
 Asson, II, 284.  
 Asson, M., III, 114.  
 Ast, A., III, 675.  
 Astolfi, Sanctes, II, 33.  
 d'Astros, L., III, 90.  
 Astruc, Jean, I, 30 (5), 31 (7),  
 32, 33, 195, 244, 370 (2).  
 Asverus, I, 444.  
 Atanasijevič, Svetozar, III, 253.  
 Atchunom, I., I, 195.  
 Athanatos, A. A., II, 235.  
 Atkin, C., III, 173.  
 Atkins, John, I, 128.  
 Atkinson, III, 462.  
 Atkinson, A., II, 265; III, 171.  
 Atkinson, Edward, II, 136.  
 Atkinson, F. P., II, 94, 306.  
 Atkinson, J. Edmondson, I, 251,  
 351, 355; II, 297, 369; III,  
 67, 68, 124, 161, 167 (2),  
 253, 258.  
 Atkinson, R., III, 249.  
 Atlee, W. A. jun., III, 565.  
 Atmeller, José, II, 208.  
 Attenhofer, H. L., I, 53.  
 Atthill, B., III, 665.  
 Atthill, Lombe, II, 296.  
 Attomyr, I, 58.  
 Atwood, Le G., I, 352.  
 Auban, III, 746.  
 Aubenas, George Adolphe, III,  
 510.  
 Auber, N. A., III, 608.  
 Auber, Théophile Charles Em-  
 manuel Edouard, I, 90.  
 Aubert, II, 367; III, 157.  
 Aubert, Antonius, II, 198.  
 Aubert, M. P., II, 27.  
 Aubert, P., I, 309; II, 92, 94,  
 232, 234, 370, 393 (2), 394 (2).  
 Aubert, Pierre François, II, 358.  
 Aubry, II, 201 (2).



- Aubry, J., II, 418.  
 Aubry, P., III, 333.  
 Audain, III, 178.  
 Audhoui, III, 772.  
 Audouard, III, 343, 447.  
 Audouynaud, Jules Hyacinthe, I, 341.  
 Audry, C., I, 316.  
 Auer, L., III, 6.  
 Augagneur, Victor, I, 227, 442, 449; II, 42, 71, 128.  
 Augé, A., II, 449.  
 Augé, Auguste, II, 281.  
 Augenius, Horatius, I, 21.  
 Auger, Joh. Ludovicus, I, 86.  
 Augier, G., III, 430.  
 Augis, Marie F. E. A., II, 97.  
 Aufrecht, I, 304; III, 424.  
 Aufrecht, E., III, 471.  
 Aufrecht, Emanuel, III, 438.  
 Aurias, II, 305.  
 Aurivillius, Samuel, III, 647.  
 Aurran, fils, I, 471.  
 Auspitz, Heinrich, I, 5 (2), 173, 255, 288, 342 (2), 387; II, 113, 327, 357, 361, 364 (2), 389, 390 (2), 391, 405; III, 54, 150, 153, 161.  
 Autenrieth, H. F., I, 144.  
 Autenrieth, J. H. F. von, II, 272; III, 460.  
 d'Auteroche, Chappe, I, 245.  
 Autier, Charles Germain, II, 392.  
 Auzias-Turenne, J. A., I, 74, 220, 268, 271 (2), 281, 290; III, 517 (4), 519 (4), 521 (2), 522, 524, 526, 528.  
 Avanzini, A. von, I, 192; III, 489.  
 Aveling, J. H., II, 307.  
 Avery, II, 321.  
 Avila, Luigi, I, 100 (2).  
 Avilés, M., II, 94.  
 Avsitidiiski, S., II, 93.  
 Axenfeld, III, 480, 768.  
 Axford, W. L., II, 216, 223.  
 Aybram, Théodore, III, 313.  
 Ayer, James B., III, 251.  
 Aynard, III, 423, 766.  
 Ayres, III, 618.  
 Ayres, Mortimer, III, 475.  
 Ayres, S. C., III, 61, 372, 379.  
 Azambuja, A., III, 389.  
 Azémar, Edouard, III, 153.  
 Azevedo, Sodré, III, 274.  
 Azua, III, 323.  
 Azum, Alexandre, III, 617.
- B.**
- B., III, 568.  
 B. B., I, 369.  
 B. Dr., I, 247.  
 B. H., III, 673.  
 B. M., III, 479.  
 Baas, Joh. Hermann, I, 222.  
 Baaz, J. III, 773.  
 Babés, V., I, 307.  
 Babington, G. B., I, 332.  
 Babini, R., III, 274.  
 Babinski, III, 317.  
 Baca, Eligio, II, 350.  
 Bacarisse, III, 27.  
 Baccelli, G., II, 152.  
 Bacchetti, Giacomo, III, 621.  
 Bacchi, III, 375.  
 Bach, Friedrich Christian, I, 141.  
 Bach, Gustave, I, 219.  
 Bache, III, 587.  
 Bachelot, Léonard, II, 207.  
 Bachen, Christian, II, 184.  
 Bachendorph, Nicolaus Matthias, I, 83.  
 Bacher, Philipp Alexander, III, 432.  
 Bachstrom, Johann Friedrich, I, 35.  
 Backes, Adolphus, III, 112.  
 Bacon, III, 56, 762.  
 Bacon, G., Mackenzie, I, 428, 429, 430.  
 Bacon, W. T., III, 365.

- Bacot, John, I, 55, 57, 144.  
 Bacot, W. G., III, 48.  
 Badal, I, 256, 359; II, 296; III, 368.  
 Badal, Antoine Jules, II, 35.  
 Bader, C., II, 245, 246; III, 351, 352, 358.  
 Bader, Charles, III, 357.  
 Badia, D. Salvador, III, 690.  
 Badia, S., II, 87; III, 570, 689.  
 Badia, Salvador, III, 691.  
 Badre, Mohamed Amine, II, 275.  
 Baduel, Jean, II, 408.  
 Baer, III, 188.  
 Baerensprung, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von, I, 159, 160 (2), 182, 183 (2), 185, 281; II, 313, 351, 434; III, 11, 52, 619, 621.  
 Baeumler, Christian, I, 167; III, 20 (3).  
 Baeumler, Georg Philipp Adam, II, 50.  
 Baget, Jean, I, 467.  
 Baggett, Ino. B., I, 456.  
 Baginsky, A., III, 68.  
 Baginsky, Benno, III, 196.  
 Baglivius, Georgius, I, 122.  
 Bahuaud, III, 305.  
 Bai Rió Shinpo, I, 388.  
 Baier, Joh. Gothofred., III, 603.  
 Baier, Johannes Jacobus, III, 635, 733.  
 Bailey, F. A., II, 288.  
 Bailey, F. K., II, 211, 275, 363.  
 Baillat, J. L., I, 88.  
 Baillou, Guilelmus le, I, 113 (2).  
 Bailly, Franciscus, III, 603.  
 Bain, II, 386.  
 Bain, D. S. E., II, 214.  
 Baisle, Charles, III, 271.  
 Baisle, Eugène, II, 271.  
 Baisse, Auguste, II, 315.  
 Baitlett, Thomas, I, 381.  
 Baizeau, II, 230; III, 741.  
 Bajan, II, 301.  
 Baker, II, 126.  
 Baker, A. W. W., III, 88.  
 Baker, Georg, III, 601.  
 Bakó, S., II, 40, 152 (2), 184.  
 Balassa, II, 448; III, 49, 399.  
 Balassa, Joh., II, 348.  
 Balbirnie, John, II, 293.  
 Balcianellus, Johannes, III, 645.  
 Baldessari, Baldassare, II, 20.  
 Baldi, A., III, 488.  
 Baldinger, Ernst Gottfried, I, 203 (3), 257, 258 (2), 399; III, 652.  
 Baldiviello, III, 208.  
 Baldon, III, 739.  
 Baldwin, L. K., I, 300.  
 Balestre, M., II, 449.  
 Balestreri, F. M., I, 157.  
 Balestrier, H. de, II, 447.  
 Balfour Cockburn, J., III, 181.  
 Balfour, Francis, II, 6.  
 Balfour, George W., III, 245.  
 Balfour, James B., I, 277.  
 Balfour, T. Graham, I, 451.  
 Baliger, Stephen, I, 237.  
 Ball, III, 258.  
 Ball, Charles B., III, 477.  
 Ball, J., III, 417.  
 Ball, J. B., III, 95.  
 Ball, O. D., II, 115.  
 Ballance, C. A., II, 446.  
 Ballard, Edward, I, 348.  
 Ballard, Thomas, III, 60, 61.  
 Ballardini, L., I, 271.  
 Ballay, I, 36; III, 228.  
 Ballenghien, A., III, 128.  
 Ballet, G., II, 254 (2); III, 256.  
 Ballet, Paul, II, 422.  
 Balling, II, 201.  
 Balling, A., II, 281.  
 Balling, F. A., III, 36.  
 Ballingall, G., I, 375; III, 188, 612.  
 Ballingall, Sir George, I, 55.  
 Ballivet, Jules, III, 68, 71.  
 Ballonius, Guilelmus, I, 113 (2).

- Bally, Romanus, II, 227.  
 Bally, Victor, II, 283.  
 Balman, Thomas, III, 120.  
 Balme, Adolphe, III, 501.  
 Bálmis, Don Francisco Xavier, III, 538 (3).  
 Balocchi, III, 663.  
 Balogh, C., III, 625.  
 Baltz, I, 247.  
 Baltz, Guillaume Jacques, III, 684.  
 Bältz (in Leipzig), III, 157, 326.  
 Balzari, Petrus, III, 35.  
 Balzer, E., III, 700.  
 Balzer, F., II, 254, 373; III, 90, 168, 170, 175, 177, 179, 322, 633, 698, 700, 703 (2), 704, 707.  
 Bamberger, H. von, III, 120, 312, 691 (3).  
 Bañares, Gregorio, III, 611.  
 Banchereau, III, 266.  
 Bang, Fridericus Ludovicus, I, 138.  
 Banga, H., II, 136.  
 Bangs, III, 134.  
 Banham, H. F., II, 226.  
 Banks, E. A., II, 179.  
 Bannerth, Benedictus, III, 342.  
 Banze, C., III, 60.  
 Baraban, III, 275.  
 Barach, Moritz, II, 284.  
 Baralis, Carolus, II, 43.  
 Baratier, A., II, 289.  
 Baratoux, J., III, 93, 94, 201, 384, 385 (2).  
 Baratta, Giovanni, III, 342.  
 Barazer, J., III, 103.  
 Barbantini, Nicola, I, 55, 207.  
 Barbar, Ignaz, III, 361.  
 Barbara, G., II, 288; III, 155, 531.  
 Barbe, III, 331.  
 Barbe, J. S. de, I, 64.  
 Barbeyrac, Charles, I, 119 (2).  
 Barber, C. F., III, 127.  
 Barberet, E., III, 329.  
 Barbeyrac, Charles, I, 119 (2).  
 Barbeyron, Alcide, III, 360.  
 Barbier, II, 201.  
 Barbier, J., III, 318.  
 Barbieri, Agostino, II, 79.  
 Barbiglia, E., II, 37.  
 Barbor, Wilhelmus, I, 84.  
 Barbosa, II, 164.  
 Barbut, III, 651.  
 Barcia, I, 241.  
 Barclay, A., I, 194.  
 Barclay, Robert, III, 386.  
 Bard, I, 143, 326; III, 36, 136.  
 Bardach, Adolf, III, 615.  
 Barde, Julius Augustus, III, 490.  
 Bardeaux, A., II, 177.  
 Bardeleben, Adolf, I, 158; II, 24, 135; III, 203.  
 Bardenet, I, 384.  
 Bardinnet, I, 345 (3); II, 135, 449.  
 Bardsley, III, 753.  
 Barduzzi, A., III, 253, 592.  
 Barduzzi, Domenico, I, 76, 173, 193, 309 (2), 317, 418; II, 92, 96, 232, 289, 298, 395; III, 21, 23, 84, 94, 177, 253, 473, 697, 728.  
 Bareggi, I, 307.  
 Barella, H., I, 447.  
 Bärensprung, Bernh. Sig., II, 283.  
 Bärensprung, von = Baeren-sprung Fried. Wilh. Felix von.  
 Barette, II, 218.  
 Barfknecht, Otto Casimir, III, 669.  
 Bargioni, III, 53.  
 Bargioni, G., II, 211.  
 Bargum, Otto, III, 323.  
 Barié, E., III, 197, 482.  
 Barillier, I, 332.  
 Barker, F., II, 308.  
 Barker, F. R., I, 364, 366.  
 Barker, John, III, 646.

- Barker, Robert, II, 9.  
 Barling, G., II, 272, 335.  
 Barlow, III, 67, 173, 329.  
 Barlow, T., I, 172; III, 63, 71 (7), 78.  
 Barlow, Thomas, III, 65, 67, 74, 80, 442.  
 Barnard, W., I, 264.  
 Barnes, III, 196.  
 Barnes, J. H., III, 221, 308.  
 Barnet, R., II, 297.  
 Barnier, III, 388.  
 Baron, C., III, 762.  
 Baron, Thomas R., III, 67.  
 Barone, C., II, 315; III, 30.  
 Barone, Carmine, III, 407.  
 Baronio, G., I, 203.  
 Barop, H., II, 250.  
 Baroux, P. J. E., III, 331.  
 Barovero, Giacomo, II, 416.  
 Barowski, Basil, III, 633.  
 Barraclough, George, III, 65.  
 Barral, Gustave, III, 468.  
 Barrallier, A., II, 61; III, 626.  
 Barrallier, Aug., III, 591.  
 Barrallier, Aug. Marie, III, 11.  
 Barraquer, J., III, 368.  
 Barré de Rouen, II, 158.  
 Barré, Edmond Victor, II, 364.  
 Barré, L., III, 512.  
 Barrera, M., II, 229.  
 Barrié, M. E., III, 152.  
 Barringer, P. B., I, 172.  
 Barritt, G. L., III, 266.  
 Barrochini, E., II, 211.  
 Barron, A., III, 3.  
 Barry, Edward, I, 323; III, 606.  
 Bartels, II, 122, 196.  
 Bartels (in Schwerin), II, 55; III, 658.  
 Bartels, C., III, 492.  
 Bartels, C. F., II, 141; III, 655.  
 Bartels, L., II, 62.  
 Barth, III, 115, 394 (2).  
 Barth, H., III, 80, 486.  
 Barthe, Jac., III, 711.  
 Barthélemy, I, 82, 321, 341, 351, 417, 447; II, 91, 395; III, 80, 84, 124 (2), 133, 165, 200, 248, 444, 493, 771.  
 Barthélemy, L., I, 442.  
 Barthélemy, T., I, 358; III, 84, 90, 168.  
 Barthez, I, 141.  
 Bartholdus, Georgius Theorus, I, 125.  
 Bartholi, I, 152.  
 Bartholinus, Thomas, I, 114, 115, 116; III, 103, 185.  
 Bartholow, Robert, III, 220 (2).  
 Bartlet, Jacobus, III, 711.  
 Bartlett, II, 47.  
 Bartlett, A. T., III, 409.  
 Bartlett, E. A., II, 93.  
 Bartlett, J. J. H., I, 341; III, 58.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, II, 130, 381.  
 Barton, II, 55; III, 12, 389, 675.  
 Barton, Benj. Smith, III, 537.  
 Barton, J. K., I, 387.  
 Barton, John K., I, 72.  
 Bartumeus, A., I, 169; III, 260, 310, 468, 469.  
 Barudel, II, 72.  
 Barwell, II, 78; III, 49 (2).  
 Bas, A. B., II, 450.  
 Bascoul, J. F., II, 426.  
 Basedow, II, 258.  
 Basedow, von, II, 257.  
 Basin, Auguste, II, 22.  
 Bass, Henricus, I, 36, 257.  
 Bassa, J. A., I, 191.  
 Bassereau, Edmond Pierre Marie, I, 221.  
 Bassereau, P. J. A. Léon, III, 146, 584.  
 Basset, J., III, 5.  
 Basset, Jos., I, 93.  
 Basset, Paul Henri, III, 170.  
 Bassi, Pietro, III, 619.  
 Basso, B., III, 292.  
 Bassols Prim, A., I, 444.

- Bastard, F.**, II, 115.  
**Bastard, H.**, III, 161, 216.  
**Bastellus, Andreas**, I, 108.  
**Bastian, H. Charlton**, III, 225.  
**Bastin, J.**, I, 307.  
**Batchelder, J. P.**, II, 78.  
**Bateman, Thomas**, III, 136 (2), 753, 754.  
**Battaller, André Alphonse**, II, 404.  
**Batten, J. M.**, II, 38.  
**Battersby, J. C.**, II, 369.  
**Battie, Guilelmus**, I, 135.  
**Battisti da Santo Giorgio, Bartolomeo**, II, 279.  
**Battle, W. H.**, III, 94.  
**Battle, Richard**, III, 555.  
**Battus, Carolus**, I, 83.  
**Battye, R. F.**, II, 296.  
**Batut, Léandre**, III, 147.  
**Baucek, Franz**, I, 178.  
**Bauchet, II**, 260.  
**Baud, V.**, III, 744.  
**Baude, E.**, III, 31.  
**Baude, Oscar Henri Edouard**, II, 373.  
**Baude de la Cloy, Jean Louis**, III, 603.  
**Baudens, II**, 257, 442.  
**Bauderonus, Bricius**, II, 1.  
**Baudier, Charles**, III, 177.  
**Baudin, L.**, II, 252.  
**Baudon, I**, 358.  
**Baudot, II**, 81.  
**Baudot, Edm.**, III, 304.  
**Baudouin, II**, 387.  
**Baudouin, Georges**, III, 19.  
**Baudry, S.**, I, 358.  
**Bauer, Ernst**, III, 765.  
**Bauer, J. L.**, II, 92, 149; III, 205, 271.  
**Bauer, Johann Valentin**, II, 30.  
**Bauer, L.**, II, 88, 113, 151.  
**Baum, Emilius**, I, 219.  
**Baum, Siegfried**, I, 358.  
**Baumann, E.**, III, 594.  
**Baumann, Gerhard**, III, 248.  
**Baumann, L.**, III, 526.  
**Baumbach, III**, 672.  
**Baumbach (in Langensalza)**, III, 554.  
**Baume, III**, 651.  
**Baumeister, E.**, III, 645.  
**Baumer, Johann Wilh.**, I, 131.  
**Baumes, III**, 651.  
**Baumès, II**, 380; III, 652.  
**Baumès, P.**, I, 58, 60, 266.  
**Baumgarten, III**, 84, 85, 489.  
**Baumgarten, E.**, III, 392 (2).  
**Baumgarten, Louis**, III, 732.  
**Baumgarten, P.**, III, 224, 329.  
**Baumgarten, Paul**, III, 123, 132 (2), 326, 328, 334.  
**Baumgärtner, K. H.**, I, 154.  
**Baumis, P.**, I, 266.  
**Bäumler = Bacumler**.  
**Bausse, III**, 704.  
**Baxter, E. B.**, I, 350.  
**Bayer, III**, 608.  
**Bayer, Ottomar**, III, 279.  
**Bayer, Petrus**, I, 103; III, 213.  
**Bayer, Ph. Ant.**, III, 754.  
**Bayet, III**, 707.  
**Bayfield, S. J.**, I, 67.  
**Bayford, Thomas**, II, 44 (2).  
**Baylac, Blaise**, III, 262.  
**Bayland, G. H.**, II, 37.  
**Bayle, I**, 323.  
**Bayle, A. J. L.**, II, 51; III, 577.  
**Baylies, W.**, III, 648.  
**Bayro, Petrus de**, I, 103; III, 213.  
**Bayrus, Peter = Bayer und Bayro**.  
**Bazaroff, P. G.**, III, 750.  
**Bazin, III**, 582.  
**Bazin, Antoine Pierre Ernest**, III, 120 (4), 121 (2).  
**Bazin, E.**, I, 67, 70; II, 385.  
**Bazin, Simon**, II, 345.

- Bazy, II, 214.  
 Bazzoni, L. G., II, 302.  
 Beach, F., III, 94, 273, 275.  
 Beach, H. H. A., II, 80.  
 Beale, L. S., II, 92.  
 Beale, Lionel S., II, 27.  
 Beane, F. D., II, 179; III, 474.  
 Beaney, James G., I, 488; III, 9.  
 Beardsley, C. E., I, 459.  
 Beardsley, George L., II, 389.  
 Beatty, T. B., II, 420.  
 Beatus, Gabrielus, I, 20.  
 Beau, I, 214; II, 313.  
 Beauchet, III, 213.  
 Beauclair, J. A. de, III, 229.  
 Beaufort, Catullo Rogier Barone di, III, 1.  
 Beaufort, Rogier de, I, 151.  
 Beaugrand, E., III, 769.  
 Beaulies, H. G., III, 766.  
 Baumetz, D., II, 422.  
 Beaumont, II, 293.  
 Beauregard, III, 222.  
 Beauregard, G., III, 63.  
 Beauvais de, II, 274.  
 Beauveset, Robbé de, I, 82.  
 Bebel, Heinrich, I, 237.  
 Bébin, P., II, 416.  
 Bec, III, 487.  
 Beccari, Giacomo Bartolomeo, I, 134.  
 Becchini, S., II, 250, 267.  
 Becher, III, 32.  
 Becher, Johann Joachim, I, 368.  
 Bechmann, Andreas Elias, II, 276.  
 Bechterew, W., III, 256.  
 Beck, B., II, 443; III, 262.  
 Beck, Beniamino Amadeo, I, 33.  
 Beck, David de, I, 359.  
 Beck, F. E., III, 198.  
 Beck, H., III, 85.  
 Beck, Joseph R., II, 212; III, 592.  
 Beck, Karl Joseph, III, 345.  
 Becker, E. P., II, 278.  
 Becker, Ferdinand Wilhelm, III, 713 (2).  
 Becker, Gottf. Wilh., I, 373, 476, 477, 479.  
 Becker, Hermannus, III, 753.  
 Becker, Joannes Fridericus, II, 220.  
 Becker, Otto, III, 355.  
 Becker, Wolfgang Michael, I, 86.  
 Beckers, Simon, I, 8. 9 (2).  
 Becket, J., I, 491.  
 Beckett, John, I, 471.  
 Beckett, William, I, 200 (3), 201.  
 Beckh, Johannes Rudolphus, II, 2.  
 Beckler, H., II, 192.  
 Beckler, Hermann, II, 286.  
 Bécour, II, 308.  
 Becquart, III, 713.  
 Becquerel, II, 305 (2); III, 396.  
 Bedau, Christianus, I, 94.  
 Beddoes, Thomas, III, 720 (4), 721.  
 Bedel, Charles, III, 229.  
 Bedford, J. R., III, 678.  
 Bédié, III, 361.  
 Bednař, Alois, I, 329; III, 43, 45.  
 Bédoin, I, 347; II, 23, 94, 183; III, 60, 700.  
 Bédor, Henry, III, 110.  
 Beeker, A. R., III, 475.  
 Beer, III, 490.  
 Beer, Arnold, III, 438.  
 Beer, J., I, 425, 426.  
 Beer Joseph G., III, 341 (2), 342.  
 Beer, Leonhardus, II, 2.  
 Beer, S. J., I, 208.  
 Beeskow, Albert, III, 775.  
 Beetz, F., II, 428.  
 Begasse, II, 284; III, 584.  
 Beger, II, 441, 447.

# Autorenregister.

- Beger, Albert, III, 420.  
 Bégin, III, 519, 522.  
 Behier, III, 244.  
 Behn, II, 56.  
 Behr, Carolus Josephus Gaudentius, I, 218.  
 Behre, G., III, 555.  
 Behrend, II, 356; III, 8, 621.  
 Behrend (in Greivismühlen), III, 657.  
 Behrend, Friedrich Jacob, I, 4 (3), 154, 161, 267, 277, 281, 421 (3), 423 (2), 424, 425; II, 73, 110, 274, 294, 354 (2); III, 7, 26, 40 (2), 41, 110, 149, 234, 418, 500, 532, 556, 588, 621, 742.  
 Behrend, Gustav, I, 221, 304, 305, 307; III, 68, 80, 162, 328, 332.  
 Behrend, H., II, 67.  
 Behrend, Heinrich, III, 571 (2).  
 Behrends, III, 609.  
 Behrendt, Felix, III, 339.  
 Behrens (in Hannover), II, 294.  
 Behrisch, Christian Gottfried, II, 311.  
 Behrns, Wilhelm, II, 399.  
 Beigel, Hermann, I, 182, 183; II, 295, 341, 434; III, 620.  
 Beissel, III, 430, 696.  
 Beissel, J., III, 456.  
 Beitter, A. von, I, 156.  
 Belanger, Ambroise Auguste, III, 670.  
 Belart, Joannes, III, 109.  
 Belfield, W. T., II, 26, 29, 183; III, 774.  
 Belgard, Salomon Henricus, III, 764.  
 Belhomme, II, 357, 359.  
 Belhomme, L., I, 69 (3); II, 386.  
 Belhomme, Lucien, II, 355.  
 Bélières, L., III, 277.  
 Belin, César, III, 425.  
 Belke, T., I, 410; III, 18.  
 Bell, II, 303.  
 Bell, B., II, 50, 227.  
 Bell, Benjamin (1), I, 46, 47 (2) 136; II, 337 (2), 401, 43 447.  
 Bell, Benjamin (2), II, 13.  
 Bell, Charles, I, 148; II, 11 125; III, 723.  
 Bell, Sir Charles, II, 11 (2).  
 Bell, George, I, 265.  
 Bell, H. Royes, II, 212.  
 Bell, J., II, 56.  
 Bell, John, II, 51.  
 Bell, Joseph, II, 303.  
 Bella, Giuseppe di, I, 190.  
 Bellamy, II, 134.  
 Bellamy, W. J. H., III, 631.  
 Bellange, G., III, 262.  
 Bellanger, I, 60.  
 Bellanger, C., II, 227.  
 Belleli, V., I, 309.  
 Bellem, M. E. da Cunha, 410.  
 Bellendy, Adrien, II, 209.  
 Bellet, I, 471.  
 Belli, S., III, 542.  
 Bellinghen, van, III, 443.  
 Bellini, Joannes, III, 39.  
 Bellini, Ran., I, 385.  
 Belliol, I, 148, 478, 479.  
 Belloste, Augustin, I, 462 (2)  
 Belloste, Michel Antoine, 469 (2).  
 Bellouard, V., III, 485.  
 Belluzzi, C., III, 74.  
 Belousoff, I, 364.  
 Belousoff, P. P., III, 94.  
 Beloussow, P., I, 252, 361.  
 Beltz, II, 210.  
 Beltrame-Pomé, Josephus, II, 1  
 Belugou, A., III, 292.  
 Belval, I, 439.  
 Bembus, Petrus, I, 232.  
 Benaben, III, 576.  
 Benaben, Gustav, III, 573 (2)

- Benavente, III, 53.  
 Benavente, M., III, 80.  
 Benavides, Jos., III, 11.  
 Benavides, Petrus Arias de, I, 103 (2).  
 Benbow, II, 64.  
 Bender, M., I, 317; III, 391.  
 Bender, Max, II, 117; III, 704.  
 Bénech, L. V., I, 65.  
 Benecke, III, 586.  
 Benedetti, Alexander, I, 95 (3).  
 Benedict, III, 345.  
 Benedict, Traugott Wilhelm Gustav, III, 343, 344.  
 Benedictus, Alexander, I, 95 (3).  
 Benedictus, Johannes, I, 10.  
 Benedikt, F., III, 764.  
 Benedikt, M., III, 295.  
 Benedikt, Moriz, III, 283.  
 Benevolus, Antonius, II, 140.  
 Bénicy, Paul Albert, III, 23.  
 Bénigne, II, 56.  
 Beningha, Eggeric, I, 243.  
 Béniqué, II, 109, 161.  
 Béniqué, J., II, 158, 160 (2).  
 Benita, D., II, 208.  
 Benito, I, 73; III, 542.  
 Benivenius, Antonius, I, 96.  
 Benkö, Samuel, I, 139.  
 Bennet, III, 759.  
 Bennet, Christophorus, III, 421.  
 Bennet, H., III, 762.  
 Bennet, James Henry, II, 284, 349; III, 508 (4), 509 (3).  
 Bennet, J. Risd., III, 50.  
 Bennet, Lucas, II, 17, 60; III, 541.  
 Bennett, II, 135; III, 409.  
 Bennett, A., III, 275.  
 Bennett, Edw. H., II, 146.  
 Bennett, J. E., I, 355.  
 Bennett, T. J., II, 371.  
 Bennewitz, III, 141.  
 Benningson, William, III, 451.  
 Benoist, Petrus, I, 199.  
 Benoît, J., III, 730.  
 Benporath, Giacomo, II, 110.  
 Benson, A., I, 355.  
 Benti, III, 567.  
 Bentley, Edward, II, 60.  
 Bentley, W. H., III, 564.  
 Bently, W. H., II, 89.  
 Benton, S., III, 477.  
 Benvenuti, F., I, 443.  
 Benzler, Aemil., II, 441.  
 Benzonus, Hieronymus, I, 242.  
 Bérard, der Jüngere, III, 496.  
 Béraud, B. J., II, 190.  
 Berbez, P., III, 295.  
 Bercher, Louis, I, 94.  
 Berck, Armand, I, 444.  
 Berdoe, Merma Duke, I, 202.  
 Berend, III, 195.  
 Berend, H. W., II, 314; III, 764.  
 Berends, C. A. W., I, 144; III, 422.  
 Béranger-Férand, II, 78, 171, 175, 183.  
 Berg (in Stargardt), III, 639.  
 Berg, F. T., III, 41.  
 Berg, H. W., III, 595.  
 Berg, Joh. Friedr., III, 639 (2).  
 Bergamo, F., III, 200.  
 Bergel, III, 622.  
 Bergeon, II, 314.  
 Berger, II, 281; III, 191, 287.  
 Berger, Albrecht Maria, III, 366.  
 Berger, August, III, 235.  
 Berger, E., II, 319; III, 298 (2), 300 (2), 303.  
 Berger, Fridericus Henricus, III, 109.  
 Berger, I., II, 309.  
 Berger, Johannes, I, 84.  
 Berger, Johannes Gottfr. de, II, 276.  
 Berger, O., III, 281, 287.  
 Berger, P., II, 412; III, 475.  
 Berger, Walter, III, 403.  
 Berger, Wilhelm Ernst, I, 141.  
 Bergeret, III, 625.



- Bergeret (d'Arbois), I, 429.  
 Bergeron, A., II, 244.  
 Bergh, Rudolph, I, 187, 282, 364 (2); II, 21, 197, 198, 217, 436; III, 179 (2), 182, 183, 184, 500, 502, 506.  
 Bergholz, III, 640.  
 Bergmann, I, 246; II, 16; III, 599.  
 Bergmann, A., I, 311.  
 Bergmann, A. von, I, 175.  
 Bergmann, C. W., I, 55.  
 Bergmann, Henricus Salomonius, II, 400.  
 Bergmann, Torbern, III, 650.  
 Bergson, J., I, 402.  
 Berjeau, J. P., I, 74, 387.  
 Berkart, J. B., III, 162.  
 Berkun, I, 327.  
 Berler, N., I, 238.  
 Berlin, III, 258.  
 Berlin, R., III, 354.  
 Berliner, M., III, 392.  
 Berlinghieri, II, 118.  
 Berlinghieri, A. V., I, 49 (3).  
 Berlioz, II, 365 (2); III, 748.  
 Berljakoff, III, 164.  
 Berman, I, 299.  
 Bermann, I., III, 443, 694.  
 Bermann, J., II, 246.  
 Bermond, H., II, 58.  
 Bermond, M. F. A. Eugène, II, 124.  
 Bernal Diaz del Castillo, I, 240.  
 Bernard, A., I, 358, 395, 412; II, 370; III, 134, 460.  
 Bernard, Armand, II, 390.  
 Bernard, Ch., III, 278.  
 Bernard, E., I, 346.  
 Bernard, Henri Urbain, III, 688.  
 Bernard, Paul, III, 349, 659.  
 Bernard, Robert, III, 462.  
 Bernatz, III, 509.  
 Bernatzik, Wenzel, II, 76, 77, 80; III, 587.  
 Bernays, II, 370; III, 420.  
 Berndt, F. A. G., II, 16, 228.  
 Berne, I, 272; III, 517.  
 Berne, G., III, 79, 85.  
 Berner, H., I, 418.  
 Bernhard, Guil. Lud., III, 723.  
 Bernhardt, Fridericus Augustus Antonius, II, 402.  
 Bernhardt, M., III, 285, 298.  
 Bernheim, III, 251, 253, 256 (2), 266.  
 Bernheim, Samuel, III, 260.  
 Berninger, Vitus Wolfgangus, I, 85.  
 Bernon, Étienne, III, 62.  
 Bernstein (in Berlin), III, 726.  
 Bernstein, Berthold Bernhard, I, 437.  
 Bernstein, Johann Gottlob, I, 136, 138.  
 Bernutz, II, 351.  
 Beroaldus, Philippus, I, 238, 239.  
 Berruti, II, 207.  
 Berruyer, V. A., II, 282.  
 Berry, Wm., II, 437.  
 Berry, W. B., II, 375.  
 Bert, III, 505.  
 Bertani, A., I, 441.  
 Bertarelli, A., I, 391.  
 Berteling, J. B., III, 128.  
 Berthérand, I, 300, 426; III, 501.  
 Bertherand, A., I, 66, 166, 221, 389; III, 630.  
 Bertherand, E., I, 409; II, 98.  
 Bertherand, E. L., I, 248, 415; III, 304.  
 Berthier, III, 236.  
 Berthier, P., III, 221.  
 Berthold, III, 193.  
 Berthold (in Göttingen), II, 54.  
 Bertholle, II, 145, 235; III, 357, 500.  
 Berthollet, C. L., III, 533.  
 Berti, G., I, 364.  
 Bertin, A. J. X. César, II, 52.

- Bertin, E., III, 27.  
 Bertin, Eugène, III, 27.  
 Bertin, M., III, 35.  
 Bertini, Aloysius, III, 652.  
 Bertini, Joseph Maria Xaverius, III, 604.  
 Bertinus, Georgius, I, 106.  
 Bertoldi, Paolo, II, 16.  
 Berton, II, 57, 61, 62 (2).  
 Berton, A., II, 54.  
 Bertrand, Eginhard, III, 692.  
 Bertrand, H., I, 250.  
 Bertrand, M. A., III, 244.  
 Bertrand, Marius François, II, 91.  
 Bertrand, R., II, 26.  
 Bertrand, Scippion Guillaume, II, 17.  
 Brandi, III, 340.  
 Brandi, Ambrogio, I, 42 (2).  
 Bertuzzi, G., III, 543.  
 Besançon, J., III, 420.  
 Besnard, Franz Joseph von, I, 52; III, 711 (2), 730.  
 Besnier, III, 590.  
 Besnier, E., II, 266, 376; III, 94, 100, 314, 445 (2), 595, 700 (2).  
 Besnier, Ernest, II, 210; III, 18.  
 Besozzi, Jacobus, I, 90.  
 Bessard, A., II, 98.  
 Best, G. P., III, 627.  
 Beta, I, 176.  
 Betera, Felicianus, I, 107 (3).  
 Béthencourt, Jacques de, I, 11, 12 (2).  
 Betoldi, Ignazio, II, 75, 77, 209.  
 Bettelli, Ciro, III, 626.  
 Bettencourt, C., II, 182.  
 Betton, T. F., II, 82.  
 Betz, Friedrich, II, 230; III, 183, 382.  
 Bevan, C. F., II, 393.  
 Beverwyck, Johannes von, I, 113.  
 Beyer, A., I, 143; III, 36.  
 Beyran, I, 284, 384; III, 232.  
 Beyran, J., III, 304.  
 Beyrau, J. M., III, 304.  
 Beyrau, I, 284.  
 Bezy, III, 700.  
 Biach, Alois, II, 252.  
 Bianchi, A., III, 151.  
 Bianchi, Jacopino de, I, 232.  
 Bianchi, L., III, 295.  
 Bianchi, M., III, 177.  
 Bianchi, Natalis, II, 16.  
 Biehler, II, 416.  
 Bicker, Georg, III, 651.  
 Bidard, III, 43 (3).  
 Bidenkap, J. L., I, 285, 286, 287 (2), 289, 292, 333, 385, 396, 449; III, 12, 529, 557.  
 Bidon, III, 295.  
 Bidon, Auguste, III, 173.  
 Bieck, Ernst F. J., III, 276.  
 Bieganski, W., III, 632.  
 Bieger, Christoph Martin, III, 552.  
 Bieljaeff, A., III, 622.  
 Bielousow, I, 361.  
 Bielousow, P., I, 364, 415.  
 Bienvelot, III, 135.  
 Bienvenu, P., I, 378.  
 Bier, August, III, 217.  
 Bierbaum, III, 760.  
 Bierbaum, J., I, 402.  
 Bierbaum, Joseph, II, 274.  
 Bierchen, Peter, II, 346 (2).  
 Bierfreund, Max, III, 98.  
 Bierkowskiego, L. J. von =  
 Bierkowsky, L. J. von, I, 57, 121.  
 Bierlingius, Caspar Theophilus, I, 121.  
 Biermer, III, 480, 484.  
 Biesiadecki, Alfred, I, 294 (2); III, 337.  
 Biett, II, 106; III, 137, 644, 662.  
 Bifani, A., II, 392.

- Bifani, Achille, II, 368.  
 Bigelow, Henry J., II, 161.  
 Bigelow, H. R., II, 327.  
 Bigorre, Antonius, III, 601.  
 Bigot, I, 268; III, 264.  
 Bililowsky, Cesar, III, 465.  
 Billet, Edouard, II, 405; III, 338.  
 Billings, J. H., III, 417.  
 Billings, John S., I, 198.  
 Billoir, II, 207; III, 515.  
 Billroth, Theodor, I, 163; II, 137; III, 463, 467.  
 Binet, Édouard, III, 373.  
 Binet, P., II, 368, 402.  
 Bing, C. F., I, 305.  
 Bingham, Robert, II, 120.  
 Binham, G. J., II, 9.  
 Binner, Johannes Nicolaus, I, 117.  
 Bino, I, 82.  
 Binz, C., II, 99; III, 593.  
 Bioernlund, Bengt, III, 561.  
 Biondi, III, 16.  
 Biondi, A., III, 488.  
 Biran, Alexandre de, II, 219.  
 Birch, Deburgh, II, 120.  
 Birch, S. B., III, 723.  
 Birch-Hirschfeld, II, 211; III, 63, 68, 246, 322.  
 Birch-Hirschfeld, F. N., I, 305.  
 Bird, Friedrich, II, 52; III, 14.  
 Bird, F. D., II, 373; III, 134.  
 Birdsall, W. R., III, 285.  
 Birmeyer, II, 274.  
 Birnbaum, III, 271.  
 Birnstein, Godofredus Hermannus, I, 93.  
 Bischoff, Ignaz Rudolph, I, 145, 375.  
 Bischoff von Altenstern, III, 618.  
 Bishop, G. H., II, 366.  
 Bishop, G. Houlton, III, 693.  
 Bisleri, Joannes Baptista, III, 37.  
 Bisschopinck, Ignaz von, III, 690.  
 Bissérié, F., III, 88.  
 Biswanger, O., III, 295.  
 Bitter, H., I, 314.  
 Bittstetius, Barthol. Casp., III, 536.  
 Biver, III, 759.  
 Bizardus, Petrus, I, 81.  
 Bizarelli, L., III, 621.  
 Bizzarri, A., II, 212.  
 Björkén, J., I, 254, 348; II, 78, 80, 209; III, 242, 530.  
 Björkén, John, I, 165, 386.  
 Björnström, Fr., III, 473.  
 Blache, III, 762.  
 Blache, R., III, 71.  
 Blacher, E., I, 389; III, 65.  
 Blacher, Eugène, I, 387.  
 Blacheye, Jean Baptiste, II, 352.  
 Blachez, I, 350; III, 232, 324, 372.  
 Black Campbell, II, 23.  
 Black Donald, C., II, 357.  
 Black, J. G., III, 285.  
 Black, John J., II, 306; III, 589.  
 Blackal, E. =  
 Blackall, E., II, 277.  
 Blackmore, A., III, 476.  
 Blackwell, E., II, 93.  
 Blackwood, W. R. D., I, 307; II, 90, 114.  
 Blacy, Pierre Nicolas, II, 155.  
 Blair, L. E., I, 355; III, 392.  
 Blair, William, III, 721 (4), 722.  
 Blaise, Henri, I, 307; III, 80.  
 Blake, C. J., III, 385.  
 Blake, J., II, 21.  
 Blanc, II, 222; III, 774.  
 Blanc, E., III, 90.  
 Blanc, Edmond, II, 318.  
 Blanc, H., II, 352; III, 13.  
 Blanc, H. W., III, 6, 179.  
 Blanc, Joseph, III, 140.  
 Blanc, Léon, III, 744.

- Blancaard, Stephan =  
 Blancard, Stephan, I, 25 (3),  
 26, 118, 119, 123.  
 Blanchard, II, 365.  
 Blanchet, II, 60.  
 Blanchon, C., III, 767.  
 Blanco, M. M., III, 125.  
 Blandin, II, 200, 201, 203, 285,  
 312, 402, 433, 441.  
 Blank, H. W., III, 171.  
 Blankmeister, Immanuel, II,  
 256.  
 Blanks, J. H., II, 150.  
 Blaschke, Christoph, III, 646.  
 Blaschko, III, 316.  
 Blasius, III, 110.  
 Blasius, Ernst, I, 376; II, 128;  
 III, 387.  
 Blatherwick, Th., II, 356.  
 Blatin, H., II, 283 (2).  
 Blatin, J. B., II, 278.  
 Blau, I, 491.  
 Blaud, P., II, 379.  
 Blaustein, II, 33.  
 Bleda, I, 244.  
 Blegny, Nicolas de, I, 24 (4).  
 Bleifus, III, 571.  
 Bleifuss (in Röttlingen), II, 418.  
 Blessig, III, 353.  
 Bleyne, L., III, 401, 407.  
 Bligh, J. W., II, 84.  
 Bliss, James C., II, 119.  
 Blix, C., III, 474.  
 Bloch, Marcus Elieser, I, 324.  
 Bloch, O., III, 775.  
 Blocq, P., III, 303.  
 Blodgett, G. W., II, 138.  
 Blois, T. A. de, III, 417.  
 Blomberg, Anton Gabriel, III,  
 624.  
 Blondeau, I, 338.  
 Blondeau, L., III, 53, 428, 444,  
 660.  
 Blondus, Michael Angelus, I,  
 100.  
 Bloom, J. N., III, 700(2), 707.  
 Blossfeld, G., I, 249.  
 Blossfeld, G. J., I, 246.  
 Bloxam, Astley, II, 213.  
 Bloxam, J. A., I, 175; II, 226;  
 III, 698.  
 Bluhovsky, Franz, I, 424.  
 Blum, A., II, 288.  
 Blumberg, Gottfried Wilhelm,  
 I, 85.  
 Blumenfeld, A., II, 92.  
 Blumenroeder, I, 261.  
 Blumenstock, L., I, 284.  
 Blumenthal, II, 310.  
 Blumenthal (in Charkow), III,  
 119.  
 Blumenthal, H., I, 185.  
 Bobart, Heinrich von, III, 65.  
 Bobillier, I, 144; II, 407.  
 Bobone, T., III, 94.  
 Bobrik, Franç. Aug. Clemens,  
 III, 147.  
 Bocca, Giovanni, I, 489.  
 Bocchini, Angelo, II, 176.  
 Boch, III, 200.  
 Bock, I, 179; II, 240.  
 Bock, E., III, 373.  
 Bock, P., II, 272, 311.  
 Böcker, F. W., III, 556.  
 Bockhart, Max, I, 307, 314,  
 317; II, 40, 372, 438; III,  
 175, 596, 697, 773 (2).  
 Böcking, Wilhelm, II, 406, 407.  
 Bockshammer, I, 162; II, 322.  
 Boeck, I, 161.  
 Boeck, Caesar, II, 271, 427,  
 438; III, 100.  
 Boeck, Caesar Hakon, I, 436.  
 Boeck, Hakon, I, 449.  
 Boeck, Wilhelm, I, 73 (2), 182  
 (3), 219, 254 (2), 275 (2),  
 286, 288, 294 (2), 337, 341;  
 III, 113, 114, 147, 521, 522,  
 523 (8), 524 (2), 525 (4), 526,  
 528, 529 (3), 530 (3).  
 Boeckel, III, 418.  
 Boeckel, E., II, 143.

- Boecker, II, 109; III, 528.  
 Boecker (in Bonn), III, 764.  
 Bodei, Antonio, I, 144.  
 Bodel, J., III, 559.  
 Bodenstein, Joh. Christ., III, 607.  
 Boë, Franc. Sylvius de la, I, 117.  
 Boë, Louis Anselmo, I, 90.  
 Boegehold, E., II, 232.  
 Boehm, I, 86.  
 Boehm, Henricus, II, 279.  
 Boehm, Michael Friedrich, I, 371.  
 Boehme, E. Fried. Mauritius, III, 343.  
 Boehme, Hermannus Alexander, III, 658.  
 Boehmer, II, 292.  
 Boehmer, Philipp Adolph, I, 372; II, 292; III, 683.  
 Boer, I, 87.  
 Boerhaave, Hermann, I, 29, 35 (5), 124, 369.  
 Boerner, Christ. Georg, III, 609.  
 Boers, H. M. W. de Wit, III, 51.  
 Boese, Clemens, III, 686.  
 Boffard, III, 301.  
 Boffill, E., I, 311.  
 Bogamy, I, 275.  
 Bogdan, III, 177.  
 Bogemann, A. L., II, 241.  
 Bögemaun, A. L., II, 60.  
 Bogg, T. W., III, 770.  
 Bogher, Heinrich, I, 238.  
 Bogolioubow, N. F., I, 193, 356; II, 394.  
 Bogoloubow, N. F., II, 397; III, 271.  
 Böhm, Ignaz, II, 397; III, 141.  
 Böhm, Joannes, III, 38.  
 Böhm, Johannes Michael, I, 370.  
 Böhm, Joh., Wenc., I, 257.  
 Böhm, L., III, 668.  
 Böhmer, F., III, 478.  
 Böhmer, Philipp Adolph, III, 683.  
 Bohn, Ignatz, III, 397.  
 Bohn, H., I, 335.  
 Bohoroditzky, II, 397.  
 Böhr (in Berlin), III, 433 (2).  
 Boicescou, Alexandre A., III, 280.  
 Boiffin, III, 312.  
 Boileau, J. P. H., II, 430; III, 719 (2).  
 Boinet, I, 321; II, 157, 305.  
 Boinet, Alph. Alex., III, 587.  
 Boinvilliers, J. M. E. A., II, 279.  
 Boireau, Louis Eugène, III, 617.  
 Boirel, Nicolas, I, 27.  
 Bois, A. P. N. Adolphe, II, 401.  
 Bois, P. D., II, 359.  
 Boise, Eugène, II, 436.  
 Boisen, P., I, 439.  
 Boisen, P. O., I, 441, 447.  
 Boisseau du Rochet, II, 331.  
 Boisseuil, II, 433.  
 Boissier de Sauvages, Francis-  
 cus, I, 132.  
 Bókai, II, 448.  
 Bókai, A., II, 37; III, 333.  
 Bókai, Arpád, I, 303.  
 Bókai, J., II, 275.  
 Bokai, Johann, II, 25.  
 Böke, J., III, 382.  
 Boley, Victor, II, 394.  
 Bölke, III, 636.  
 Bollinger, O., I, 297.  
 Bologninus, Angelus, I, 96.  
 Bolschwing, Theodor von, I, 60, 268.  
 Bolut, J. B., III, 576.  
 Bolze, II, 312; III, 438.  
 Bombalini, II, 321.  
 Bompar, F., III, 309.  
 Bon, Jean E., II, 41.  
 Bona, Joannes, III, 646.  
 Bonacorsi, C., I, 194.  
 Bonacossus, Hercules, III, 546 (2).  
 Bonadei, Ulisse, III, 689.

- Bonain [falsch Bouain], Jules A., I, 319.  
 Bonalumi, III, 692.  
 Bonalumi, G., II, 211, 390.  
 Boncour, III, 360.  
 Bond, S. B., II, 445.  
 Bond, T., II, 345.  
 Bond, Thomas, II, 78, 263.  
 Bondi, II, 356.  
 Bonduk, Edw., III, 562.  
 Böneck, G. S., I, 380.  
 Bonet, Theophilus = Bonetus, Theophilus, I, 118 (2), 121; II, 2; III, 431.  
 Bonfanti, Giuseppe, III, 616.  
 Bongard, Heinrich Gustav, III, 730.  
 Bonilla, P. D. de, III, 338.  
 Boning, Friedrich, I, 385.  
 Boninus, P., III, 601.  
 Boniteau, Georges Julien, III, 685.  
 Bonjean, Émile, III, 412.  
 Bonnafont, I, 383; II, 68, 112, 420, 421 (2), 422; III, 624, 659.  
 Bonnafont, J. P., II, 205 (3).  
 Bonnafox, III, 549.  
 Bonnamy, Paul, II, 38.  
 Bonnardot, J. B. Alfred, III, 51.  
 Bonnarie, I, 188; II, 306 (2).  
 Bonnarie, J. J. A., II, 125.  
 Bonnaure, J. C., II, 102.  
 Bonnecaze, J. B. Valéry, III, 587.  
 Bonnefoit, Ph., III, 179.  
 Bonnéfoux, Laurent Casimir, III, 569.  
 Bonnelat, Antoine Eugène, III, 613.  
 Bonnet, II, 218; III, 381.  
 Bonnet, A., III, 381.  
 Bonnet, Émile, II, 266.  
 Bonnet, Léon, III, 514.  
 Bonnet, S., II, 319.  
 Bonnet, Theophilus = Bonet und Bonetus, Theophilus.  
 Bonnier, II, 210.  
 Bonnière, II, 209 (2), 210; III, 717.  
 Bonnière, A., II, 24.  
 Bonnière, Arsène, II, 36.  
 Bonnière, A. V., I, 487 (3); II, 35.  
 Bonnière de la Luzellerie, II, 374.  
 Bono, G. B., I, 355; III, 564, 596.  
 Bonorden, I, 147, 152; III, 38, 189.  
 Bonorden, H. F., I, 57; II, 16, 339; III, 37, 138.  
 Bonparola, T., II, 448.  
 Bonsall, C. T., II, 384.  
 Bonsdorff, Emil, III, 235.  
 Bunsdorff, E. J., III, 741, 742.  
 Bonté, C. T., II, 15.  
 Bontius, Jac., III, 103.  
 Bonvecchiato, G., III, 174.  
 Bonz, Paulus Johannes, III, 639.  
 Boquis, I, 258.  
 Borbe, Carl August Leopold, II, 170.  
 Borch, Olaus, III, 460.  
 Bordé, L., II, 310.  
 Bordère, M., I, 64.  
 Bordes-Pages, III, 745.  
 Bordes-Pages, Auguste, III, 216.  
 Bordeu, François de, III, 738.  
 Bordeyron, H., III, 346.  
 Bordier, A., II, 268.  
 Bordoli, Claudius, II, 16.  
 Borel, A., II, 223.  
 Borel, G., III, 295.  
 Borelli, II, 443.  
 Borelli, G., III, 519.  
 Borelli, G. B., I, 195.  
 Borellus, Petrus, I, 114; III, 566.  
 Borellus, Philipp Jacob, III, 683.  
 Borgarucius, Prosper, I, 19.  
 Borgherini, A., III, 271.  
 Bories, III, 745.

- Born, III, 732.  
 Born, W., I, 409.  
 Bornemann, A. C. J., II, 271.  
 Bornhaupt, Guilelmus Alex., III, 656.  
 Borobio, III, 165 (2).  
 Borodzieh, III, 168.  
 Borowski, V., III, 597, 631.  
 Borrero-Echeverria, E., I, 439.  
 Borrichius, Olaus, III, 460.  
 Borsa, Giuseppe Bresciani de, I, 151.  
 Bort, A., II, 370.  
 Bos, Alphonse Laurent, II, 174.  
 Bos, J. J., I, 221.  
 Boschetti, Bartholomäus, III, 681.  
 Boset, I, 285.  
 Bosi, V., III, 533.  
 Bosma, G., I, 317; III, 373.  
 Bosse, Otto, III, 233.  
 Bossi, Girolamo, III, 458.  
 Bossi, Giuseppe Maria, I, 47; III, 608.  
 Bossi, L. M., III, 31, 336.  
 Bossi-Lampugnani, Carolus, II, 340.  
 Bossion, J. L., II, 122.  
 Bossu, II, 164.  
 Bossu, A., I, 150.  
 Bostock, Alfred, S., II, 404.  
 Bostock, John, III, 613.  
 Bostwick, Homer, I, 64.  
 Bosworth, F. H., III, 464.  
 Botallus, Leonardus, I, 18 (2).  
 Botkin, S. P., III, 488.  
 Botot, I, 324; III, 456.  
 Botta, Paul, Émile, III, 551.  
 Böttcher, I, 348; II, 168.  
 Böttcher, Johann Friedrich, III, 561.  
 Bottex, Alexander, I, 58 (2), 152.  
 Bottey, F., II, 394.  
 Bottin, Jean François, III, 35.  
 Bottini, E., III, 200.  
 Boucaud, II, 35; III, 400.  
 Bouchacourt, I, 327, 330.  
 Bouchard, I, 408; II, 208; III, 769.  
 Bouchard, A., II, 270.  
 Bouchard, Ch., III, 438.  
 Bouchaud, J. B., III, 263.  
 Bouché, Antoine, III, 497.  
 Boucher, III, 285, 286.  
 Boucher, Jules, II, 208.  
 Boucher, L., III, 264, 595.  
 Boucher, Nicolas, III, 387.  
 Bouchereau, Auguste, III, 410.  
 Boucheron, I, 350.  
 Bouchet, Émile, II, 316.  
 Bouchet, Léop. II, 397.  
 Bouchon, Pierre Clement, III, 551.  
 Bouchut, I, 330; II, 104; III, 45, 49, 50, 53, 76, 79, 81, 355.  
 Bouchut, E., I, 328; II, 425; III, 39, 131.  
 Bouchut, J., I, 271.  
 Boudard, A., III, 534.  
 Boudaud, B., II, 217.  
 Boudet, III, 256.  
 Boudeville, I, 272 (2).  
 Boudewijnse, Constantin A. L. J., III, 632.  
 Boudin, J. Ch. M., III, 114.  
 Boué, Claude Antoine, III, 106.  
 Bouez, Jacques, I, 464.  
 Boulgé, I, 491.  
 Bouhébert, Joseph Charles Adolphe, I, 90.  
 Bouilhon, III, 675.  
 Bouillon la Grange, J. F. B., I, 206.  
 Bouilly, II, 93, 182, 375; III, 200.  
 Bouilly, G., I, 173.  
 Bouilly, Georges, III, 210.  
 Bouisson, E. F., III, 214.  
 Bouisson, F., III, 213.  
 Bouisson, J., II, 421.

- Boujonier, Franciscus, III, 601.  
 Boukkeieff, Basile, III, 494.  
 Boulanger, I, 364; III, 20.  
 Boulard, Philippe Romain, II, 13.  
 Boulengier, III, 20.  
 Boulengier, O., III, 205.  
 Bouley, I, 272.  
 Bouley, H., III, 133.  
 Boulland, E. E., II, 287.  
 Boullard, C., III, 608, 670 (2).  
 Boulle, P., II, 219.  
 Boulonge, II, 423.  
 Bouloumié, II, 78.  
 Bouloumie, P., II, 192.  
 Boulton, P., III, 513.  
 Boulton, Richard, I, 28, 125.  
 Bourcy, Paul, III, 211.  
 Bourdais, I, 342.  
 Bourdeaux, III, 593.  
 Bourdeillette, III, 747.  
 Bourdel, Adolphe, I, 154; II, 340.  
 Bourdelot, Petrus, III, 738.  
 Bourdeville, Ch., I, 272 (2).  
 Bourdigné, Johannes, I, 241.  
 Bourdin, III, 483.  
 Bourdin, A. E., III, 19.  
 Bourdon, II, 262; III, 196, 418.  
 Bourdon, M. L., III, 337.  
 Bourceau, F., II, 316.  
 Bourgeois, II, 88, 260; III, 354.  
 Bourgeois, A., II, 93.  
 Bourges, II, 376.  
 Bourignon, III, 506.  
 Bourgogne, père, I, 338, 386.  
 Bourguet, II, 63, 167, 410, 420; III, 395.  
 Bourguet, M. E., II, 411.  
 Bouguignon, I, 274.  
 Bourienne, II, 198; III, 135.  
 Bourneville, III, 276.  
 Bourquenod, III, 574.  
 Bourrand, François Ernest, II, 312.  
 Bourrel, Charles, III, 486.  
 Bourru, I, 399, 472.  
 Bourru, Edmond Claude, I, 471.  
 Boursier, III, 174.  
 Bourton, Edward J., II, 379, 380.  
 Bousquet, I, 336; II, 270.  
 Bousquet, H., III, 508.  
 Bousseau, III, 356.  
 Boussi, III, 484.  
 Bouteille, Nicol., I, 260.  
 Bouteiller, II, 442.  
 Bouteiller, J., II, 202; III, 457.  
 Boutigny, II, 302; III, 638.  
 Boutin, Jules Émile, II, 297.  
 Boutiron, E. III, 100.  
 Bouvard, de, I, 141.  
 Bouveret, L., III, 290.  
 Bouvier, II, 200, 345.  
 Bouvier, Félix, III, 208.  
 Bovero, Michele, III, 470.  
 Bovius, Thomas, I, 106.  
 Bowen, F., III, 194.  
 Bowerbank, L. Q., III, 116.  
 Bowie, A., II, 197.  
 Boxbarter, Antonius, I, 84.  
 Boyce, C. A., I, 391.  
 Boyd, F. R., III, 167.  
 Boyd, George Frederick, III, 646, 647.  
 Boyd, M. A., III, 512.  
 Boyd, Robert, III, 120.  
 Boyé, II, 67.  
 Boye, Otto Carol. Lud., II, 128.  
 Boyer, II, 199.  
 Boyer, Adrien, II, 174.  
 Boyer, L., II, 14, 199, 238.  
 Boyer, M., II, 368.  
 Boyer, Ph., II, 383.  
 Boyer, Ph. Baron, I, 58.  
 Boyer, Philippe, III, 496.  
 Boyesku, C. J. G., I, 264.  
 Boyland, George Halstead, II, 215; III, 563, 727.  
 Boyle, II, 440; III, 644.  
 Boyle, James, III, 644.  
 Boys de Loury, J., I, 152, 341,



- 381; II, 285 (2), 340, 352,  
 433; III, 192, 436.  
 Boyveau, C., II, 12.  
 Boyveau-Laffeteur, I, 474 (2),  
 475, 476, 480.  
 Boza, R. D., II, 254.  
 Bozeman, Nathan, III, 511.  
 Bozzi, III, 590.  
 Bozzini, Ch., II, 321 (2).  
 Bracchi, J. A. Caspar, II, 338.  
 Brach, III, 190, 579.  
 Brachet, III, 644, 758.  
 Brachet, J. L., III, 551, 671.  
 Brackenau, Wendelinus Hock  
 de, I, 9, 10.  
 Brada, Franz, III, 662.  
 Bradbury, III, 444.  
 Bradford, II, 267.  
 Bradford, E. H., II, 269.  
 Bradley, III, 462.  
 Bradley, Edward, II, 146.  
 Bradley, Elisabeth N., III, 597.  
 Bradley, S. Messenger, I, 73,  
 168, 169, 293, 294; II, 136,  
 411, 426; III, 12, 28, 242,  
 458, 467, 490.  
 Brainerd, Th. C., II, 143.  
 Brake, Jacob, II, 30.  
 Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro.  
 I, 134, 347; II, 211, 415 (2).  
 Brame, C., II, 39, 138, 149.  
 Bramel, Louis Jean François,  
 III, 4.  
 Bramwell, B., III, 271, 276 (2),  
 284.  
 Bramwell, Byrom, III, 67, 245,  
 288, 328.  
 Branchat, R., I, 441.  
 Brand, T., I, 44.  
 Brandes, II, 258.  
 Brandes, Ludovicus, II, 241,  
 257.  
 Brandes, L. J., III, 619.  
 Brandis, III, 106.  
 Brandis, B., III, 748, 750.  
 Brandis, Bernhard, I, 387.  
 Brandis, Julius, III, 475.  
 Brandmeyer, A. H., II, 35.  
 Brandt, Albert, III, 4.  
 Brandt, Joh. Theophil de, III,  
 108.  
 Brandt, Ludwig, III, 460.  
 Bransby, II, 160.  
 Brant, Gualtherus, I, 105 (2).  
 Brant, Sebastianus, I, 79, 239.  
 Brasavolus = Brassavolus.  
 Braschmann, M., III, 557.  
 Brassavolus, Antonius Musa, I,  
 101 (2), 367; III, 540, 544.  
 Braulik, J. Th., III, 640.  
 Brault, III, 328.  
 Brault, A., III, 492.  
 Braun (?), III, 45.  
 Braun, Gustav, II, 313.  
 Braun, Gustav A., III, 58.  
 Braun, Henricus, III, 728.  
 Braun, Jonathan, I, 480.  
 Braun, Julius, III, 744.  
 Braun, Petrus Bernhardus, II,  
 34.  
 Braune, Johannes, III, 79.  
 Bräuner, Johann Jakob, I, 127;  
 III, 32.  
 Braunschweig, Hieronymus, I,  
 95, 367.  
 Braunschweig, Paul, III, 81.  
 Braus, Otto, I, 416; III, 242,  
 268, 774.  
 Bräutigam, W., II, 99.  
 Bravo, Gaspar, II, 43.  
 Brayer, Nicolaus, III, 602.  
 Brayton, A. W., I, 417.  
 Brechemin, L., II, 149.  
 Brecher, E., II, 434; III, 587.  
 Brecher, Gideon, I, 402.  
 Breda, Achille, I, 74, 77, 192,  
 413; III, 175, 185, 201, 205,  
 335.  
 Bredin, J. N., II, 85.  
 Bree, Mart., I, 373.  
 Brefeld, J. H., III, 610.  
 Brégéat, Albert, III, 507.

- Brehm, Reinhold, I, 219.  
 Breinlinger, Konrad, I, 354.  
 Breisky, A., II, 290.  
 Breitenstein, H., I, 252, 454.  
 Breithaupt, II, 35.  
 Bremer, Victor, III, 20.  
 Bremiker, I, 491.  
 Bremme, Gustavus, III, 231.  
 Bremner, Bruce Alan, I, 211.  
 Brémond, III, 408, 413.  
 Brémond, F., II, 24.  
 Brémond, P. A. E. fils, II, 85.  
 Brendel, Adam, II, 276.  
 Brendel, Johann Gottfried, I, 138; III, 17, 682.  
 Brennecke, III, 15.  
 Brenner, II, 333.  
 Brenner, von, III, 119, 433.  
 Brennwald, Heinrich, I, 240.  
 Brera, L., III, 609.  
 Brera, Valeriano Luigi, II, 48; III, 610, 670.  
 Bresgen, II, 78, 80.  
 Bresgen, M., III, 596.  
 Breslau, II, 355 (2).  
 Breslau (in Zürich), III, 192.  
 Bresler, Carolus Ferdinandus, III, 637.  
 Bressan, Joannes, III, 618.  
 Bresse, Alfred, III, 425.  
 Bresson, M. H. L., III, 765.  
 Brest, Vincent, I, 465 (3).  
 Breteau, Almiere, III, 301.  
 Bretillot, Charles François, II, 156.  
 Breton, Ernest, II, 313.  
 Bretschneider, Fridericus Ferdinandus, III, 432.  
 Bretson, I, 207.  
 Brett, F. Harrington, II, 64.  
 Bretton, Josephus von, I, 89.  
 Breuning, Gerh. von, III, 353, 619.  
 Brewer, G. E., II, 96, 98 (2), 99.  
 Breyer, Julius Fridericus, III, 340.  
 Bribach, B., I, 304.  
 Bricard, Philippe, I, 293.  
 Bricheteau, II, 279.  
 Bricheteau, F., III, 686.  
 Brickell, D. W., II, 286.  
 Bricon, III, 202.  
 Bricon, P., I, 309.  
 Briddon, III, 399.  
 Bridge, Horatio, III, 473.  
 Bridges, R., III, 71.  
 Bridges, W. O., II, 376.  
 Brie, Paul, III, 268.  
 Brieger, L., III, 290.  
 Briend, Louis, III, 704.  
 Brière, III, 308, 362, 368.  
 Brière, Léon, III, 156.  
 Brigantius, Annibal, I, 20.  
 Briggs, C. S., I, 355.  
 Briggs, James, II, 160.  
 Brigham, G. N., II, 252.  
 Bright, John W., I, 167.  
 Brigidi, Vincenzo, I, 294.  
 Brillouet, père, III, 651.  
 Brincken, G. T. L., III, 658.  
 Brincken, von, I, 356.  
 Brinton, John H., II, 137, 148, 184, 186, 192, 360, 436; III, 9.  
 Briquet, I, 339; III, 229.  
 Brisbane, John, I, 133.  
 Brissaud, E., II, 149, 413; III, 268, 502.  
 Brisset, J. A., III, 532.  
 Brisson, Antonin, II, 250.  
 Bristowe, III, 240, 248, 324 (2), 487.  
 Bristowe, J. H., I, 355.  
 Bristowe, J. S., III, 90, 263, 446.  
 Broadbent, III, 310.  
 Broadbent, W. H., III, 221 (2), 240, 246.  
 Broca, A., II, 335; III, 503.  
 Broca, Benjamin Auguste, III, 174.  
 Broca, P., II, 421 (2); III, 91.

- Brocardus, Marinus, I, 8.  
 Brochard, II, 58.  
 Brochin, I, 299, 456; II, 265  
 (2); III, 17, 65, 154, 158  
 (2), 208, 253 (2), 311, 327,  
 364, 434, 442, 529, 626, 679,  
 770 (2).  
 Brocklesby, Richard, I, 245.  
 Brocq, L., II, 394; III, 81, 700.  
 Brodbelt, Francis Rigby, III,  
 610.  
 Brodeur, A., III, 286.  
 Brodhurst, B. E., II, 260.  
 Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins,  
 II, 17, 58, 123 (2), 159 (2);  
 III, 618 (2).  
 Brodrick, H. Critch, III, 5.  
 Brodthag, Theoph. Frid., III,  
 135.  
 Broeker, J., III, 675.  
 Broeu, de, II, 367.  
 Broglia dal Persico, Lodovico,  
 II, 53.  
 Brohm, Guilelmus Ludovicus,  
 III, 658.  
 Broich, Joh. J., I, 364.  
 Bromfield, William, II, 118;  
 III, 646.  
 Bromley, R. I., II, 308.  
 Bron, F., II, 92, 180, 250.  
 Bron, Félix, II, 72, 163, 168,  
 169.  
 Brondel, II, 317.  
 Bronson, E. B., II, 398; III,  
 174, 507, 628.  
 Brooke, III, 194.  
 Brooke, H. G., I, 6; III, 179.  
 Brookes, R., I, 132.  
 Brooks, J. G., I, 311; II, 245.  
 Brossard, III, 503.  
 Brosse, II, 447; III, 731.  
 Brouardel, I, 457; II, 318; III,  
 441.  
 Broucaeus, Henricus, I, 83.  
 Broughton, S. D., II, 49, 51,  
 402; III, 714.  
 Broussais, Casimir, III, 7.  
 Broussais, F. J. V., I, 143.  
 Brousse, A., III, 258.  
 Brousseau, III, 503.  
 Brousseau, A. T., II, 140.  
 Brousson, Edmond, II, 355.  
 Broussonet, III, 655.  
 Broussonet, Raymod, I, 152.  
 Brouwer, P., II, 151.  
 Brower, D. R., III, 263.  
 Browicz, II, 374.  
 Browicz, Thaddäus, III, 132.  
 Brown, A. M., I, 319.  
 Brown, Bedford, III, 727.  
 Brown, David, III, 236.  
 Brown, D. B., I, 454.  
 Brown, F. T., II, 186.  
 Brown, J. D., II, 61.  
 Brown, J. M., II, 413.  
 Brown, J. Y., II, 98.  
 Brown, L., III, 408.  
 Brown, T., II, 305.  
 Brown, T. R., I, 169.  
 Brown, W. S., II, 319.  
 Brown-Sequard, III, 315.  
 Browne, I, 245.  
 Browne, E. A., III, 362.  
 Browne, Edgar A., II, 77; III,  
 154.  
 Browne, F. B. C., II, 385.  
 Browne, Lenox, III, 448.  
 Browne, S., II, 241.  
 Browning, W., III, 276.  
 Bru = Brtt, I, 41 (2).  
 Bruberger, II, 441, 447; III,  
 244, 387.  
 Brucaeus, Henricus, I, 83.  
 Bruce, III, 88.  
 Bruce, Alexander, I, 72.  
 Bruce, C., II, 87.  
 Bruck, Julius jun., II, 323.  
 Bruck, Leopold, II, 86; III,  
 197, 502.  
 Brück, A. Th., I, 400; III, 610.  
 Bruckner, Constantin, III, 161.  
 Bruckner, Teofilo, I, 388.

- Brückner, A., III, 590.  
 Brueck, III, 571.  
 Brueck, A. T., II, 440.  
 Bruële, Gualtherus, I, 105 (2).  
 Bruen, E. T., III, 430.  
 Bruening, Bernardus, I, 266.  
 Bruening, Joannes Christophorus II, 140.  
 Brugel, F. Louis, II, 266.  
 Brügelmann, W., III, 390.  
 Brugnatelli, E., III, 633.  
 Brugnera, III, 196.  
 Brugnoli, III, 529.  
 Brühl, G., I, 227.  
 Brühl, Gustav, I, 224.  
 Brühl, Leopoldus, III, 148.  
 Brühlkens, I, 293, 294.  
 Brun, II, 268.  
 Brun, A., II, 107.  
 Brun, André Félix, II, 268.  
 Bruna, G. C., II, 200.  
 Bruncher, Jules, III, 384.  
 Bruneau, E., I, 336; III, 305.  
 Bruneau, F., II, 367.  
 Brunel, Andreas, II, 406.  
 Brunelle, Alphonse, II, 102.  
 Brunelle, J. A. S., II, 137.  
 Brunelle, Jules L. R., III, 339.  
 Brunellus, Guilelmus, I, 367.  
 Brunfels, Otto von, I, 241.  
 Brunhuber, A., II, 245.  
 Bruning, J., II, 447.  
 Brüttinghausen, II, 154; III, 713.  
 Brunk, F., III, 487.  
 Brunner, II, 302.  
 Brunner, C. H., I, 251.  
 Brunner, Johann Conrad, II, 118; III, 682.  
 Brunner, Johannes Jacobus, III, 682.  
 Brunner, Josef, II, 282.  
 Bränniche, A., III, 328.  
 Bruno-Chaves, III, 704.  
 Bruns, Johann Christian, II, 5.  
 Brunswick, Hieronymus, I, 95.  
 Brunswick, I, 367.  
 Brunzlow, II, 107, 303, 408; III, 555.  
 Brus, Antoine Joseph Edmond, III, 684.  
 Brus, L. F. R. A. Richond des, I, 56.  
 Brush, E. N., III, 221.  
 Brussatis, Gustav Ludwig Robert, II, 134.  
 Bruzelius, III, 463.  
 Bruzelius, Ragnar, III, 28.  
 Bryan, D. C., II, 139.  
 Bryan, J. H., II, 412, 428.  
 Bryant, I, 294, 340, 343; II, 22, 78; III, 199, 204, 398.  
 Bryant, Joseph, II, 184.  
 Bryant, J. D., II, 178.  
 Bryant, T., II, 143; III, 454, 476.  
 Bryant, Thomas, II, 359; III, 51, 305, 401.  
 Bryce, C. A., I, 169, 317, 355; II, 24, 186, 368, 390; III, 258, 449, 660.  
 Bryk, A., III, 461, 511.  
 Bryson, II, 138.  
 Bryson, J. P., II, 29, 153, 186; III, 503.  
 Bucci, A., I, 358.  
 Buch, M., I, 364.  
 Buchan, A. P., I, 48.  
 Buchan, William, I, 475 (2).  
 Buchanan, II, 159.  
 Buchanan, A., II, 165.  
 Buchanan, Andrew, III, 578.  
 Buchanan, John, I, 385.  
 Buchanan, J. A., III, 325.  
 Bucheler, Petrus Josephus, III, 394.  
 Bucherie, de, II, 352.  
 Buchheister, Jürgen Chr., III, 715.  
 Buchholtz, Jo. Guilielm. Ernestus, II, 10.  
 Buchholz, J., II, 376.

- Buchholz, Wilh. Heinrich Sebastian, III, 541.  
 Büchler, A. F., I, 311; III, 212, 709.  
 Buchner, Andreas Elias de, III, 17, 118, 605, 646, 683.  
 Buchner, Joh. And., III, 537 (2).  
 Buchoz, P., II, 301.  
 Buchwald, A., III, 323.  
 Buck, A. H., III, 94, 383, 595.  
 Buck, G., III, 396.  
 Buckner, H. N., II, 86.  
 Bucker, G., II, 268.  
 Buckley, C., III, 773.  
 Bucquoy, I, 337; III, 21 (3), 406.  
 Budd, III, 229.  
 Budd, G., III, 724.  
 Budde, V., I, 446, 447, 450.  
 Budge, Jul., III, 189.  
 Budin, III, 98.  
 Budor, G., III, 296.  
 Buechler, A. F., I, 311; III, 212.  
 Buechner, E., II, 13.  
 Bueno de Mesquita del Osembo, Maurice, III, 698.  
 Buerkner, II, 304.  
 Buerkner (in Breslau), II, 380.  
 Buesgen, Eduardus, III, 145.  
 Buet, II, 339.  
 Bufalini, G., II, 398.  
 Buffet, II, 272.  
 Buffini, Andreas, III, 613.  
 Buford, G. G., II, 90.  
 Bühring, J., III, 191.  
 Buissiere, Johannes, I, 86.  
 Buisson, II, 20; III, 120.  
 Buisson, E., III, 577.  
 Buist, J. R., III, 71.  
 Bulckens, III, 617.  
 Bulkley, III, 162.  
 Bulkley, L. Duncan, I, 5, 172, 319, 350, 355, 359, 366; III, 19, 62, 65, 69, 157, 162, 164, 165, 175, 253, 338.  
 Bull, III, 77.  
 Bull, C. S., III, 201, 224, 361, 368 (2).  
 Bull, Charles Stedman, III, 67, 363 (2), 366 (3), 367 (4), 370, 372 (2).  
 Bull, E., II, 271.  
 Bull, O., III, 221.  
 Bull, O. B., III, 359, 360, 370.  
 Bullard, F. D., II, 99.  
 Bullen, F. St. J., III, 298 (2), 301.  
 Buller, F., II, 247; III, 369.  
 Bullinger, Heinrich, I, 231.  
 Bullock, Henry, III, 579.  
 Bumm, Ernst, I, 311, 317; II, 298, 299, 393, 394; III, 174.  
 Bumstead, Freeman J., I, 68, 162, 163, 294, 296, 299, 388; II, 79, 170, 214; III, 471 (2), 531, 591.  
 Bunin, I, 397; II, 345.  
 Buniva, III, 208.  
 Buntzen, III, 354, 521, 568.  
 Bunworth, Richard, I, 23.  
 Burchard, Ernst Friedrich, II, 406.  
 Burchard, T. H., II, 186.  
 Burchardt, I, 391.  
 Burchardt, M., II, 248; III, 376.  
 Burchardus, Joannes, I, 230.  
 Burekhardt, II, 249.  
 Burekhardt (in Marienwerder), III, 433.  
 Burekhardt, Emil, II, 335 (2).  
 Burekhardt, H., III, 205.  
 Burdach, Karl Friedrich, I, 196; III, 723.  
 Burdel, III, 232 (2).  
 Burder, Thomas Harrison, III, 107.  
 Bureaud Riofrey, A. M., II, 282.  
 Bureaux, Paul Marie, II, 404.  
 Buren, W. H. van, I, 164, 167; II, 131; III, 9, 310, 395, 398, 472, 475.

- Burg, S., III, 128.  
 Burger, II, 129.  
 Burges, Ynyr, I, 207.  
 Burgess, Thomas H., III, 142.  
 Burggraefe, III, 209, 586.  
 Burggraefe (de Gand), III, 587.  
 Burggraf, Johannes Philipp, III, 186.  
 Burggrave, Johann Philipp der jüngere, II, 8.  
 Burggravius, J. P. II, 292.  
 Burgheim, S. H., I, 475.  
 Burguet, III, 403.  
 Burin du Buisson, I, 404.  
 Burkart, I, 166.  
 Burkart, Albert, I, 296.  
 Burkart, Rudolph, III, 472.  
 Burke, Richard, III, 345, 757.  
 Burke-Ryak, I, 329.  
 Burkhardt, III, 144.  
 Burkmann, III, 491.  
 Burnet, R. W., III, 269.  
 Burnet, Thomas, I, 117.  
 Burnett, II, 54.  
 Burnett, C. H., III, 385.  
 Burnett, E. C., II, 29, 376.  
 Burnett, J. B., III, 237.  
 Burnett, William, III, 754.  
 Burnham, G. H., II, 246.  
 Burns, John, III, 36.  
 Buroleau de Fesle, Pierre Louis, III, 603.  
 Burow, II, 160; III, 727.  
 Burow, A., II, 163.  
 Burow, Ernst, III, 407.  
 Burow, J., I, 358.  
 Burrü, I, 472.  
 Burschik, III, 394.  
 Burserius de Kanilfeld, Jo. Baptista, I, 142.  
 Burton, Edward J., II, 380.  
 Burton, Henry L., II, 387.  
 Burton, R., II, 301; III, 763.  
 Burton, S. H., III, 453.  
 Burton, W., II, 58.  
 Burtz, Fridericus Guilelmus, II, 378.  
 Bury, I, 326.  
 Bury, J., III, 74.  
 Busecallá, J., I, 172, 353; II, 366, 391; III, 515.  
 Busch, I, 285; II, 293, 302.  
 Busch, A., II, 216.  
 Busey, S. C., III, 62, 65, 184.  
 Bush, J. F., I, 351.  
 Businelli, F., III, 100.  
 Buss, O., III, 94, 271, 378.  
 Busse, Fr., III, 228.  
 Buster, J. J., II, 41.  
 Butcher, G. H., II, 161.  
 Butcher, R. G., II, 349.  
 Butignot, II, 128.  
 Butler, J., II, 179.  
 Butler-Smithe, II, 299.  
 Butlin, H. T., III, 455, 503.  
 Butter, John, III, 611.  
 Butter, William, III, 136 (2)  
 Butterlin, J., III, 240.  
 Buttersack, Paul, III, 226.  
 Büttner, II, 50.  
 Büttner, J., III, 553.  
 Buvier, II, 242.  
 Buys, Léopold, II, 258.  
 Buzenet, J. J. Alfred, I, 331.  
 Buzzard, III, 238, 280, 307, 693.  
 Buzzard, Thomas, I, 168; III, 221 (3), 223, 244, 253, 281, 284, 310, 327.  
 Byford, H. T., II, 226.  
 Byford, W. H., III, 763.  
 Byrd, W. A., II, 268.  
 Byrn, M. L., II, 20.  
 Byrne, III, 28.  
 Byrne, W. S., III, 679.

## C.

- C. A., I, 328.  
 C. C. M., III, 465.  
 Ch., III, 606.

- C. Pz., I, 426.  
 C. v. Y., II, 70.  
 Cabadé, III, 318.  
 Caballeria, E., I, 446.  
 Caballis, Carl Graf von, III, 668.  
 Cabaret, J., I, 488.  
 Cabaret, P. J., III, 498, 762, 767.  
 Cabarron, P., III, 162.  
 Cabassut, Michel, III, 630.  
 Cabell, P. H., II, 20.  
 Cabibel, Alban, II, 103.  
 Cabot, III, 85.  
 Cabot, A. T., II, 39, 93.  
 Cabot, C. D., II, 265.  
 Cabriel, A., II, 26.  
 Caby, II, 69.  
 Caby, E., II, 72, 306.  
 Cade, Amable, III, 581, 584, 585.  
 Cadell, F., I, 347, 393, 439; II, 138; III, 507.  
 Cadell, Francis, II, 364; III, 244, 338.  
 Cadier, III, 409, 413, 414.  
 Caesalpinus, Andreas, I, 108.  
 Caffé, P. P. A., III, 654.  
 Cagnatus, Marsilius, III, 548.  
 Cagnetta, T., III, 248.  
 Cagnion, A. N., II, 280.  
 Cahen, II, 200.  
 Cahill, III, 717.  
 Caillau, J. M., I, 206.  
 Caillaud, Aimé L., I, 335.  
 Caillé, Auguste G., III, 67.  
 Cailleret, III, 164.  
 Caillot, II, 75.  
 Caire, Gustave, III, 700.  
 Cairnoan, Jacobus, I, 86.  
 Caizergues, Raymond, III, 251, 280 (2), 281.  
 Cajander, A., I, 328.  
 Cajre, Ch. Pietro, II, 157.  
 Calamy, O. D., III, 378.  
 Calbo, Johannes, I, 105.  
 Caldera de Heredia, Casparus, I, 115.  
 Calderini, I, 157.  
 Calderini, Carlo, I, 58.  
 Calderini, Carlo Ampelio, I, 67.  
 Calderon, Luna, I, 400 (2).  
 Caldwell, J. J., II, 26.  
 Calhoun, A. W., II, 244; III, 79, 373.  
 Calise, F., II, 177.  
 Callac, Meunier, I, 466.  
 Callamand, E., III, 695.  
 Callender, II, 79, 359, 410.  
 Callender, George, II, 132.  
 Callender, George W., I, 166; II, 145.  
 Callissen, Henricus, I, 137; II, 337.  
 Calnette, Franciscus, I, 118.  
 Calvet Nava, J., I, 445.  
 Calvi, Giovanni, I, 371; III, 647.  
 Calvo, II, 75, 383, 385; III, 499.  
 Calvo, D., II, 103.  
 Cavo, Dominique, III, 499.  
 Calvo, Édouard, III, 588.  
 Calvo, Johannes, I, 105.  
 Calvo, L., II, 264.  
 Calza, I, 186, 189, 285.  
 Calza, C., II, 409.  
 Calza, Carlo, I, 333, 341, 432; III, 624.  
 Cam, Joseph, I, 465.  
 Cambieri, III, 106.  
 Cambieri, Giambattista, III, 107.  
 Cambillard, A., II, 90.  
 Camerarius, Alexander, III, 340.  
 Camerarius, Elias, III, 681.  
 Camerarius, Georgius Albertus, II, 400.  
 Camerarius, Johannes Rudolph, I, 111.  
 Camerer, Rudolf Jacob, II, 400; III, 641.  
 Cameron, III, 401.

- Cameron, A. H. F., I, 395; III, 549.  
 Caminos, J. Z., III, 374.  
 Cammelli, Antonio, I, 237.  
 Cammerer, August Friedrich, III, 456.  
 Cammerer Elias = Camerarius, Elias.  
 Campana, II, 26; III, 21.  
 Campana, R., I, 192, 300, 307, 394; II, 39, 91, 367; III, 88, 158.  
 Campana, Roberto, I, 194; II, 325, 450; III, 196, 337, 502.  
 Campanella, Thomas, I, 112.  
 Campart, III, 376.  
 Campart, O. D., III, 376.  
 Campart, Pierre Eugène, II, 339.  
 Campbell, Black, II, 23.  
 Campbell de Morgan, III, 145.  
 Campbell, E. D., II, 148.  
 Campbell, F. W., II, 327.  
 Campbell, H. F., II, 63.  
 Campbell, L., II, 32.  
 Campbell, W., III, 39.  
 Campbell, W. M., III, 474.  
 Campbell, W. Macfie, II, 82.  
 Campegius, Symphorianus, I, 97.  
 Campen, Christoph von, III, 560.  
 Camper, Petrus, II, 31.  
 Campolongus, Aemilius, I, 21.  
 Campos, T., III, 9.  
 Campus, Franciscus, I, 20.  
 Candela, II, 80.  
 Candela, M., II, 366.  
 Candelon, J. F. Paul, I, 329.  
 Candia, F., II, 310.  
 Candini, Blasius, II, 17.  
 Canella, Gius., II, 440.  
 Canestrini, Antonius, III, 606.  
 Canevarius, Demetrius, III, 548 (2).  
 Canstatt, III, 342.  
 Canstatt, Karl, I, 154, 197; II, 274; III, 560, 761.  
 Cant, W. E., II, 372, 374.  
 Cantani, III, 251, 292, 430.  
 Cantani, A., III, 430.  
 Cantarano, G., III, 168, 170, 426, 485.  
 Cantilena, P., III, 333, 446.  
 Cantó, I, 172; III, 98, 465, 475.  
 Cantó, F., III, 372.  
 Canton, II, 166; III, 49, 193.  
 Cantu, J. L., III, 613.  
 Cantwel, Andreas, II, 154; III, 604, 670.  
 Capdeville, F., II, 275.  
 Capelle, Bernhardus Christia-nus, III, 680.  
 Capelle, Raymond, III, 662.  
 Capiuaccius, Hieronymus, I, 20 (2), 108.  
 Capon, Zénon, III, 373.  
 Capozzi, Domenico, I, 189; III, 468.  
 Cappelli, Antonio, I, 237.  
 Capreolus, Elias, I, 230.  
 Capron, III, 498.  
 Capron, C., II, 207.  
 Capron, Charles César Achille, III, 346.  
 Capuron, III, 498.  
 Capuron, Joseph, I, 51.  
 Caracciolo, III, 235.  
 Caradec, I, 329.  
 Caradei, I, 329.  
 Carafòli, P., III, 375.  
 Caramitti, A., I, 354; II, 426 (2).  
 Carat, Ph., III, 591.  
 Carault, E., III, 136.  
 Carazzi, D., II, 96.  
 Carboneil, III, 683.  
 Cardanus, Hieronymus, I, 100, 106, 367; III, 540, 552.  
 Cardarelli, A., III, 487.  
 Cardier, A. H., II, 446.  
 Careaga, A., II, 212.  
 Carillet, Pierre Charles, I, 88.  
 Carl, Johannes Samuel, I, 128, 369.



- Carle, III, 69.  
 Carles, Alfred, II, 181.  
 Carleton, I, 362.  
 Carlier, F., I, 447.  
 Carlier, Félix, I, 434.  
 Carlier, G., III, 427.  
 Carlisle, I, 142.  
 Carlsen, J., I, 255.  
 Carmichael, I, 381.  
 Carmichael, D., III, 156.  
 Carmichael, Hughes, III, 344(2).  
 Carmichael, Richard, I, 53 (3),  
 54 (2), 55, 62 (2), 148; III,  
 615, 711, 722.  
 Carminati, Bassiano, II, 377;  
 III, 516, 533, 550.  
 Carnall, Henricus de, II, 13.  
 Carnielli, Franciscus, III, 553.  
 Caron, Charles Louis, II, 205.  
 Caron, J. B. F., I, 52.  
 Carpani, L., I, 414.  
 Carpenter, E. G., II, 367.  
 Carpio, Luis Hidalgo, III, 452.  
 Carpzov, Christian Benedict, II,  
 4, 276.  
 Carpzovius = Carpzov.  
 Carr, W. L., II, 247.  
 Carrara, G., I, 309.  
 Carré, III, 65.  
 Carre, Marius, I, 338.  
 Carreras-Arago, L., I, 348; III,  
 79, 369, 370.  
 Carreras, J., II, 411.  
 Carrère, III, 432 (2).  
 Carrère, Joseph François, III,  
 561.  
 Carretti, F., II, 234.  
 Carrichter, Bartholomeus, I,  
 367.  
 Carrier, Jacques Jean Louis,  
 III, 136.  
 Carrière, G., III, 134.  
 Carrieu, II, 269; III, 203, 263.  
 Carril, D. A. F., III, 437.  
 Carrington, R. E., III, 171.  
 Carro, Jean de, III, 726.  
 Carron du Villards, C. J. F.,  
 III, 346 (2).  
 Carrow, F., I, 442.  
 Carson, III, 256, 329, 504.  
 Carson, Wm., III, 242.  
 Carsten, B., III, 766.  
 Cartaz, A., III, 100.  
 Carter, Alfred H., III, 221.  
 Carter, C. C., II, 137.  
 Carter, H. R., I, 251; II, 151.  
 Carter, Robert B., I, 335, 340.  
 Carter, R. J., II, 220, 376.  
 Carter, W., III, 557.  
 Carter, W. T., III, 16.  
 Cartheuser, Johann Friedrich,  
 III, 605.  
 Cartledge, A. M., I, 396.  
 Cartwright, S. A., III, 114.  
 Carughi, Flaminius, II, 16.  
 Carusi, II, 380.  
 Casali, T., III, 296.  
 Casals, A., I, 316.  
 Casamajor, Antoine, II, 220;  
 III, 649.  
 Casarini, Giuseppe, II, 116; III,  
 161, 493, 558, 559.  
 Casasopra, Car., II, 58.  
 Casati, Gaetano, III, 59.  
 Casella, G., III, 101.  
 Casnici, Aloysius, II, 16.  
 Casorati, III, 581.  
 Caspar, Johann, III, 641.  
 Caspari (zu Meinburg), I, 189;  
 III, 689.  
 Caspari, Car., III, 732.  
 Caspart, Johannes, III, 186.  
 Caspary, (II, 418?), III, 101.  
 Caspary, J., I, 297 (3), 299,  
 391, 395; II, 364; III, 63,  
 77, 81, 453, 626, 632.  
 Casper, II, 257.  
 Casper, J. L., I, 246.  
 Casper, Johann Ludwig, I,  
 456.  
 Casper, L., II, 28, 115, 139,  
 151, 195, 234.

- Cassan, L. A., I, 208.  
 Cassel, Bertram Petrus, II, 400.  
 Cassel, J., III, 85.  
 Cassels, III, 79.  
 Cassidy, J. J., I, 317.  
 Cassine, Léon, III, 504.  
 Cassius, Hieronymus, II, 276.  
 Cassola, I, 253.  
 Cassoni, E., III, 674.  
 Castagne, F. H. D., I, 146.  
 Castagnon, III, 310.  
 Castaldi, R., III, 375.  
 Castano, I, 276.  
 Castara, J. S., III, 137.  
 Castel, Georges, I, 89.  
 Castel, J. J., II, 122.  
 Castelain, Fernand, I, 412.  
 Castellán, A., II, 94.  
 Castellana, N., II, 138.  
 Castellani, I, 331.  
 Castellani, Vinc., III, 542.  
 Castelli, J., III, 264.  
 Castells, F., I, 446 (2), 449;  
 II, 270.  
 Castellus, Petrus, III, 552.  
 Castelnaud, H. de, I, 266 (2),  
 268 (2), 269, 272 (3), 279 (2),  
 329; II, 33 (2), 61, 189, 240,  
 257, 349 (3), 408 (2), 421;  
 III, 5, 41, 142, 208, 348, 433,  
 434, 461, 497, 517 (5), 519 (2).  
 Castelnovo, Giacomo, III, 388,  
 436.  
 Castelo, E., I, 220, 358; II, 37,  
 368, 412; III, 167, 199, 369.  
 Castex, II, 81.  
 Castex, A., I, 317.  
 Castiglioni, Cesare, I, 272.  
 Castiglioni, Pietro, I, 434.  
 Castilhon, II, 438.  
 Castro, de, III, 332.  
 Castro Cao, A., II, 395.  
 Castro, J. García de, I, 224.  
 Caswall, Ch., III, 579.  
 Caswell, Edward A., II, 135.  
 Cat, Joseph, III, 56.  
 Cataneus de Lacumarcino, Ja-  
 cobus, I, 10.  
 Catella, G., I, 410.  
 Cates, A. B., II, 269.  
 Cathcart, C. W., I, 193.  
 Catherwood, A., II, 303.  
 Catineau, L., III, 444.  
 Caton, T. M., I, 477.  
 Catrin, III, 748.  
 Cattaneo, II, 88.  
 Cattani, G., III, 563.  
 Cattell, II, 63.  
 Catuffe, III, 269.  
 Caubotte, de, I, 324.  
 Caucy, I, 186.  
 Caudron, V., III, 94.  
 Cauer, Carol. Ludov., III, 460.  
 Cauro, Pierre, II, 364.  
 Caussade, II, 54, 435.  
 Cavaleri, III, 542.  
 Cavaleri, Antonio, II, 20.  
 Cavaleri, Luigi, II, 206.  
 Cavalier, Horatius, II, 8.  
 Cavarra, II, 56.  
 Cayla, A., III, 18, 212.  
 Cayla, Frédéric, III, 284.  
 Cayley, III, 246, 771.  
 Cayley, W., III, 321.  
 Cayrel, Louis Claude, I, 376.  
 Cazalis, II, 225, 285; III, 404.  
 Cazalis, F., II, 62.  
 Cazalis, Frédéric, II, 63.  
 Cazaux, Charles, II, 194.  
 Caze, II, 205.  
 Cazeaux, III, 41.  
 Cazeaux, P., III, 47.  
 Cazenave, I, 213 (2), 214, 272,  
 328; II, 258; III, 119, 141,  
 142 (3), 143 (3), 144 (2),  
 145 (4), 147, 181, 348, 566,  
 724, 727.  
 Cazenave, P. L. Alphée, I, 4,  
 63 (3), 165, 208, 268, 329  
 (2); II, 17; III, 137 (2), 138  
 (2), 519.  
 Cazenave, J. J., II, 60, 127,

- 141, 144 (2), 159 (2), 171,  
 304, 321; III, 156, 387.  
 Cazenave de la Roche, I, 314.  
 Cazentre, II, 62.  
 Cazes, B. A. Joseph, II, 405.  
 Cazes, Louis, II, 233.  
 Cazin, III, 81, 94.  
 Cazzani, L., II, 316.  
 Ceccaldi, I, 329.  
 Ceccherelli, Andrea, II, 139.  
 Cederschjöld, P. G., III, 38,  
 106 (2).  
 Cehak, F., III, 709.  
 Celliez, L. J. B., II, 16.  
 Celtes, Protuccius, I, 237 (4).  
 Cénas, III, 700.  
 Centa, di, I, 489.  
 Centenera, R., III, 674.  
 Centola, P., I, 409.  
 Ceppi, E., II, 318.  
 Cerasi, III, 317.  
 Cerasi, F., I, 192.  
 Cerasi, Filippo, I, 299; III,  
 256 (2).  
 Cérenville, III, 280.  
 Cérenville, de, III, 769.  
 Ceresa, Carlo, III, 619.  
 Cerezo, II, 345.  
 Cerezo, F. L., I, 74; III, 17.  
 Cerioli, I, 328.  
 Cerisi, L., I, 332.  
 Cerisi (Pacchiotti), I, 333.  
 Cernatesco, Jean N., II, 363.  
 Cerné, II, 372.  
 Cervesato, D., III, 597.  
 Cesbron, Joseph, III, 216.  
 Cestonus, Hyacinthus, III, 552.  
 Cevallos, Domingo, II, 17.  
 Cezan, de, I, 38 (2).  
 Chabaliér, J. L. Ch., I, 216.  
 Chabannes, R., III, 487.  
 Chabasse, Louis O., III, 179.  
 Chabaud, Félix, III, 203.  
 Chaboux, F., III, 389, 463.  
 Chabrely, II, 418.  
 Chabrely, B., II, 441; III, 47.  
 Chadzynski, J., II, 391.  
 Chaleix, M., III, 23.  
 Chalette, Henri Constant, II,  
 282.  
 Chalkley, C. H., II, 91.  
 Chalmetheus, Antonius, I, 103.  
 Châlons, III, 352.  
 Chalus, Georgus, III, 22.  
 Chambard, E., III, 13, 162, 171,  
 177, 485.  
 Chambard, Ernest, III, 319.  
 Chambay, I, 337.  
 Chamberlain, C. W., III, 413.  
 Chamberlain, M. L., II, 308.  
 Chambers, Thos. K., II, 21.  
 Chambon, I, 125.  
 Chambrun, Albert, III, 500.  
 Chameron, G., II, 92.  
 Champeil, Alexandre, II, 235.  
 Champerius, Symphorianus, I,  
 97 (2).  
 Champier = Champerius.  
 Champierius = Champerius.  
 Championnière, II, 418; III,  
 433.  
 Championnière, P. L., I, 456.  
 Champouillon, J., II, 71, 87,  
 387.  
 Chancellor, E. A., II, 269.  
 Chancellor, J. E., II, 389.  
 Chandelon, J. T. P., III, 761.  
 Chandelux, A., II, 235.  
 Chandler, W. T., II, 87.  
 Chanel, Ph., II, 447.  
 Chanfleury van Ysselstein  
 Van Ysselstein.  
 Changarnier, III, 380.  
 Changarnier, A., II, 150.  
 Channing, W., III, 393.  
 Chantemesse, III, 431.  
 Chantemesse, A., III, 260.  
 Chapeau, II, 256.  
 Chapel, L., II, 61.  
 Chapel, Louis de Saint-Malo,  
 II, 63.  
 Chapiet, J., II, 188.

- Chapin, A., II, 410.  
 Chapin, H. D., III, 81.  
 Chapin, J. B., III, 231, 766.  
 Chapman, Samuel, II, 4.  
 Chappe d'Auteroche, I, 245.  
 Chappel, J. A., II, 433.  
 Chappelle, de, III, 150.  
 Chapplain, II, 138.  
 Chapuis, Scipion, III, 452.  
 Chaput, II, 180.  
 Charayron, Bruno, III, 453.  
 Charazac, III, 415.  
 Charazac, J., III, 414.  
 Charboniere, de, I, 466 (2).  
 Charcot, III, 242.  
 Charcot, J. M., III, 134.  
 Charcot, M., III, 316.  
 Chardon, der Sohn, II, 52.  
 Charetanus, Joannes, II, 430.  
 Charles, Claudius, I, 21.  
 Charleton, Gualtherus, II, 291.  
 Charlon, A., I, 248.  
 Charlouis, M., III, 116, 162, 163, 317.  
 Charlton, H. Bastian, III, 225.  
 Charmeil, III, 542.  
 Charnal, III, 418.  
 Charon, Émile, III, 149.  
 Charpentier, I, 292, 340; II, 133; III, 264, 266, 359, 361, 773.  
 Charpentier, A., II, 134.  
 Charpentier, Louis, II, 167.  
 Charpie, Andrien, I, 168.  
 Charpy, III, 203.  
 Charrier, I, 284; III, 191.  
 Charrier, A., II, 296.  
 Charrin, III, 201.  
 Charrin, M., III, 60.  
 Charry, F., II, 10.  
 Charteris, III, 531.  
 Charteris, M., II, 251; III, 694.  
 Chartres, J. S., III, 359.  
 Chasle, Isidore, II, 162.  
 Chassagny, I, 334.  
 Chassaignac, I, 341; II, 204, 242, 397, 433, 447; III, 182, 190 (2), 597.  
 Chassogny, I, 404.  
 Chataigner, Jean, III, 301.  
 Chaud, K., II, 39.  
 Chauffard, I, 145; II, 346.  
 Chauffard, A., III, 13, 444.  
 Chaume, M. C. E. Thion de la, I, 37.  
 Chaumet, Antonius, I, 103.  
 Chausit, I, 272; III, 130, 151, 350 (2).  
 Chausit, Maurice, II, 409; III, 146 (2), 147, 350, 517.  
 Chaussard, III, 551.  
 Chausit Maurice = Chausit.  
 Chaussy, III, 739.  
 Chauveau, III, 179.  
 Chauvel, J., III, 198.  
 Chauvel, Ludovic Victor, II, 313.  
 Chauvet, Charles, III, 223.  
 Chauvier, Marie Jean Baptiste Théophile, II, 122.  
 Chauvin, Georges, III, 448.  
 Chavasse, T. F., II, 186.  
 Chaves, B., III, 667.  
 Chaves, Bruno, III, 632.  
 Chavet, Heinrich, I, 399.  
 Chavier, II, 250.  
 Cheadle, III, 74, 253.  
 Cheadle, W. B., III, 63.  
 Cheatham, W., III, 369.  
 Checa, L., I, 404.  
 Chédanne, Jacques, I, 91.  
 Cheesman, H., II, 28.  
 Cheever, David W., II, 136; III, 463, 512.  
 Chelius, Maximilian Joseph, I, 145; II, 440; III, 346, 553, 554 (2).  
 „Chemicus“, III, 571.  
 Cheminade, II, 253.  
 Cheminade, G., II, 271, 376; III, 101, 177, 212 (2), 298, 675 (2), 707.

- Cheminade, Georges J. M., III, 707.  
 Chemnitz, Joannes Augustus, I, 88.  
 Chénier, Henri, II, 340.  
 Chereau, A., I, 220; II, 67, 295.  
 Cherepnin, N., II, 86.  
 Chéron, II, 210, 288.  
 Chéron, Michel Hippolyte, II, 12.  
 Chéron, J., II, 300.  
 Chéron, Jules, III, 157.  
 Chéron, P. N. A., III, 655.  
 Chesebrough, III, 40.  
 Chesneau, Natalis Andreas Johannes Baptista, III, 676.  
 Chesneau, Nicolaus, I, 117.  
 Chetan Shah, II, 89.  
 Chevalet, III, 237.  
 Chevalier, III, 258.  
 Chevalier, A., III, 613, 638.  
 Chevalier, Eugène, II, 340.  
 Chevalier, Jean Damiens, I, 245; III, 104, 676.  
 Chevalier, L., III, 131.  
 Chevalier, Louis, II, 265.  
 Chevallereau, A., II, 245.  
 Chevallier, III, 759, 760.  
 Chevandier, II, 262.  
 Chevers, II, 126.  
 Chevers, N., III, 332.  
 Cheyne, George, I, 129 (2).  
 Cheyne, W. W., II, 89, 91.  
 Chiara, I, 456.  
 Chiari, Hans, II, 318; III, 77, 88 (2), 201, 330.  
 Chiari, Ottokar, III, 412.  
 Chiarini, P., III, 380.  
 Chiarleoni, Giuseppe, III, 29.  
 Chiarugi, Vincenz, III, 432.  
 Chibret, III, 363.  
 Chichinadze, D., I, 416.  
 Chicoyneau, I, 130; III, 315.  
 Chicoyneau, Franciscus, III, 668.  
 Chiene, John, II, 112.  
 Chiereghin, Giuseppe, II, 131.  
 Childs, Borlase, II, 169.  
 Childs, G. Borlase, I, 213; II, 17, 61, 213; III, 619.  
 Chiocchi, Andreas, I, 82.  
 Chioccus -- Chiocchi.  
 Chipault, III, 301.  
 Chippendale, J., I, 266; II, 19.  
 Chirjaeva, P. A., III, 161.  
 Chisholm, C., III, 105, 753.  
 Chisholm, J. J., II, 35, 353; III, 214, 372.  
 Chisholm, L. C., II, 91.  
 Chistjakow, M., I, 173.  
 Cholmeley, III, 242.  
 Chomel, I, 152, 380; III, 206, 394, 581, 759.  
 Chomse, Ferdinand, II, 144.  
 Chopart, François, II, 8.  
 Chopitre, Emanuel, III, 106.  
 Chorin, S., III, 745.  
 Chotier, Émile, II, 269.  
 Chotzen, M., I, 317; III, 698, 704.  
 Chouet, III, 329.  
 Chouet, E., III, 209.  
 Choulant, Ludwig, I, 145, 157, 197, 209; III, 614.  
 Choupe, H., II, 88.  
 Choux, Auguste, II, 288.  
 Chowne, III, 759.  
 Chrestien, A. T., III, 576.  
 Chrestien, Jean André, III, 571 (2), 572, 574.  
 Chrestien, Jules, III, 140.  
 Chrétien, II, 158.  
 Chrétien, H., III, 314.  
 Christian, J., III, 223, 375.  
 Christianopuli, Georgius, III, 649.  
 Christiansen, R., III, 170.  
 Christinus à Jouvellina, Bernhardinus, I, 117.  
 Christinus, Bernhardinus, I, 118.  
 Christophers, I, 156.

- Christophers, John Crowch, I, 66, 155, 157, 269, 275; III, 587.  
 Chrouzillard, II, 385.  
 Chuligovski, Demetrius, II, 362.  
 Chun, W. P., II, 319.  
 Chuquet, III, 317, 463.  
 Churchill, I, 343; III, 678.  
 Churchill, F., II, 282, 288; III, 91, 201.  
 Churchill, Fleetwood, III, 58.  
 Churchill, James, II, 47.  
 Churchill, James Morss., II, 48.  
 Churton, T., III, 290.  
 Chvostek, Franz, II, 424; III, 251, 261, 263, 327, 438, 442, 480, 486.  
 Chyzer, Kornél, III, 747.  
 Ciancesi, A., II, 252.  
 Ciaramelli, G., III, 486.  
 Ciattaglia, III, 170.  
 Cicero, M., II, 85.  
 Cieza de Leon, Pedro, I, 243.  
 Cimmino, R., I, 416.  
 Ciniselli, L., II, 422.  
 Circamundus, J. B., III, 601.  
 Circellus, Franciscus, I, 399.  
 Cirillo dell' Aquila, Bernardino, I, 242.  
 Cirillo, Domenico, I, 40 (3); III, 652 (3).  
 Cittadini, II, 156.  
 Cittadini, Luigi, II, 122.  
 Civiale, II, 124, 126, 160 (2), 161, 165, 249.  
 Clad, Franciscus Antonius, III, 653.  
 Claeys, G., I, 355; III, 772.  
 Claiborne, J. H., II, 420; III, 664.  
 Claiborne, J. H. jr., III, 376.  
 Clairon, E., II, 164.  
 Clamosus, Sebald, I, 232.  
 Clare, Peter, II, 8, 45 (4); III, 642 (2), 643 (4).  
 Claréus, F., III, 194.  
 Clarion, J. D. M., I, 146.  
 Clark, II, 68.  
 Clark, A., I, 354; II, 150, 194 (2); III, 678.  
 Clark, Andrew, III, 511.  
 Clark, F. Le Gros, II, 131, 170, 184, 221; III, 47, 133, 352, 507.  
 Clark, John, I, 245.  
 Clark, J. E., II, 319.  
 Clark, W. B., II, 94.  
 Clarke, III, 759.  
 Clarke, A. P., II, 319.  
 Clarke, Charles Mansfield, II, 279 (2).  
 Clarke, James Ferrier, II, 81.  
 Clarke, J. Lockhart, III, 240.  
 Clarke, J. M., III, 277.  
 Clarke, Thomas, III, 614 (3).  
 Clarke, W. B., II, 104, 183 (2), 235.  
 Clarus, III, 716.  
 Clarus, J. C. A., III, 136.  
 Clasen, II, 304.  
 Classen, A., III, 363.  
 Classen, Detlov Friedrich, III, 104.  
 Claude, II, 306.  
 Claude, Ferdinand, III, 514.  
 Claude, Julius, III, 226.  
 Clauder, Gabriel, III, 665.  
 Claudinus, Julius Caesar, I, 109, 114; III, 535 (3).  
 Clauss, III, 671.  
 Claussen, Fridericus Guilelmus Emilius, III, 344.  
 Clavigero, l'Abbate D. Francesco Saverio, I, 203.  
 Clay, D. M., II, 288.  
 Cleborne, C. T., II, 82.  
 Clemens, Cynthius, III, 548.  
 Clemens, Lambert, II, 246.  
 Clemens, Theodor, II, 83, 84, 85, 204, 220, 258; III, 43, 567, 568, 734.  
 Clément, I, 337.

- Clément, E., I, 74, 490, 491.  
 Clementius, Clementinus, I, 238.  
 Clements, B. A., I, 332.  
 Clephane, John, III, 646.  
 Clerc, II, 410; III, 649.  
 Clerc, F., I, 277, 281; II, 21,  
 72 (2), 351, 352 (2), 353.  
 Clerc, F. F., I, 71.  
 Clerc, François Félix, I, 276.  
 Clerc, Ih. Eugène, II, 123.  
 Clerc, Jean, II, 29.  
 Clercus, C. P., II, 73.  
 Clerici, Giovanni, I, 157; III, 1.  
 Clerk, David, II, 256.  
 Clerval, I, 362.  
 Cless, II, 303.  
 Cleveland, C., II, 299.  
 Cleveland, C. H., III, 620.  
 Cleveland, J. L., II, 288.  
 Clevenger, S. V., III, 627 (3),  
 629, 771.  
 Cliet, C. S., III, 658.  
 Cliquet, Edmond, III, 484 (2).  
 Cloquet, J., II, 440.  
 Closa, I, 354.  
 Close, A. W., II, 240.  
 Closmadeuc, G. de, I, 341, 342;  
 III, 319.  
 Closman, II, 246.  
 Closs, Johann Friedrich, I, 257.  
 Clossius, Carl Friedrich, I, 48.  
 Clot-Bey, I, 247.  
 Clough, II, 53.  
 Clouston, III, 253.  
 Clowes, William I, 19 (3), 107,  
 368.  
 Clubbe, J., I, 40; II, 8.  
 Clutterbuck, Henry, I, 49.  
 Clutton, H. H., III, 91, 164.  
 Co, I, 477.  
 Coale, II, 35, 110, 222.  
 Cocaign, Charles, II, 244.  
 Cocchi, A., II, 101, 283.  
 Cocchi, Antonio, I, 138.  
 Cocchi, Brizio, I, 331; II, 260;  
 III, 355.  
 Coccius, Ernst Adolf, III, 358.  
 Cochery, Constant, III, 709.  
 Cock, Edward, II, 125, 364.  
 Cockburn, William, II, 3 (2), 4.  
 Coco, Diego, III, 235, 481 (2).  
 Cocteau, II, 222.  
 Codrus, Antonius, I, 237.  
 Coe, III, 307.  
 Coen, E., II, 413.  
 Coen, G., I, 447.  
 Coesfeld, I, 356.  
 Coester, Hermann, III, 686.  
 Coffignon, A., I, 449.  
 Coffin, E., II, 109.  
 Coffin, Pierre, Émile, III, 26.  
 Cogit, Frédéric, II, 422.  
 Cogley, T. J., III, 675.  
 Coglitore, D., II, 99.  
 Cohadon, Gabriel, III, 492.  
 Cohausen, Salent. Ernst Eugen,  
 I, 323; III, 738.  
 Cohen, II, 69; III, 201.  
 Cohen, J. S., III, 416 (2), 462,  
 463.  
 Cohn, III, 478.  
 Cohn, Alb., I, 426.  
 Cohn, K., III, 375.  
 Cohn, M., III, 392, 446.  
 Cohnheim, I., III, 194.  
 Coindet, III, 553, 576.  
 Coingt, II, 250.  
 Colberg, A., III, 353.  
 Coldefier, III, 674.  
 Cole, T., III, 712.  
 Coleman, John S., II, 174, 182.  
 Coles, H., II, 58.  
 Coles, J. O., III, 458.  
 Coles, Walter, I, 171.  
 Coletti, F., I, 224.  
 Colin, III, 232.  
 Colin, L., I, 444.  
 Colin, Victor, II, 15.  
 Colla, III, 670, 723.  
 Colle, Johannes, I, 22 (2), 111  
 (3), 112.  
 Colleoni, Enrico, II, 404.

- Colles, I, 152.  
 Colles, A., II, 401.  
 Colles, Abraham, I, 59 (2).  
 Colles, W., II, 34.  
 Colletet, Nicolaus, II, 42.  
 Colleville, G., II, 38.  
 Collier, M., II, 152.  
 Collignon, H., I, 186; III, 5, 149.  
 Collin, I, 327.  
 Collin, E., II, 423.  
 Collin, Heinrich Joseph, III, 541.  
 Collin, J., I, 93.  
 Collinet, L., II, 195.  
 Collingwood, Thomas, III, 636.  
 Collins, Eduard, II, 8.  
 Collins, E. T., II, 247.  
 Collins, M., II, 148.  
 Collins, W. J., II, 376.  
 Collis, Eduard, II, 8.  
 Collis, M. H., I, 162; II, 168.  
 Collmann, II, 384.  
 Collomb, B., I, 139, 140.  
 Collomb, J. B., II, 280.  
 Colombat de l'Isère, II, 283.  
 Colombier, Jean, I, 133; III, 33 (3).  
 Colomiatti, V. F., III, 424, 441.  
 Colon, Christophorus, I, 232.  
 Colson, III, 715.  
 Colson, A., III, 613, 756.  
 Colson, J. B. E. A., II, 402.  
 Colucci, Vincenzo, II, 444.  
 Columba, Gerhardus, I, 21.  
 Columbus, Christophorus, I, 232.  
 Columbus, Dominicus Godofredus, III, 672.  
 Colvis, III, 492.  
 Combe, M., I, 159.  
 Combemale, III, 23.  
 Combes, I, 247.  
 Combes, H., III, 31.  
 Combessis, III, 44, 191.  
 Combet, Louis, I, 445.  
 Combret, Raymond, III, 675.  
 Comby, J., III, 94.  
 Comfort, Richardus, III, 549.  
 Comingor, J. A., II, 218.  
 Commenge, O., I, 449.  
 Conçaix, Léon, III, 248.  
 Concato, V., III, 775.  
 Concetti, C., III, 427.  
 Concetti, L., III, 559, 564.  
 Conche, II, 191.  
 Conchon, E. J. B., II, 338.  
 Condé, de . De Condé.  
 Confidati, Leandro, I, 378.  
 Coni, E. R., I, 439.  
 Coninck, J. de, III, 12.  
 Conneau, III, 521.  
 Connell ô Connallus = O'Connell.  
 Conner, P. S., II, 234, 345; III, 132.  
 Connor, L., III, 373.  
 Conrad, I, 317.  
 Conrad, N. C., III, 616.  
 Conradi, II, 220.  
 Conradi, G. C., III, 751.  
 Conradi, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich, I, 142, 144.  
 Consbruch, III, 610, 637.  
 Consbruch, Johann Friedrich, III, 340.  
 Consbruch, G. W., I, 140.  
 Constantini, Massimiliano, III, 41.  
 Conte, E., III, 446.  
 Conte, John le, I, 213.  
 Conti, A., I, 415; III, 265.  
 Conti, Antonio, II, 172.  
 Conway, J. H., II, 383.  
 Conway, J. K., II, 426.  
 Cook, A. B., II, 151; III, 459.  
 Cooke, Thomas, I, 325.  
 Cooke, Thomas Weeden, I, 385; II, 73, 74.  
 Cooke, Weeden, I, 281; II, 73; III, 622.  
 Cookson, James, I, 419.  
 Coombs, C. P., II, 213.  
 Coomes, M. F., III, 375.



- Coons, E., II, 52.  
 Cooper, A., I, 72, 173; II, 390;  
 III, 330, 368, 504.  
 Cooper, Alfred, I, 76; III, 477.  
 Cooper, Arthur, I, 74.  
 Cooper, Astley, I, 153, 262;  
 III, 496 (2).  
 Cooper, Bransby, I, 156.  
 Cooper, C. W., II, 178.  
 Cooper, E. S., II, 162.  
 Cooper, F., II, 347.  
 Cooper, George L., I, 155;  
 III, 8.  
 Cooper, Henry, III, 590.  
 Cooper, H. Crawford, I, 344.  
 Cooper, J. Forster, I, 165, 166,  
 167; II, 134, 135, 136, 212;  
 III, 64.  
 Cooper, Samuel, I, 379; II, 347,  
 379.  
 Cooper, Will. W., III, 347.  
 Coorhn, I, 490.  
 Coote, I, 333; II, 355.  
 Coote, H., I, 426, 433.  
 Coote, Holmes, I, 384; II, 386;  
 III, 15, 28, 131, 452, 470,  
 530, 618.  
 Coppée, J. B., I, 289.  
 Coppez, III, 380.  
 Coppi, III, 723.  
 Coquart, II, 46.  
 Coquelu, B. Prudent, I, 92.  
 Corazza, Luigi, III, 324.  
 Corbalán Melgarejo, R., III, 707.  
 Corbel-Lagneau, II, 158.  
 Corbeus, Theodor, I, 111.  
 Cordel, L. C. A. O., II, 281.  
 Cordes, A., II, 310.  
 Cordet, III, 661.  
 Cordier, A., II, 67.  
 Cordier, A. H., II, 446.  
 Cordus, Euricus, I, 242.  
 Corfe, G., III, 395.  
 Corius, Bernardinus, I, 243.  
 Corlieu, A., I, 224, 446, 447;  
 II, 35.  
 Cormack, J. R., I, 455; III,  
 39, 64.  
 Cormeilles, Nicolaus de, I, 256.  
 Cornand, Aemilius, I, 92.  
 Cornarius, Diomedes, I, 108.  
 Cornarius, Janus, I, 242.  
 Cornay, Joseph Émile, II, 124.  
 Cornell, Wm. A., III, 563.  
 Cornétz, E., II, 20.  
 Cornevin, I, 310.  
 Cornicius, Jacobus, III, 540.  
 Cornil, I, 312; II, 318; III,  
 69, 71, 198, 332.  
 Cornil, M. V., III, 424.  
 Cornil, V., I, 75; II, 300; III,  
 161, 164, 338, 492.  
 Corning, J. L., III, 277.  
 Cornuty, Georgius, III, 732.  
 Corona, A., II, 388.  
 Coroze, Victor Ernest, II, 344.  
 Corput, van den, II, 35, 82.  
 Corradi, Alfonso, I, 4 (2), 198,  
 219, 220, 225, 250.  
 Corradi, Giuseppe, II, 133, 176.  
 Corral, II, 308.  
 Correa da Serra, Edouard Jo-  
 seph, I, 89.  
 Corrigan, III, 110.  
 Corson, J. W., III, 762.  
 Cortella, III, 21.  
 Cortella, L., III, 91.  
 Corten, Ernest, I, 289.  
 Cortés, L., I, 415.  
 Cortiguera, J., II, 310.  
 Cortijo, II, 448.  
 Cortillio, Sebastianus, I, 110.  
 Corubolo, H., III, 757.  
 Corvisart, J. N., III, 320.  
 Corvisart, Lucien, III, 144.  
 Cory, J. B., II, 316.  
 Cory, Robert, I, 298.  
 Coschwitz, Georgius Daniel, I,  
 127 (2); II, 400.  
 Cosma, N., III, 235.  
 Cospedal Tomé, A. M., II, 193,  
 311; III, 169.

- Cossy, III, 258, 283.  
 Costa, C., III, 564.  
 Costallat, A., III, 469.  
 Coste, I, 344.  
 Coste, F., II, 13.  
 Coste, junior, I, 36, 37; III, 469.  
 Coste, J. F., III, 550 (2), 551:  
 Costella, L., III, 91.  
 Coster, G., I, 147.  
 Coster, J., III, 576.  
 Coster, Johannes, I, 116.  
 Coster, Robert, II, 348.  
 Costes, II, 205, 249, 443; III, 191.  
 Costilhes, H., I, 152, 381; II, 285 (2), 340, 433; III, 60, 318.  
 Cott, J. M. van, jr., II, 42.  
 Cotte, Louis, III, 690.  
 Cotter, R. O., III, 377 (2).  
 Cottin, III, 210.  
 Cotton, César Victor, II, 401.  
 Couche, II, 191.  
 Couecou, II, 256.  
 Coulanges, Des., II, 379.  
 Coulhon, P., III, 179, 477.  
 Coulson, II, 126, 259, 273, 422; III, 121, 191, 208, 471.  
 Coulson, W., II, 129.  
 Coulson, Walter, I, 338.  
 Coulson, W. J., II, 389.  
 Coulson, Walter J., I, 72; II, 359; III, 457.  
 Coulson, William, II, 228.  
 Coupard, G., III, 410.  
 Coupland, III, 64, 74.  
 Coupland, S., III, 71.  
 Coupland, Sidney, III, 65.  
 Couréménos, Georges C., II, 94.  
 Couriard, II, 322.  
 Courtade, A., III, 376, 564.  
 Courtade, D., III, 271.  
 Courtaux, Frédéric, III, 20 (2).  
 Courtenay, C. B., I, 56; II, 122.  
 Courtenay, Francis B., II, 125, 128, 161.  
 Courtin, III, 216, 322.  
 Courtin, E., II, 350 (2).  
 Courtin, Ed., I, 154, 214.  
 Courtois, Paul, I, 199.  
 Courty, II, 161.  
 Courty (Montpellier), II, 384.  
 Courty, A., I, 152; II, 287, 288.  
 Courty Amédée, III, 510.  
 Cousinot, Jacobus, II, 414.  
 Coustaux, C., III, 20.  
 Coustin, Ed., I, 214.  
 Coutagne, E., I, 338.  
 Coutagne, H., I, 457; II, 250.  
 Couturier, Michel, III, 290.  
 Couzon, A. M., III, 374.  
 Cowan, J., III, 26.  
 Coward, F. A., II, 373.  
 Cowell, G., III, 165, 356, 357, 359.  
 Cowper, James, I, 470.  
 Cowper, William, II, 30.  
 Cox, W. A., I, 157.  
 Cox, Sands, III, 8.  
 Coyne, P., III, 164, 239, 251.  
 Coyner, S. F., III, 563.  
 Coyteux-Duportal, Jean Adolphe, II, 124.  
 Coze, II, 171; III, 653.  
 Cozie-Pénauguer, A. Eugène, II, 241.  
 Cozzolino, Vincenzo, III, 98, 386, 390 (2), 392 (2), 417, 450, 466.  
 Craanen, Theodor, I, 120 (2).  
 Crabbe, J., II, 12.  
 Craciuneanu, Panteli, II, 359.  
 Craene, de, III, 274.  
 Craft, M. S., III, 19, 210.  
 Craig, J. H., II, 115.  
 Cramer (in Aschersleben), III, 716.  
 Cramer, H., III, 777.  
 Cramician, G., II, 397.

- Crampton, J., III, 754.  
 Crane, W., II, 49.  
 Crato a Kraftheim, Johannes, I, 20, 105.  
 Crause, Rudolph Wilhelm, II, 2.  
 Cravera, Carlo Luigi, II, 419.  
 Cravera, L., II, 418.  
 Crawford, Cooper H., I, 344.  
 Crawford, J., II, 48 (2).  
 Crawford, J., II, 48 (2).  
 Creed, J. M., I, 355.  
 Creighton, Charles, I, 362.  
 Crell, III, 652.  
 Cren, Fortunatus Antonius, I, 36.  
 Crépinel, J. P. Adolphe, III, 139.  
 Créquy, III, 663.  
 Cretzschmar, Georgius, I, 84.  
 Creus, I, 358.  
 Creuzot, A., I, 387.  
 Cribb, William, II, 44.  
 Crichton, Alexander, I, 150.  
 Crillaerts, Henricus Franciscus Antonius, I, 94.  
 Crinitus, Petrus, I, 237.  
 Cripps, H., III, 639.  
 Cripps, Harrison, III, 476.  
 Cristoforis, de — De Cristoforis.  
 Critchett, III, 46, 48, 206, 351.  
 Critchett, G., II, 246.  
 Critchett, G. A., III, 370.  
 Crivelli, I, 319; II, 397.  
 Crivelli, M., I, 314.  
 Crivelli, Marcel, II, 27.  
 Crocker, H. R., III, 79.  
 Crocq (de Bruxelles), I, 406, 407; III, 205, 701.  
 Croft, III, 143, 348.  
 Croft, J., III, 330.  
 Crohn, M., III, 79, 81.  
 Croizier, A., II, 106.  
 Croly, II, 147.  
 Crommelinck, I, 487.  
 Crommelink, I, 71.  
 Crompton, W., II, 170.  
 Cron, Christianus Fridericus, III, 753.  
 Cropp, Friedrich Ludwig Christian, I, 131 (2); III, 460.  
 Crosfield, B. T., II, 248.  
 Cross, III, 220.  
 Cross, E., II, 315.  
 Cross, James, II, 303.  
 Cross, T. B., II, 88.  
 Crostney, Ellis, I, 119.  
 Crouzillard, Jules, I, 385.  
 Crowch Christophers = Christophers Crowch.  
 Crowdy, C. W., III, 25.  
 Crowther, Thomas, II, 341.  
 Crowther, William Harding, II, 182.  
 Crowthers, J., II, 277.  
 Cruce, J. Andreas a, I, 104.  
 Cruger, Daniel, III, 668.  
 Cruger, Johannes, III, 494.  
 Cruickshank, William, III, 642 (2), 720 (2).  
 Cruise, Francis Richard, II, 322 (2), 335.  
 Crusell, Gustav, I, 155.  
 Crusius, Guilelmus, III, 351.  
 Crusiz, III, 348.  
 Crussard, II, 412.  
 Cruveilhier, II, 125; III, 758.  
 Csatory, L. de, I, 252.  
 Cséri, J., I, 312; II, 40.  
 Cube, M. von, III, 427.  
 Cubells Calvo, II, 93.  
 Cucca, C., III, 17.  
 Cuevas, E., III, 695.  
 Cuffer, III, 441.  
 Culbertson, H., I, 299.  
 Cullen, P., II, 410.  
 Cullen, William, I, 136.  
 Cullerie, J., III, 315.  
 Cullerier, I, 53, 55, 143, 147 (2), 157, 215, 265, 269, 276 (3), 277, 284, 330; II, 11 (2), 14, 21, 284, 304, 338 (2), 352, 401, 402, 431; III, 40,

- 42, 48, 130, 136, 139, 188, 349, 470, 509, 533 (2), 612, 613, 758.
- Cullerier, Auguste, I, 69 (2), 90.
- Cullerier, François Aimé Guillaume, III, 537.
- Cullerier, J., III, 315.
- Cullerier, M. A., I, 68.
- Cullerier, neveu, I, 262; III, 566.
- Cullerier, oncle, III, 566.
- Cullerier, (Sohn des Neffen), I, 328.
- Cullingworth, C. J., II, 319; III, 691.
- Culver, Everett M., II, 405.
- Culverwell, Robert James, I, 482.
- Cumano, Constantin, II, 257.
- Cumanus, Marcellus, I, 95 (2).
- Cumin, III, 539.
- Cumming, George V., III, 677.
- Cunha Bellem, M. E. da, I, 410.
- Cuniac, Eugène, III, 143.
- Curaeus, Joachimus, I, 244.
- Curbelo-Guerra, B., II, 122.
- Curchill, F., III, 77.
- Curgenven, J. B., I, 406.
- Curling, II, 205, 313; III, 148.
- Curling, F. B., III, 499.
- Curling, T. B., II, 158; III, 470, 475, 497 (3).
- Curling, Thomas Blizard, II, 201.
- Curnow, J., III, 265.
- Curran, W., II, 374; III, 154.
- Currier, A. F., II, 290, 291.
- Curry, James, III, 610.
- Curschmann, H., II, 24.
- Curtin, R. G., III, 430.
- Curtis, B. F., I, 173; II, 40, 41.
- Curtis, H. H., II, 91.
- Curtis, J. L., I, 483.
- Curtis, Thomas B., II, 172.
- Cusak, T. W., III, 496.
- Cusco, I, 161; III, 419.
- Cushing, E. W., II, 319; III, 465, 514.
- Cutis, III, 183.
- Cutler, C. W., I, 364.
- Cutter, C. W. I, 364.
- Cutter, E., III, 336, 463, 564.
- Cutter, Ephraim, III, 132.
- Cutter, J. C., I, 350.
- Cuylits, III, 277.
- Cuynat, II, 198; III, 539.
- Czappert, Leo, I, 424 (2).
- Czappert, Leopoldus, III, 757.
- Czarnkowski, Janko, I, 228.
- Czauderna, Karl, II, 423, 436; III, 319, 623.
- Czeicke, Eduardus, II, 16.
- Czermak, Joh. Nep., III, 397, 398.
- Czernohorsky, III, 775.
- Czobos, K., I, 412.

## D.

- D . . é, III, 638.
- D. E. F., I, 37.
- D. R., III, 766.
- D. V., I, 259.
- Daames, Henricus Guilelmus, II, 228.
- Dabney, S. G., III, 377.
- Dabney, T. S., II, 148.
- Dabry, P., I, 249.
- Da Costa, III, 326.
- Da Costa, F. D., III, 575 (2).
- Da Costa, J. M., III, 240, 251, 253 (2), 259, 269, 328, 329.
- Da Cruz Teixeira, Bernardo Joaquim, II, 126.
- Da Cunha Bellem, M. E., I, 410.
- Dade, Geo. W. Mc = Mc Dade.
- Daelmans, Aegidius, I, 120.
- Daffner, Franz, II, 24, 343.
- Daga, I, 249.
- Dagneau, II, 407.
- Dagron, Jules, III, 141.

- Dagnillon, III, 175, 376.  
 Dahl, Oscar Aemilius, III, 1.  
 Dahlencamp, Fr. Guil., II, 13.  
 Dahlin, N., I, 377.  
 Dähne, (Karl Fr.) Ado, III, 534.  
 Daime, J. H., II, 417.  
 Dainese, Aloysius, II, 15.  
 Dalby, W. B., III, 383.  
 Dalché, P., III, 486.  
 Dalla-Croce, Gio. Andrea, I, 104.  
 Dalla Rosa, E., III, 321.  
 Dallas, Demetrius, II, 69 (2), 70.  
 Dalmas, I, 485.  
 Dal Monte, Carlo, III, 336, 443.  
 Dalton, S. W., II, 55.  
 Daly, E. O., III, 332.  
 Daly, Owen, III, 11.  
 Daly, W. H., III, 410.  
 Damaschino, III, 84, 259, 283.  
 D'Amico, Carlo, II, 387; III, 727. — Vergl. auch Amico.  
 Damien, M. F., II, 279.  
 Damm, Carolus Magnus, II, 11.  
 Dammann, III, 662, 666.  
 Dana, C. L., III, 18.  
 Dance, Mathieu Stanislas, III, 400.  
 Dandois, L., II, 406.  
 Dandreaux, Paul Victor, II, 20.  
 Dandridge, N. P., III, 321.  
 Danek, F., II, 395.  
 Danforth, W. H., II, 194.  
 Danger, III, 760.  
 Dangerfield, III, 730.  
 Daniel, Christ. Friedr., I, 135 (2).  
 Daniel, F. E., II, 178.  
 Daniel, M. Henri, III, 30.  
 Danieli, Joannes, III, 315.  
 Danielli, II, 423.  
 Danielssen, D. C., III, 147, 347, 524 (2), 525 (2).  
 Danill, S., II, 368.  
 Dannenberg, Hugo, III, 440.  
 Dany, I, 247; III, 645.  
 Daran, II, 43.  
 Daran, Jacques, I, 467, 469; II, 4 (2), 5, 7, 44, 45.  
 Darbuet, Ernest, III, 339.  
 Darby, J. T., II, 289.  
 Darcet, III, 754.  
 Darcet, Jean, I, 472.  
 D'Arcet = Darcet.  
 Dardare, Hyacinthe, I, 89.  
 Dardel, II, 259; III, 436, 743.  
 Dardel, A., I, 282.  
 Darder, T., III, 267.  
 Darenberg, Ch., I, 220 (2).  
 Dargaud, F., III, 312.  
 Dargent, Achille, III, 141.  
 Darget, Xavier, II, 367.  
 Darier, III, 182.  
 Darin, D., III, 62.  
 Darin, G., I, 491.  
 Darke, F. R. P., III, 399.  
 Darley-Hartley, W., III, 571.  
 Darling, George, III, 727.  
 Darrach, Will., III, 613.  
 Darroze, Louis René, II, 124.  
 Darsses, François Baptiste, III, 607.  
 Dartnell, G. R., I, 451.  
 Darvaris, Georges, II, 211.  
 Darwall, John, II, 292.  
 Dassier, Adolphe, II, 142, 161; III, 741.  
 Daubioul, II, 221.  
 Dauchez, H., III, 24, 284, 451.  
 Daudé, J., I, 455.  
 Dauge, III, 202.  
 Daujon, Georges, III, 94.  
 Daumond, III, 670.  
 Dauve, P., II, 74.  
 Dauvin, Léon, I, 250.  
 Dautzat, Antoine, III, 209.  
 Davaise, III, 143, 144.  
 Davaise, Jules, I, 70, 269; III, 497, 585.  
 Davau, Eugène, II, 120.  
 Davenport, J. H., III, 591.

- Daveri, Ubaldo, III, 584.  
 David, I, 50.  
 David, M. J. B., II, 294.  
 Davidoglou, Cléanthe, III, 219.  
 Davidson, A., III, 327, 420.  
 Davidson, A. D., III, 58.  
 Davidson, A. R., II, 223.  
 Davidson, J. H., III, 261.  
 Davidson, L. A., II, 449.  
 Davie, C., II, 253.  
 Davies, II, 169; III, 399.  
 Davies, D., III, 612.  
 Davies, Redfern, I, 331.  
 Davies, Robert, III, 646 (2).  
 Davies, S., III, 391.  
 Davies-Colley, J. N. C., II, 269.  
 Davila, A. F. Charles, I, 403.  
 Davis, G. W., III, 505.  
 Davis, H. E., II, 111.  
 Davis, J. D. S., II, 195, 335; III, 201.  
 Davis, W. H., II, 138.  
 Davis, William B., I, 342, 347.  
 Davison, Alex. M. D., II, 16.  
 Davison, C. C., II, 223.  
 Davison, Robert, III, 666.  
 Davreux, II, 77.  
 Dawosky, I, 162, 168, 296, 327; II, 21 (2), 36, 37 (2), 69, 80, 83 (2), 274, 306, 358, 436, 438; III, 55, 61, 153, 509. — Vergl. auch Siemon-Dawosky.  
 Dawson, R., II, 21.  
 Dawson, W. W., II, 36, 358.  
 Day, John, III, 591, 592.  
 Day, William Henry, III, 77, 181.  
 Dayrie, Jules Honoré, III, 662.  
 Daywalt, G. W., II, 188.  
 Dazet, III, 261.  
 Dazille, Jean B., I, 245.  
 Deacon, H., I, 474 (2).  
 Deahna, III, 71.  
 Deahna, A., III, 123.  
 Deakin, S., III, 184, 485, 772.  
 Deale, H. B., III, 707.  
 De Amicis, I, 309; III, 466, 468.  
 De Amicis, F., III, 6.  
 De Amicis, Tommaso, I, 192, 290; II, 436; III, 6, 200, 444, 513.  
 Deane, I, 154.  
 Deane, J., II, 108.  
 Dease, William, I, 40 (2); II, 431.  
 Debaugé, Hippolyte, II, 384.  
 Debaussaux, II, 266.  
 De Beauvais, II, 274.  
 De Beck, David, I, 359.  
 Debeney, II, 62, 64, 164.  
 Debeney, Antoine, II, 61, 63.  
 Debeney, Ch., II, 164.  
 Debersaques, C., III, 274.  
 De' Bianchi, Jacopino, I, 232.  
 Debicki, III, 363, 769.  
 Debierre, C., I, 459.  
 Deblangey, III, 741.  
 De Blois, T. A., III, 417.  
 Debons, Jean Baptiste Étienne, II, 401.  
 Debout, II, 109; III, 517, 568.  
 Debout d'Estrées, II, 307.  
 Debove, III, 202.  
 Debove, George Maurice, III, 448.  
 Debray, III, 31.  
 Debray, J. F., I, 447.  
 Debray, Th. F., I, 223.  
 De Castro, III, 332.  
 Dechambre, I, 215, 274, 276; III, 519.  
 Déchanet, Marc., II, 426.  
 Dechange, Ch., II, 200.  
 De Charbonière, I, 466 (2).  
 Dechaux, I, 339.  
 Decker, C., III, 128.  
 Decker, J., III, 704.  
 Deckers, Fridericus, I, 117.  
 Déclat, III, 167.  
 Declercq, Ludger Lucien, III, 171.

- De Condé, I, 266; II, 239, 243.  
 Decorce, Théodore H. M., II, 282.  
 Decoster, I, 183; II, 438.  
 Decourtieux, E., II, 289.  
 De Craene, III, 274.  
 De Cristoforis, III, 735 (2).  
 De Cristoforis Malachia, III, 735 (2).  
 Dedyulin, Y., II, 79.  
 Deen, J. van, III, 761.  
 Deetz, III, 562.  
 De Faria Guarany, A. J. S., I, 437.  
 Deffernez, I, 358.  
 Deffis, Dominique, III, 72.  
 Defize, III, 125, 261.  
 Defontaine, Léon, III, 210.  
 Defos du Rau, J. B., II, 443.  
 Defrenne, J. J., I, 474.  
 Degner, II, 43.  
 Degner, Johann Hermann, III, 646.  
 Deguerre, J. J. S., I, 260.  
 Dehenne, A., III, 216, 374, 378.  
 Dehesa, Alonso, III, 735.  
 Dehio, K., III, 701.  
 Dehoey, Bernard Oreste, I, 92.  
 Dehoux, J. B., III, 22.  
 Deidier, Antoine, I, 29 (3), 130.  
 Deiters, II, 69.  
 Déjerine, III, 64, 288 (2), 318.  
 Déjerine, H., III, 484.  
 Déjerine, J., III, 259, 280, 299, 301 (2), 330, 426, 445.  
 Dejust, E., III, 238.  
 De Katt, I, 333.  
 Dekeere, van, III, 756.  
 Dekkers, Fridericus, I, 117.  
 Delabarthe, Albert, II, 151.  
 Delachaize, II, 11.  
 Delacour, III, 145.  
 Delafield, Edw., III, 572.  
 Delafield, F., III, 221, 280.  
 Delafield, Francis, III, 359.  
 Delafield, S., III, 246.  
 Delafont, C. P. César, II, 13.  
 Delahaye, Ch., I, 76.  
 Delahousse, II, 427.  
 Delaittre, Emmanuel, III, 81.  
 Delamallerée, L. C. M. G., III, 408, 411.  
 De la Martiniere, I, 23.  
 Delangle, Alphonse, III, 139.  
 De Lannoy, C. W., II, 195.  
 Delapersonne, I, 351.  
 Delaporte, Louis, II, 209.  
 Delarue, F., I, 477 (2).  
 De Lasiauve, III, 759.  
 Delaunay, Eugène Anatole, II, 404.  
 Delavarenne, III, 77.  
 Delavarenne, Edouard, III, 485.  
 Delay, Joseph, III, 170.  
 Delaye, M. J., II, 58, 68.  
 Delboel, Joseph Mathias, I, 370.  
 Deleau, III, 571.  
 Deleau, Anselme Jean Bapt., III, 713.  
 Delefosse, II, 28, 136.  
 Delefosse, E., II, 139.  
 Delens, II, 303.  
 Delestre, I, 281.  
 Delfau, Gérard, II, 25, 231.  
 Delfeau, III, 500.  
 Delforges, III, 98.  
 Delgado, Francesco, III, 544 (2).  
 Delhaes, III, 748.  
 Delhaes, Georg, III, 745.  
 Delhayé, V., III, 759.  
 Delicado = Delgado.  
 Delie, III, 414.  
 Deligny, III, 508.  
 Delieux, II, 68.  
 Delieux de Savignac, III, 114.  
 Delisle, Véré, III, 36, 672.  
 Dellebrouck, Michael Conrad, I, 86.  
 Dellenbaugh, Z. T., II, 91.  
 Dell'Oro, G., II, 410.  
 Delmas, II, 58; III, 655, 744.  
 Delmas, Eugène, III, 4.

- Del Monte, M., III, 375.  
 Delore, I, 339.  
 Delore, X., II, 298.  
 Delorme, II, 188.  
 Delorme, E., II, 27, 151.  
 De l'Orne, R., III, 759.  
 Delory, Maximilien, III, 139.  
 Delos Reyes, I, 115.  
 Deloynes, I, 449.  
 Delpech, I, 144, 145 (2); III, 701 (2).  
 Delpech, E., II, 49, 70.  
 Delphinus, Petrus, I, 230.  
 Delprat, Luc Louis Joseph, II, 252.  
 Del Toro, III, 365, 371.  
 De Luca, III, 92.  
 De Luca, R., I, 314; II, 394; III, 164, 515.  
 Delvaux, Prosper, II, 34, 254.  
 Delvincourt, G. L. N., II, 282.  
 Delzenne, Adolphe, I, 71, 94.  
 Delzenne, M., I, 340.  
 Demachy, François Jacques, III, 636.  
 De Magri, Francesco, I, 384; III, 358.  
 Demanet, III, 9.  
 Demange, E., III, 485, 549.  
 Demangeon, J. B., III, 106.  
 Demarbaix, III, 358.  
 Demarquay, I, 157, 343; II, 71, 144, 207, 208, 351, 360; III, 190, 418, 763.  
 Demarquay, J. N., II, 81, 275, 361.  
 Demay de Goustine, Théodore Luc, III, 9.  
 Demeny, III, 301.  
 Demetrius, P., III, 665.  
 Demets, A., I, 356.  
 Demichelis, F., III, 759.  
 Demme, III, 69, 85.  
 Demme, R., III, 74, 321.  
 Demolon, III, 588.  
 Demours, A. P., III, 343.  
 Denaglia, Cajetanus, III, 757.  
 Denarié, A., III, 372, 375.  
 Dendy, II, 255 (2).  
 Deneffe, Vict., II, 74.  
 Denis, III, 521.  
 Denis, E., D., III, 362.  
 Denis-Dumont, I, 75, 169 (2).  
 Dennistoun, George, III, 642.  
 Denny, C. F., II, 184.  
 Denonvilliers, II, 443; III, 41.  
 Dénouette, Louis Anthime, III, 4.  
 Denslow, G. N. le, II, 41; III, 267.  
 Denti, S., II, 41.  
 Denucé, I, 185; II, 263.  
 De Pandis, B., III, 166.  
 De Paoli, Erasmo, II, 412; III, 61, 156, 338.  
 Depasse, III, 91, 487.  
 Depaul, I, 335, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 405; III, 41 (2), 42 (4), 44, 58, 77, 146, 161, 519, 522.  
 Depaul, J. A. H., I, 337, 338.  
 De Pré, Johannes Fridericus, III, 682.  
 Derblich, I, 405, 451; II, 76; III, 686.  
 Dercum, F. X., II, 271; III, 299.  
 De Renzi, E., III, 115, 126, 127, 226, 259, 263, 267, 288, 290, 428 (2), 445.  
 Dérignac, II, 252 (2).  
 Derosne, Bernard, III, 563.  
 Deroubaix, II, 322.  
 Deroy, III, 483.  
 Derveer, A. van, II, 150.  
 Derville, L., III, 274, 313.  
 Desales, B. F., II, 121.  
 Desalle (De Salle) Eusèbe, III, 577.  
 De Santi, G., II, 430.  
 De Santy, L., III, 474.  
 Desault, Pierre, I, 127, 128.  
 Desbarreaux, Bernard, I, 262.  
 Desbois, Louis Renaud, III, 670.



- Descamps, Auguste, III, 79.  
 Descamps, El., III, 457.  
 Deschamps, III, 756.  
 Deschamps, E., II, 372.  
 Deschamps, J. L. fils, III, 387 (2).  
 Deschamps, Petrus, I, 367.  
 Desclaux, I, 291.  
 Descour, Léopold, II, 232.  
 Descoust, P. H. N., III, 491.  
 Descroizilles, I, 362; II, 290; III, 91, 773.  
 Des Gouges, I, 200 (2).  
 Des Granges, I, 137.  
 Desguin, L., II, 393.  
 Deshayes, II, 297.  
 Deshayes, Charles, III, 308.  
 De Sinéty, - Sinéty, de.  
 Désir de Fortunet, H., I, 321; II, 399.  
 Desjardins, G., II, 360; III, 511.  
 Des Longrois, Jeannet, III, 422.  
 Desmarets, Didier, I, 130.  
 Desmarres, III, 364.  
 Desmars, III, 284.  
 Desmartes, T. P., III, 661.  
 Desmartin, Eymery, III, 101.  
 Desmartis, T., I, 290.  
 Desmartis, Téléphe P., I, 329, 382, 403.  
 De Smet = Desmet.  
 De Smet, II, 213.  
 De Smet, É., I, 362; II, 137, 153, 186, 224, 244, 398; III, 450, 513, 701.  
 Desmonceaux, III, 341.  
 Desmond, II, 49.  
 Desmons, Paul, II, 181.  
 Desnois, É., II, 29.  
 Desnos, II, 251 (2), 264; III, 267.  
 Desnos, E., II, 40, 219, 226, 234.  
 Dësor, F., II, 54.  
 Desorgues, III, 661.  
 Désormeaux, A. J., II, 322 (3), 323.  
 Despagnet, F., II, 248; III, 312.  
 Desparquets, II, 74.  
 Despatureaux, Guidon Dan., III, 661.  
 Despeyroux, Henry, III, 511.  
 D'Espine, A., III, 69.  
 D'Espine, M., II, 293.  
 D'Espine, Marc., II, 200.  
 Desplats, H., III, 286.  
 Desprès, I, 351; II, 196; III, 153, 357, 402, 501.  
 Desprès, A., II, 325, 359, 386; III, 151, 383, 471, 511, 566, 595.  
 Desprès, Armand, I, 73, 407, 443; II, 214, 359, 360; III, 718, 719.  
 Desprez, A., III, 595.  
 Desrioux, Gabriel Augustin, II, 228.  
 Desruelles, I, 150, 267, 377; II, 18, 56, 273; III, 143, 615, 724.  
 Desruelles, Charles, III, 41, 42.  
 Desruelles, H. M. J., I, 58 (2), 61 (3); II, 20, 157; III, 714 (4).  
 Desruelles, H. (Sohn), III, 582.  
 Dessauer, Friedr., II, 405; III, 337.  
 Destay, Albert, III, 770.  
 Destouches, III, 572.  
 Detchevers, Johannes, I, 87.  
 Detharding, Georg Christoph, II, 406.  
 Detharding, G. Wilh., III, 35.  
 Detmer, W., I, 317.  
 Detmold, Isaac Herz, III, 118.  
 Detrooz, I, 401.  
 Deu, Félipe, III, 624.  
 Deubel, III, 166.  
 Deurs, van, III, 110.  
 Deutsch, II, 350, 434; III, 659, 763.  
 Deutsch (in Nicolai O. S.), III, 41, 586.

- Deutsch, Theodor, III, 234.  
 Deux-Desprès, Adolphe, III, 347.  
 Deval, Ch., III, 350, 352.  
 Devaux =  
 De Vaux, Jean, I, 127.  
 Devay, I, 284.  
 Devay, Francis, II, 304.  
 Devergie, I, 380; II, 385; III, 144, 615.  
 Devergie, aîné, I, 61; II, 380 (2), 408; III, 729 (2), 733.  
 Devergie, A., I, 335, 337; III, 659.  
 Devergie, Alph., III, 150.  
 Devergie, M. aîné, II, 228 (3).  
 Devergie, M. N., I, 56 (2).  
 Devergie, Maria Nicolaus, III, 118.  
 Devergie, Marie Nicolas aîné, II, 59; III, 537, 728.  
 Devergie, P. N. aîné, I, 209 (3).  
 Devèze, III, 142.  
 Devic, III, 430.  
 Devignes, F. H., I, 89.  
 Deville, III, 143.  
 Deville, Amédée, II, 294.  
 Devillez, III, 124.  
 Devilliers, fils, III, 26.  
 De Vlaccos, D., II, 37.  
 Dewalche, J., II, 71.  
 Dewees, W. P., II, 280.  
 De Wit Boers, H. M. W., III, 51.  
 Dezanneau, III, 98.  
 Diamantopoulus, P., III, 368.  
 Dianu, Georges, III, 28.  
 Dias del Castillo, Bernal, I, 240.  
 Diaz, III, 632.  
 Diaz, Franciscus, II, 117.  
 Diaz de Isla, Rodoricus, I, 12 (4).  
 Diaz-Benito, J., II, 448.  
 Diaz Palacios, E., II, 344; III, 411.  
 Di Bella, G., II, 290, 376.  
 Dibon, Roger, I, 323, 465 (2), 466 (2), 467, 468 (3), 469, 470, 473.  
 Dibot, H., I, 73, 408; II, 291.  
 Dichiarà, F., II, 151, 181.  
 Dick, Henry, II, 110 (3), 323.  
 Dickinson, I, 345; III, 233.  
 Dickinson, W., III, 310, 368.  
 Dickman, F. F., II, 188.  
 Dickson, Hanmer, III, 569 (2).  
 Diday, I, 153, 155, 162, 271 (2), 273, 274, 276, 277, 286 (3), 287, 333, 336, 339, 382, 387, 403, 404, 449; II, 71, 100, 111, 207, 340, 384 (2), 413, 418, 421; III, 46, 147, 158, 183, 218, 398, 447, 517, 518, 519 (2), 526, 527, 734.  
 Diday, É., II, 264; III, 85.  
 Diday, P., I, 5, 67, 69, 77, 160, 164, 170, 279, 282, 284 (4), 287, 300, 307, 309, 314, 320, 333, 340, 343, 344, 347 (2), 352, 364, 390, 393, 405, 410, 415, 435, 441; II, 22, 35 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65, 72, 91, 92, 115, 235, 260, 341, 355, 356 (3), 360, 361, 362, 366, 390, 393, 398, 408, 410 (2), 411 (2); III, 42, 44 (3), 48, 81, 85, 94, 134, 315, 319, 455, 533 (2), 543, 619, 632, 701.  
 Didier, Desmarests, I, 130.  
 Didiot, P. A., I, 429.  
 Didot, A., III, 518 (3).  
 Dieffenbach, J. F., II, 156; III, 119, 677.  
 Diegelmann, Anton, I, 383.  
 Diem, W., II, 428.  
 Diemer, Ludwig, III, 743.  
 Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van, I, 119; III, 536.  
 Dienert, Denis Alexandre, I, 469.  
 Dienne, Félix, II, 13.

- Dierbach (zu Heidelberg), III, 555.  
 Dierbach, E., I, 261.  
 Dieterich, Georg Ludwig, I, 62, 149, 164, 401; II, 17; III, 567, 580, 582, 725, 758 (2).  
 Dieterich, Ludwig = Dieterich Georg Ludwig.  
 Dietlen, Hermann, III, 364.  
 Dietrich, I, 132; III, 339.  
 Dietz, III, 388.  
 Dietz, C., III, 269.  
 Dieu, II, 65.  
 Dieu, A., III, 458.  
 Dieulafoy, II, 166; III, 312, 431.  
 Dieuzaide, I, 468.  
 Diez, III, 539.  
 Diffre, Léon, III, 312 (2).  
 Dihur, I, 481.  
 Dikemann, W. H., II, 180.  
 Dillmann, Th., III, 301.  
 Di Lorenzo, Giacomo, I, 189, 227; III, 2, 501, 559, 595, 665.  
 Di Lupo, G., III, 18.  
 Dingly, J., III, 753.  
 Dinkler, I, 320.  
 Dinkler, M., II, 248.  
 Dion -  
 Dionis, Carolus, III, 669, 676.  
 Dionis, Charles, I, 370.  
 Dismukes, J. L., III, 132.  
 Dissaux, Charles, II, 209.  
 Disse, J., I, 312, 314, 317 (2).  
 Distin-Maddick, E., II, 139 (2).  
 Dittel, Leopold von, II, 131(2), 132, 143, 144 (3), 167 (2), 168, 170, 171, 191 (3), 195, 328, 332, 333 (2).  
 Ditterich, Ludwig = Dieterich Georg Ludwig.  
 Dittrich, III, 42.  
 Dittrich, Franz, III, 395, 478.  
 Ditzel, III, 113.  
 Dixon, II, 164; III, 304, 351, 353.  
 Dixon, J., III, 42, 47, 48.  
 Dixon, James, II, 243; III, 353, 362.  
 Dixon, J. S., I, 251.  
 Dixon, R. B., II, 182.  
 Dixwell, J., I, 352.  
 Dobell, H., III, 747.  
 Dobrodef, J., II, 281.  
 Dobrzensky, J. J. W., III, 750 (2).  
 Dodd, Charles, III, 617.  
 Dodge, C. L., II, 398.  
 Dodonaeus, Rembertus, I, 105.  
 Doehle, P., III, 332.  
 D'Oelnitz, Alexander, III, 504.  
 D'Oench, F. E., II, 248.  
 Doepp, III, 38.  
 Doepp, Phil., III, 37.  
 Dohlhoff, III, 228, 346.  
 Döhrn, III, 110.  
 Doillon, Georges, III, 696.  
 Doin, G. T., I, 377.  
 Doit, III, 749.  
 Doit, M., II, 92.  
 Dolaus, Johannes, I, 119, 120; III, 668.  
 Dolbeau, I, 386; II, 174, 342, 359, 434; III, 569.  
 Doléris, II, 300.  
 Doléris, A., III, 515.  
 Doléris, J. A., III, 514 (2).  
 Döllinger, I, 246.  
 Dollmayr, Johann, II, 340.  
 Domański, F., II, 316.  
 Domański, S., III, 223.  
 Domashnew, N. P., I, 356.  
 Domec, D., III, 6.  
 Domerc, II, 110; III, 528.  
 Dominguez, II, 38.  
 Dominguez-Adame, F., II, 300.  
 Dominikowski, Philippus Jac., I, 90.  
 Dommelen, van = Van Dommelen.  
 Donaldson, Frank jr., I, 359.  
 Donaldson, J. S., II, 289.

- Donaud, C. S., I, 301.  
 Donkin, H., III, 284.  
 Donnally, William, I, 376.  
 Donné, I, 264.  
 Donné, Alfred, I, 265.  
 Donnezan, L., II, 222.  
 Donovan, John, I, 373 (2).  
 Donovan, W., II, 444.  
 Dooremaal, van = Van Doore-  
 maal.  
 Dopfer, III, 723.  
 Dor, H., II, 245.  
 Dorchesino, Martin, I, 81 (2).  
 Dordonus, Georgius, I, 19.  
 Dorff, II, 311.  
 Döring, F., III, 672.  
 Döringer, II, 68.  
 Dormand, Raoul, II, 219.  
 D'Ormea, S., III, 481.  
 D'Ormea, Sebastiano, III, 400.  
 Dorn, I, 392.  
 Dorndorff, II, 189.  
 Dörner, II, 155.  
 Dornig, J., I, 359; III, 174,  
 374, 667.  
 Dorvault, F., III, 586.  
 Double, III, 106.  
 Double, F. J., III, 315.  
 Doublet, III, 33 (2).  
 Douet, II, 222; III, 181.  
 Douglas, Frederick, II, 18.  
 Douglas, Guilielmus, I, 85.  
 Douglas, John, II, 71.  
 Doumergue, Paul Jos., III, 38.  
 Doumic, A. P., III, 182.  
 Doussaint, A., II, 339.  
 Doussin-Dubreuil, II, 14.  
 Doussin-Dubreuil, JacquesLouis,  
 I, 262; II, 105 (4).  
 Doutrelepont, I, 312 (2), 315,  
 317 (2); III, 127, 391, 639,  
 704.  
 Dove, J. W. B., III, 355.  
 Doyertie, I, 393.  
 Dowell, G., III, 114.  
 Dowling, E., I, 457.  
 Dowling, F., I, 300; II, 132.  
 Downes, E., III, 200.  
 Dowse, III, 67.  
 Dowse, Arthur, III, 66.  
 Dowse, Thomas Stretch, I, 294;  
 III, 12, 18, 69 (2), 222 (2),  
 223, 240, 246, 259, 269, 279,  
 317, 405, 473.  
 Doyen, A., I, 5, 76, 307, 310,  
 320, 332, 397; III, 44, 235,  
 748.  
 Doyen, E., III, 81.  
 Doyen, M., III, 178.  
 Dozy, Jean Pierre, II, 143.  
 Drazh, Martin Anton von, I, 85.  
 Drake-Brockman, E. F., III,  
 178.  
 Drake-Brockman, H. E., II, 430.  
 Draper, W. H., II, 252, 268;  
 III, 9, 10, 267, 771.  
 Drapes, T., II, 147; III, 124.  
 Drazic, I, 180.  
 Drechsler, Frider. Hermann., III,  
 347.  
 Dreer, F., III, 237.  
 Drescher, C., I, 179.  
 Dreschfeld, III, 200, 311.  
 Dreschfeld, J., III, 296, 309,  
 420.  
 Dreschfeld, Julius, III, 248.  
 Drevet, Louis, I, 94.  
 Drew, C., II, 194.  
 Drewes, Hermann, III, 370.  
 Drey, Adolphe, II, 214.  
 Dreyer, C. P. A., II, 385.  
 Dreyfous, F., III, 81 (2), 267.  
 Dreyfus, III, 409.  
 Dreyfus-Brisac, I, 310; III, 492.  
 Drilhon, Jacobus Franc., III,  
 605.  
 Drinkard, W. B., II, 361.  
 Dripdale, C. R., I, 432.  
 Drogmat-Landré, III, 363.  
 Dron, III, 11, 160, 215.  
 Dron, A., I, 332; II, 264, 356,  
 357, 385; III, 44, 500, 691.

- Dron, Achille, I, 191, 277, 342; II, 360, 361 (3).  
 Drost, Wilhelm, III, 327.  
 Droste, I, 291; II, 68, 350; III, 15, 42, 589.  
 Droste, August, I, 146, 264, 271, 273 (2); II, 408; III, 757.  
 Drouet, A., II, 217 (2).  
 Drouet, A. L. Eugène, II, 242.  
 Drougge, Joh. Aug., I, 93, 248.  
 Drouin, Léon, III, 364.  
 Drouineau, G., I, 416.  
 Drouot, F., III, 761.  
 Droyn, Johannes, I, 80.  
 Drozda, Jos. V., III, 489.  
 Drude, C. J. F., III, 342.  
 Druhen, V., III, 592.  
 Dryander, Johannes, I, 99, 102.  
 Drysdale, Charles Robert, I, 73, 166, 170, 174, 291, 294, 298, 302, 305, 340, 341, 342 (2), 392, 393, 394, 406, 413, 429, 432, 439 (2), 441, 452; II, 267, 288, 368; III, 12 (2), 50, 64, 94, 122, 133, 160, 223 (2), 246, 249, 251, 256 (2), 271, 280 (2), 316, 513, 627, 631, 717 (3), 718 (4), 766.  
 Duarte, I, 163.  
 Duarte, E., II, 137.  
 Dubard, II, 231.  
 Dubard, Maurice, II, 311.  
 Dubb, Petrus, I, 372; III, 607.  
 Dubelir, D., III, 769.  
 Dubelt, Peter, II, 230.  
 Dubigk, E. M., II, 432.  
 Dubled, Alexandre, I, 57, 208; III, 1.  
 Dublet, Alexandre, III, 1.  
 Duboc, Charles Adolphe, II, 268.  
 Duboc, Julius, I, 437.  
 Dubois, II, 346; III, 41, 296, 320.  
 Dubois, Franciscus Josephus, II, 14.  
 Dubois, Jean Georges, III, 142.  
 Dubois, L., III, 312.  
 Dubois, Narcisse Philippe Alexandre, III, 419.  
 Dubois, Paul, III, 25, 41.  
 Duboscq de la Roberdière, J. T. G., III, 607.  
 Dubouchet, II, 15.  
 Dubouchet de Romans, H., I, 478; II, 18, 101, 121, 281.  
 Dubousquet-Laborderie, III, 85.  
 Dubreuil, III, 8.  
 Dubreuil, A., I, 364; III, 170, 503.  
 Dubreuilh, W., III, 487, 775.  
 Dubrisay, J., III, 101.  
 Dubromelle, Narcisse, III, 171.  
 Dubuc, II, 152, 153; III, 286, 480.  
 Dubuc, Alfred, II, 175.  
 Dubuc, A. F., II, 362.  
 Dubuc, Louis Alfred, III, 18, 151.  
 Dubuisson, J., III, 228.  
 Ducamp, II, 155 (2).  
 Ducamp, Théodore, II, 120.  
 Ducasse, fils, II, 141.  
 Du Castel, II, 41, 98 (2), 100, 117; III, 134, 466.  
 Ducasting, III, 206.  
 Du Cazal, III, 223, 224.  
 Duchek, III, 230.  
 Duchesne, II, 63.  
 Duchesne, E. A., I, 425.  
 Duchesne, E. L., III, 595.  
 Duchesne, L., I, 226, 409.  
 Duchesne-Duparc, L. V., III, 38, 111, 140.  
 Duckworth, D., III, 155 (2), 156, 167, 309, 593 (2).  
 Duclos, III, 497.  
 Ducos, Jules, II, 316.  
 Ducrey, III, 596.  
 Ducrey, A., I, 321, 322.

- Ducrey, F., III, 465.  
 Ducros, L., I, 62; III, 349.  
 Dudezy, Josephus, II, 339.  
 Dudynski, Ferdinand, II, 174.  
 Dührsen, H. C., III, 110, 612.  
 Dufan, III, 422.  
 Dufau, II, 231.  
 Duffey, G. F., III, 593.  
 Duffield, J. F., III, 256.  
 Duffin, III, 209, 402.  
 Duffin, Alfred B., III, 20, 247.  
 Duffy, F., III, 245.  
 Duflocq, III, 21.  
 Dufour, II, 34, 221; III, 191.  
 Dufour, fils, III, 401.  
 Dufour, Pierre, I, 424.  
 Dufour, R., II, 84.  
 Dufour, William, II, 9.  
 Dufoure, Pierre D. V., III, 95.  
 Dufresnoi, II, 107.  
 Dugas, L. A., II, 215.  
 Dugazzi, Josephus, I, 268.  
 Dugés, Alfred, I, 274.  
 Dugniolle, I, 63, 422, 424.  
 Dugniolle, J. F., I, 401.  
 Dugnolle, I, 63, 268.  
 Dugteren, Benjamin G. E. W.  
     van, I, 195 (2).  
 Duguët, III, 376.  
 Duhamel, III, 228.  
 Duhard, Joseph, III, 617.  
 Duhourcau, III, 748.  
 Dühring, Louis A., II, 437; III,  
     156 (2), 157, 158 (2), 161,  
     164, 167.  
 Dühring, von, II, 98.  
 Dührssen, H. C., III, 110 (2).  
 Dujardin, III, 379.  
 Dujardin, A., III, 380.  
 Dujardin-Beaumetz, I, 395; III,  
     72, 423, 701.  
 Duka, T., II, 322.  
 Dukeman, W. H., II, 181.  
 Dulac, Paul, III, 24.  
 Dulaurier, A. B., III, 181,  
     623.  
 Dulk, Friedrich Philipp, III,  
     615.  
 Dulles, C. W., I, 171, 348 (2),  
     349, 353; II, 89, 344, 366.  
 Dulong, Charles, III, 159.  
 Dulvey, J., II, 354.  
 Dumanceau - Durocher, Louis  
     Auguste, II, 141 (2).  
 Dumas, III, 145.  
 Dumas, A., I, 408; III, 88.  
 Dumas, Émile, III, 130.  
 Du May, E., II, 76.  
 Dumenez, Cosmao, II, 260.  
 Duménil, II, 204.  
 Dumesnil, III, 775.  
 Dumm, S. C., III, 426.  
 Dumonceau, III, 652.  
 Dumont, III, 91, 377.  
 Dumont, Gaston, III, 509 (2).  
 Dumont, Georges Alphonse, I,  
     90.  
 Dumont, J., III, 414.  
 Dumont, Th., I, 486.  
 Dumontier, III, 113.  
 Dumontier, F. A. C., III, 113.  
 Dumontpallier, II, 311.  
 Dumoulin, II, 190 (2), 202; III,  
     434, 497.  
 Dumoulin, M. F. Auguste, III,  
     434.  
 Dumreicher, von, II, 132.  
 Dunal, III, 27.  
 Dunbar, III, 767.  
 Dunbar, William, I, 236.  
 Duncalfe, II, 242.  
 Duncalfe, H., II, 259.  
 Duncan, Andrew, I, 135, 257  
     (2), 417; III, 607 (2).  
 Duncan, E. L., II, 82.  
 Duncan, Henry, I, 91.  
 Duncan, J., III, 691.  
 Duncan, John, III, 626 (2).  
 Duncan, J. F., II, 234.  
 Duncan, J. M., II, 196, 287,  
     315.  
 Duncan, J. Matthews, II, 36.

- Duncan, Matthew, II, 113.  
 Dunlap, III, 695.  
 Dunlop, I, 353.  
 Dunn, H. P., III, 217.  
 Dunn, J. H., II, 93; III, 504.  
 Dunn, Robert, III, 53, 718.  
 Dunn, R. W., I, 385.  
 Dunn, R. William, III, 152, 623, 718 (2).  
 Dunn, William, I, 385; III, 53, 530.  
 Duparque, I, 382; II, 257.  
 Dupau, Jacques, III, 536.  
 Du Périer, Charles, III, 454.  
 Dupeuset, III, 519.  
 Dupierris, II, 163.  
 Duplay, II, 213, 268; III, 216, 234, 338, 474, 625.  
 Duplay, M. S., II, 231.  
 Duplay, S., II, 27.  
 Dupond, A. G. É., III, 391.  
 Du Pont, I, 279.  
 Dupont, I, 326.  
 Dupont, B., I, 437, 438.  
 Dupont, François Pierre, II, 284.  
 Dupont, Gustave Narcisse, II, 263.  
 Dupont, James, III, 412.  
 Dupony, I, 409.  
 Duportal, III, 571.  
 Dupouy, I, 409, 446.  
 Dupouy, E., I, 226.  
 Dupouy, Edmond, I, 447.  
 Dupouy, Édouard, II, 86, 87.  
 Dupouy, Pierre Fernand, II, 265.  
 Dupré, Achille, III, 351.  
 Dupré, Arthur Hippolyte, III, 772.  
 Dupré, Ernest, III, 98 (2).  
 Dupret, Henri, III, 330.  
 Duprez, Gaston, III, 501.  
 Dupuis (in Mainz), II, 108.  
 Dupuis, Alexandre Isidore, II, 279.  
 Dupuis, Charles Dominique, II, 403.  
 Dupuytren, II, 199, 237 (2), 407; III, 189, 496.  
 Durac, Jean Édouard, I, 289.  
 Durand, A., III, 269.  
 Durand, Alexander, III, 577.  
 Durand, Alphonse, II, 172.  
 Durand-Fardel, I, 436; II, 283 (2).  
 Durand-Fardel, M., I, 444.  
 Durand-Fardel, Max, III, 742.  
 Durand, Henri, II, 135.  
 Dürer, Albrecht, I, 238.  
 Duret, II, 101.  
 Duret, H., III, 407, 408 (2).  
 Dureuil, Alfred, III, 164, 210.  
 Durham, II, 423.  
 Durham, Arthur E., II, 81.  
 Durham, B., I, 289.  
 Durich, J., II, 290.  
 Düring, E. von, III, 704, 737 (2).  
 Durkee, I, 330.  
 Durkee, S., III, 762.  
 Durkee, Silas, I, 67.  
 Durodié, F., II, 265.  
 Duroziez, III, 319.  
 Dürr, III, 762.  
 Durrant, III, 249.  
 Dürrbeck, II, 305, 448.  
 Dürrnhoff, auf = Wald, Georg am und vom.  
 Dusaussay, III, 123.  
 Dusch, T. von, II, 299.  
 Dussart, Antoine Joseph, II, 12.  
 Dusseau, J. F., III, 525.  
 Düsterberg, III, 38.  
 Düsterhoff, III, 23.  
 Dutech, II, 80.  
 Dutcher, A. P., II, 287.  
 Duteil, Adolphe Louis, II, 127.  
 Dutrieux, Léon, II, 132, 172.  
 Dutschinsky, I, 366.  
 Dutzmann, I., II, 411.  
 Duval, III, 237.

Du Verney, III, 186.  
 Duvicq, I, 471.  
 Duvignaud, II, 76 (2).  
 Duvivier, Gueury, I, 490; II, 143 (2), 229.  
 Duvivier, P. H. N., I, 88.  
 Duzéa, R., III, 88.  
 Dwořak, III, 412.  
 Dworski, Carolus, II, 227.  
 Dyer, A. S., I, 442.  
 Dyes, II, 77 (2), 386.  
 Dymnicki, J., II, 398; III, 565 (2), 749.  
 Dymock, W., III, 481, 665.  
 Dzondi, Karl Heinrich, III, 655 (3), 657.

### E.

E. K., I, 488.  
 E. S., II, 66.  
 Et. P.-F., III, 144.  
 Eagle, Francis, I, 264; II, 256.  
 Earle, II, 253.  
 Ebben, Franz, II, 269.  
 Eberhard, Johann Günther, II, 31.  
 Eberle, III, 188.  
 Eberle, John, I, 380; III, 573.  
 Ebermaier, August, III, 98.  
 Ebermann, II, 323.  
 Ebers, II, 431, 432; III, 578.  
 Eberth, C. J., III, 471.  
 Eble, Burkard, I, 211.  
 Ehrard, III, 304.  
 Ehrard, E., II, 382.  
 Ebstein, Ludovicus, I, 380.  
 Ebstein, W., II, 24.  
 Echeverria, M. G., III, 317.  
 Eck, II, 56, 249.  
 Eckelt, A. J., II, 432.  
 Eckert, Karl, III, 296.  
 Eckmann, Georgius 'Gottlieb, III, 602.  
 Eckstein, II, 9.

Eckström, II, 156.  
 Eddowes, Alfred, II, 449.  
 Edes, Robert T., I, 353; III, 426, 429.  
 Edholm, Edward, III, 47.  
 Edlefsen, I, 298.  
 Edson, B., III, 271.  
 Edwards, A. M., II, 35.  
 Edwards, Mlle. Blanche A., III, 301.  
 Edwards, C., III, 758.  
 Edwards, Conway T., II, 61.  
 Edwards, F. S., II, 182 (2), 184, 186.  
 Eeckelaert, F. L., II, 277.  
 Eeckelaert, J. B., II, 279.  
 Eeckelaert, P. J. F., II, 277.  
 Eeden, W. van, II, 432.  
 Effenberger, II, 420.  
 Egan, I, 156; III, 26.  
 Egan, John C., I, 66, 153, 269 (2); II, 285 (2), 305, 340; III, 40.  
 Egeberg, III, 529.  
 Egeling, W., II, 301.  
 Eggert, W., II, 307.  
 Ehlers, E., III, 599.  
 Ehlers, Johannes Leonhard, I, 201.  
 Ehrenberg, Chr. G., I, 246.  
 Ehrenreich, II, 420.  
 Ehrhard, Karl, III, 692.  
 Ehrhardt, Ernst, II, 316.  
 Ehrhardt, Fr., I, 399.  
 Ehrhart, Joseph, III, 541.  
 Ehrlich, P., III, 322, 596.  
 Ehrmann, C., I, 260.  
 Ehrmann, Johann Christian, I, 258; II, 7; III, 118.  
 Ehrmann, Johannes Fridericus, III, 605.  
 Ehrmann, S., II, 98, 398, 450; III, 175, 179, 313, 514, 660 (2), 737, 777 (2).  
 Eibensteiner, Ignaz, III, 402 (2).  
 Eiber, A., I, 486; II, 422.



- Eichheimer, III, 566, 711.  
 Eichhorst, Herm., III, 327.  
 Eichmann, II, 163, 435; III, 44.  
 Eichmann, Johannes, I, 99, 102.  
 Eichrodt, I, 260.  
 Eichstorff, Albert C. von, II, 430.  
 Eicke, Ferdinandus, I, 373.  
 Eilhard, August Michael, II, 276, 277.  
 Eiselsberg, A. von, III, 391.  
 Eiselt, III, 15.  
 Eiselt, J. N., III, 640.  
 Eisenberg, J., II, 399.  
 Eisenberg, Joseph, I, 294.  
 Eisener, Gustavus Adolphus, I, 85.  
 Eisenlohr, C., III, 288 (2), 301.  
 Eisenmann, II, 14, 53, 60, 72, 73, 102, 156, 435; III, 490, 656.  
 Eisenschitz, J., III, 57, 61, 79.  
 Eisner, Joannes Christian., I, 207.  
 Eissen, III, 519.  
 Eissen, Ed., II, 237.  
 Eitner, III, 517.  
 Eklund, Frédéric, I, 305.  
 Elbe, Fridericus Julius Eduardus, I, 210.  
 Elcock, Nicolaus, I, 87.  
 Elczaninow, Théodore, II, 264.  
 Elder, G., III, 476.  
 Eldridge, S., I, 251.  
 Eldridge, Stuart, II, 178 (2).  
 Eliçagaray, Michel, II, 264.  
 Elisius, Johannes, I, 367.  
 Elkeles, III, 333.  
 Ellenberger, III, 704.  
 Eller, Johann Theodor, I, 132; II, 406, 431.  
 Ellessen, M., II, 204.  
 Ellinger, III, 764.  
 Elliot, II, 55.  
 Elliot, George T., III, 178.  
 Elliotson, II, 243, 302, 303.  
 Elliotson, J., I, 331; II, 259.  
 Ellis, E., III, 69.  
 Ellis, W., II, 6.  
 Éloy, C., III, 598 (2).  
 Elsässer, J. A., II, 432.  
 Elsberg, Louis, III, 405, 410.  
 Elsenberg, A., III, 128, 431, 507.  
 Elsholz, II, 247.  
 Elssig, Alexander, I, 93.  
 Eltchaninoff, Théodore, II, 264.  
 Elten, I, 459.  
 Eltsinoi, Z., I, 415.  
 Eltsinoi, Z. J., I, 446.  
 Ely, J. S., II, 353.  
 Elysius, Johannes, I, 367.  
 Emanuelli Adone = Emmanuelli.  
 Embden, von, III, 107.  
 Emery, III, 560, 574, 638.  
 Emiliani, Emilio, III, 15.  
 Emmanuelli, Adone, I, 158; III, 15, 141, 621, 766.  
 Emmerling, C., II, 319.  
 Emmert, Karl, II, 21, 131, 207, 341, 435.  
 Emmet, T. Addis, II, 297.  
 Emminghaus, H., III, 251, 253.  
 Emser, Hieronymus, I, 238, 239 (2), 240.  
 Endter, Heinrich Christ., III, 539.  
 Engel, Gregorius, I, 237.  
 Engel, H., I, 305; III, 81, 133, 259, 428, 696.  
 Engel, Hugo, III, 222, 310.  
 Engel, Joseph, III, 191.  
 Engelbach, Paul, II, 195.  
 Engelhardt, III, 313.  
 Engelhardt, von, II, 67.  
 Engelmann, Charles, III, 741.  
 Engelmann, F., III, 744, 770.  
 Engelsted, S., I, 67 (2), 74 (2), 77, 164, 188, 362; III, 66, 231, 689.

- Englisch, J., II, 196, 219.  
 Engram, R. O., III, 88.  
 Engström, I, 150; III, 427.  
 Enriquez, A., III, 747.  
 Ensing, Johannes, III, 401.  
 Ensor, Frederick, III, 326.  
 Enzensperger, I., II, 286.  
 Epenstein, H., II, 181.  
 Epifani, Gius., III, 280.  
 Epiphanius, Ferdinandus, I, 110.  
 Erasmus Desiderius, I, 240.  
 Erastus, Thomas, I, 367.  
 Éraud, Jules, II, 39, 94, 290.  
 Erb, Wilhelm, III, 280, 281,  
 282, 283 (2), 286, 288, 290.  
 Erben, S., III, 292.  
 Ercolani, Giambattista, III, 29.  
 Erdelyi, Michael, I, 264.  
 Erdmann, III, 600.  
 Erdmann, B. A., II, 435.  
 Erdmann, C. G., I, 401; II,  
 441.  
 Erdmann, Joan. Frid., I, 176.  
 Erhardt, II, 287.  
 Erichsen, II, 135, 145; III, 194,  
 419.  
 Erichsen, John E., I, 162.  
 Erlach, von, I, 183, 184; II,  
 435.  
 Erlenmeyer, III, 230, 237.  
 Erlenmeyer, Albrecht, III, 247  
 (2), 281.  
 Erlsfeld, Johannes Franciscus  
 Löw ab, I, 126.  
 Ermacora, Giuseppe, III, 589.  
 Ermel, Johann Friedrich, III,  
 540.  
 Ernst, II, 146.  
 Ernst, L., I, 490.  
 Eröss, Julius, III, 74, 410.  
 Ersch, Johann Samuel, I, 196.  
 Ertl, III, 402.  
 Ertl, Johann, III, 719.  
 Escalier, J. M., II, 218.  
 Eschbach, H. C., II, 92.  
 Eschbaum, A., I, 356; II, 38.  
 Eschebarne, Jean, III, 408 (2).  
 Eschenbach, II, 278.  
 Escher, Arthur, II, 162.  
 Eschle, F., III, 185.  
 Eschle, F. C., III, 185.  
 Escribano, F., III, 121.  
 Eskridge, J. T., III, 276.  
 Esmarch, Friedrich von, II,  
 137, 148; III, 123, 128 (2),  
 231, 471, 477.  
 Esmellens, III, 534.  
 Espagne, A., I, 288 (2).  
 Esparbés, F. A. J. P., III, 588.  
 Espenberg, Carolus, III, 609.  
 Espezel, II, 321.  
 d'Espine, A., III, 69.  
 d'Espine, M., II, 293.  
 d'Espine, Marc, II, 200.  
 Esquirol, E., III, 228.  
 Esselbrügge, Oskar, II, 271.  
 Esser, Carl Ludwig, III, 755.  
 Essich, Johann Gottfried, I, 44.  
 Esterle, Karl, I, 178.  
 Estlander, Jakob Aug., II, 165.  
 Estlander, J. A., II, 193.  
 Estländer, J. A., III, 358, 359.  
 Estor, E., II, 195.  
 Estore, A., III, 283 (2).  
 Estradère, J., III, 749.  
 Estrany, III, 570.  
 Étienne, II, 93, 96.  
 Etterlin, I, 228.  
 Ettmüller, Christian Friedrich  
 Benedict, III, 341.  
 Ettmüller, Michael, I, 118; III,  
 315.  
 Etzdorf, III, 15.  
 Eulenberg, I, 343.  
 Eulenberg, Herm., I, 162.  
 Eulenburg (in Wriezen), III,  
 555, 658.  
 Eulenburg, Albert, III, 286 (2),  
 290 (2), 292, 296, 307.  
 Eustache, G., I, 188.  
 Eustache-Lépinay, P. L. A., III,  
 716.

Euthyboule, D., III, 101.  
 Evans, III, 404.  
 Evans, H., III, 350.  
 Evans, J., III, 719.  
 Evans, James, I, 54.  
 Evans, R. W., III, 113.  
 Evans, T. C., III, 381.  
 Evanson, Richard T., III, 37.  
 Evariste, Michel, II, 389.  
 Eve, III, 74.  
 Eve, D., II, 234.  
 Eve, F. S., I, 315; III, 72.  
 Eve, Paul, II, 162.  
 Eveillé, P. H., III, 377.  
 Everaers -  
 Everardi  
 Everhaers -  
 Everhardus, Antonius, I, 23 (3).  
 Evers, J. B., I, 269.  
 Evers, J. C. G., III, 759.  
 Eversole, F. R., III, 335.  
 Evrain, G., III, 588.  
 Ewart, W., III, 409.  
 Ewe (in Nenndorf), III, 426.  
 Ewerzen, I, 326.  
 Exner, Carolus, III, 644.  
 Eybulka, W., III, 747.  
 Eyerel, Joseph, I, 50.  
 Eysel, Johann Philipp, I, 123;  
 II, 4 (2), 104; III, 456.  
 Eyselius = Eysel.  
 Eyting, Gerhardus, III, 447.

## F.

F. und H., II, 199.  
 F. L. S., II, 423.  
 F. R. L. S., II, 82.  
 F. R. M. C. S., III, 53.  
 F. T. R., I, 36.  
 F. V.\*\*\*, I, 489.  
 Fabbretti, Giovanni, III, 110.  
 Faber, III, 723.  
 Faber, Albertus Otto, I, 23 (2).  
 Faber, Karl, III, 212.  
 Fabian, A., III, 227.

Fabini, Joannes Theophilus, III, 345.  
 Fabre, I, 65 (2); III, 26.  
 Fabre, Joseph Auguste, II, 228.  
 Fabre, P., III, 170.  
 Fabre, Pierre, I, 34 (7), 39, 42, 258.  
 Fábregas, J., II, 257.  
 Fabrège, III, 659.  
 Fabri, Lorenzo Gaetano, III, 710 (2).  
 Fabricius ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus, I, 110.  
 Fabricius, Fridericus Carolus Arnoldus, II, 130.  
 Fabricius Hildanus, Guilhelmus, I, 114.  
 Fabrius, Johannes Petrus, I, 368; II, 336.  
 Fabrizio, Peregrino, III, 545.  
 Fabry, II, 290.  
 Facen, Jacopo, III, 40.  
 Fackeldey, L., III, 410.  
 Faerber, II, 47.  
 Faerber, Henricus, II, 163.  
 Fagge, C. Hilton, III, 481.  
 Fahnenstock, III, 756.  
 Fahrenhorst, III, 640.  
 Faïd, Moustapha, III, 220.  
 Faivre, Philippe, III, 4.  
 Falchi, F., III, 368.  
 Falck, C. Ph., III, 762.  
 Falck, N. D., I, 37 (2); III, 607 (2).  
 Falcone, I, 317.  
 Falcone, Teobaldo, I, 362; III, 174, 175.  
 Falconer, W., III, 753.  
 Faligan, Ernest, III, 480.  
 Falkson, R., III, 211.  
 Falleroni, III, 737.  
 Falloppia =  
 Falloppio  
 Falloppius Gabrielus, I, 18.  
 Fallot, I, 248; II, 241; III, 518.

- Fallot, Jules, III, 26.  
 Fano, II, 243, 245, 443; III, 50, 305, 353.  
 Fanta, Carolus, I, 381.  
 Fantini, II, 75.  
 Fantonetti, III, 587.  
 Faraoni, M. C., III, 559.  
 Faraoni, M. L., III, 557.  
 Faraoni, M. V., III, 559.  
 Fardel, R., II, 181.  
 Fargas, M. A., II, 438; III, 77.  
 Farge, II, 263.  
 Farges, G., II, 297.  
 Farges, P. G., III, 513.  
 Faria Guarany, A. J. S. de, I, 437.  
 Farquhar, F., III, 115.  
 Farquharson, III, 424.  
 Farr, S. B., II, 387.  
 Farr, U. H., II, 299.  
 Farre, III, 398.  
 Farriols, A., II, 368; III, 166.  
 Farriols-Anglada, A., I, 364, 458; II, 373.  
 Fasola, E., III, 30, 514.  
 Fassetta, Valentino, I, 150.  
 Faucher, L., III, 773.  
 Fauchon-Courty, III, 174.  
 Faucon, A., II, 315; III, 364.  
 Fauconnet, I, 386.  
 Fauconnier, Ad., III, 31.  
 Faulkner, Arthur Brooke, II, 10.  
 Faure, I, 164; II, 204; III, 44, 67.  
 Faure, A., II, 381.  
 Fauré, Guillaume, II, 228.  
 Faure, Joseph, III, 174.  
 Faure, L., I, 251.  
 Faure, Paul, III, 449.  
 Faurés, III, 230, 231.  
 Fauret, Pierre, II, 446.  
 Fauthier, Pierre François, II, 13.  
 Fauvel, Ch., III, 407.  
 Fauvel, Raimond Marcel, II, 317.  
 Fauverge, III, 752.  
 Favel, I, 317.  
 Favier, III, 619.  
 Favrot, A., II, 75 (2).  
 Favrot, C., II, 75.  
 Fayard, Eugène, III, 284.  
 Fayau, J. B. J., II, 13.  
 Faye, F. C., I, 162, 385, 404 (2); III, 523 (2), 527 (3), 528, 621 (2), 627, 727.  
 Fayel, III, 519.  
 Fayel, C., III, 309.  
 Fayel-Deslongrais, Charles, I, 404.  
 Fayrer, II, 169, 263.  
 Fayrer, J., II, 170; III, 115.  
 Fébraire, II, 297.  
 Febure, le, I, 40 (2).  
 Febure, G. le, I, 40 (2).  
 Fedeli, F., III, 261.  
 Federigo, Gaspar, I, 46.  
 Fedotow, A. A., I, 357; II, 413; III, 124, 311, 704. — Vergl. auch Felotow.  
 Fédou, III, 23, 318.  
 Feer, Ludwig, I, 236.  
 Fehr, III, 586.  
 Feiber, Philippus, III, 640.  
 Feibes, II, 96.  
 Feichtmann, A., II, 74; III, 382.  
 Feigin, F., I, 416.  
 Feilchenfeld, L., II, 96.  
 Feinberg, Bernhard, III, 770.  
 Feinberg, I. A., III, 129.  
 Feinlerus, Gottfriedus, III, 603.  
 Feith, R., I, 86.  
 Feldmann (in Paris), II, 240.  
 Feldmann, Joh. Eduard, III, 734.  
 Feldmann, S., I, 179.  
 Feldmueller, III, 236.  
 Eleki, Hugo, II, 116.  
 Felgen, III, 583.  
 Felici, F., III, 296, 385.  
 Felici, Giovanni Battista Conte, III, 751.  
 Felkin, R. W., II, 299.

- Felletin, III, 356.  
 Fellner, L., II, 288.  
 Felotow, A. A., III, 85, 88, 207, 704. — Vergl. auch Fedotow.  
 Feltz, J., III, 152.  
 Fenger, Christian, II, 325 (2), 329.  
 Fenoglio, III, 620.  
 Fenoglio, Césaire, II, 54.  
 Fenoglio, Giuseppe Césaire, II, 12, 54, 65, 248, 339; III, 137, 433, 576.  
 Fenolio — Fenoglio.  
 Fenwick, E. Hurry, II, 153, 334 (6), 335 (3).  
 Fenwick, Martin, III, 611.  
 Feodoroff, Nicolai, III, 510.  
 Feoktistow, A. E., II, 428.  
 Ferdinandus, Epiphanus, I, 110.  
 Féréol, I, 353; II, 103, 260, 358, 386, 387; III, 320, 449, 459.  
 Ferguson, III, 145, 759.  
 Ferguson, A., II, 377.  
 Ferguson, J., II, 90, 370; III, 21, 296, 429.  
 Ferguson, R., II, 283.  
 Ferguson, R. M., III, 374.  
 Ferguson, Samuel, I, 88.  
 Fergusson, II, 168, 313.  
 Fergusson, H., III, 234.  
 Fergusson, Arthur Mc Gill, II, 213.  
 Fergusson, W., I, 246; II, 416.  
 Fernandes, III, 764.  
 Fernandez, J. S., I, 346.  
 Fernel, Jean, I, 19 (3), 101, 102 (2), 104; II, 1.  
 Fernelius — Fernel.  
 Fernet, J. M. C., I, 266.  
 Ferran, II, 84.  
 Ferrand, I, 472.  
 Ferrandus, Consalvus, III, 547.  
 Ferrara, N., III, 17.  
 Ferrari, III, 631.  
 Ferrari, Aloysius, I, 90.  
 Ferrari, C., III, 10.  
 Ferrari, P., I, 223, 312 (2); II, 344, 429; III, 169, 513 (2).  
 Ferrari, Primo, I, 293; II, 210; III, 67, 123, 473.  
 Ferrario, Francesco, II, 52.  
 Ferraro, P., III, 290.  
 Ferras, P., III, 748.  
 Ferras, Pierre, III, 405.  
 Ferray, E., II, 90.  
 Ferreira, C., II, 93.  
 Ferréol, III, 490.  
 Ferrer, II, 364.  
 Ferreri, Gherardo, III, 392, 415.  
 Ferrerius, Augerius, I, 16 (2); III, 540.  
 Ferret, III, 376 (2).  
 Ferri, Alfonso, II, 117; III, 546.  
 Ferriar, John, I, 140; III, 722.  
 Ferrier, II, 352.  
 Ferrier, F., III, 24.  
 Ferrier, J. fils, III, 109.  
 Ferrière, F., I, 224; II, 299.  
 Ferrini, G., III, 764.  
 Ferrius — Ferri.  
 Ferro Alfonso — Ferri.  
 Ferro, Giovanni Battista, II, 190.  
 Ferron, F. L., II, 262.  
 Ferroul, E., II, 289.  
 Ferrus — Ferri.  
 Ferry de Metz, II, 201.  
 Ferry, J., III, 280.  
 Fesquet, Gaspardus, III, 548.  
 Fessel, III, 656.  
 Fessler, J., I, 194.  
 Festler, Francesco Saverio, I, 177.  
 Fettauer, Franciscus, I, 92.  
 Fetzner, Oscar, I, 391.  
 Feuerlein, Christoph, III, 533.  
 Feulard, II, 254.  
 Feulard, H., III, 31, 175.  
 Février, C., II, 250.  
 Fialkovski, S. J., III, 370.

- Ficano, J., III, 417.  
 Fichet de Flechy, Philippe, I, 131.  
 Ficinus, Robert, II, 66.  
 Fick, Johannes Justus, III, 682.  
 Ficker, II, 378.  
 Fieber, Friedrich, III, 462, 527.  
 Fiedler, A., III, 404.  
 Field, A. G., II, 80.  
 Field, George P., III, 69, 383 (2).  
 Field, H. G., II, 379.  
 Fieliz, I, 135.  
 Fieliz der Jüngere, III, 341, 654.  
 Fiessinger, III, 77.  
 Figueroa, Augustin Garcia, I, 452.  
 Fileno delle Tuate, I, 232.  
 Filleau, I, 74, 491.  
 Fillenbaum, II, 331.  
 Filleul, Louis, II, 201.  
 Filloux, III, 450.  
 Filven, Y. M. A., II, 217.  
 Finaly, I, 289.  
 Finály, Sigmund, I, 221.  
 Finckenstein, Raphael, I, 4, 217 (2); III, 622.  
 Finco, Giovanni, II, 436.  
 Findeisen, Hermann, III, 263.  
 Findeisen, Ludovicus Carolus, I, 277.  
 Finger, Ernst, I, 77, 304, 312, 315, 356, 395, 396, 397; II, 27 (2), 28, 42, 94, 98, 116, 194, 231, 254, 333, 372 (3), 373 (3), 374 (2), 399; III, 10, 167 (2), 169, 175, 201, 211, 224 (2), 259, 704.  
 Fink, Johannes Vincentus, I, 111.  
 Finkelstein, Adolf, I, 303.  
 Finkelstein, Hélène, II, 320.  
 Finkenau, Jacobus, III, 681.  
 Finlay, III, 756.  
 Finlayson, III, 253.  
 Finlayson, J., III, 77.  
 Finny, J. M., III, 169.  
 Fiorani, II, 80; III, 494.  
 Fiorani, G., III, 689.  
 Fiorani, P., II, 231.  
 Fioravanti, Leonardo, I, 19, 104.  
 Fiori, G. M., III, 247, 593 (2).  
 Fiquet, A., II, 344.  
 Firmat, I. J., II, 151.  
 Firth, R. H., I, 458; II, 95.  
 Firwe, G., II, 41.  
 Fischbeck, Andreas Wilhelm, I, 85.  
 Fischel, W., II, 298.  
 Fischer, I, 181; II, 410.  
 Fischer (in Prag), III, 347.  
 Fischer (in Wien), III, 415.  
 Fischer, A., II, 330.  
 Fischer, Adolf, II, 89, 90 (2), 91.  
 Fischer, A. F., III, 451.  
 Fischer, Ant. Fried., I, 479; III, 208.  
 Fischer, Arminius Eberhardus, III, 351.  
 Fischer, C., III, 395.  
 Fischer, C. E., II, 378.  
 Fischer, Chr. Er., I, 245.  
 Fischer, Dan., I, 200.  
 Fischer, F., I, 78.  
 Fischer, F. F., III, 126.  
 Fischer, F. Louis, I, 480 (2).  
 Fischer, G., III, 281, 292, 399, 449.  
 Fischer, Georg, III, 707.  
 Fischer, H., II, 259, 271; III, 158.  
 Fischer, H. E., III, 588.  
 Fischer, Johannes Andreas, II, 3, 276; III, 682.  
 Fischer, Johannes Georgius, III, 135.  
 Fischer, Johann Nep., II, 238; III, 349.  
 Fischer, Johannes Petrus, II, 3.  
 Fischer, Josephus Antonius, I, 375.

- Fischer, L., III, 203.  
 Fischer, Leopold, II, 194.  
 Fischer, O., III, 478.  
 Fischer, P. F., III, 134.  
 Fischer, Reinholdus, II, 404.  
 Fischer, Rudolph, III, 48.  
 Fischer (Heitzmann), Wilh. Carl, I, 162.  
 Fischl, R., III, 91.  
 Fisher, E. D., III, 276.  
 Fisher, F. F., III, 630.  
 Fisher, H. M., III, 565.  
 Fisher, John D., II, 321.  
 Fissiaux, II, 308, 395.  
 Fissiaux, Émile, II, 315.  
 Fisson, Jean F. O. de, III, 175.  
 Fitch, III, 512.  
 Fitzgerald, T. A., III, 286.  
 Fitzgibbon, H., I, 175; III, 134.  
 Fitzpatrick, H., II, 307.  
 Fizes, I, 130 (2); II, 105; III, 104, 186, 228.  
 Flachs, J. E., I, 420.  
 Flamet, III, 504.  
 Flamm, P. N., II, 292.  
 Flandin, III, 760.  
 Flarer, Franz, III, 347 (2).  
 Flarer, Giulio, III, 358.  
 Flavard, Casimir, II, 169.  
 Flechsig, P., III, 303.  
 Flechsig, Paul E., III, 238.  
 Flechy, Philippe, I, 131.  
 Fleckles, L., III, 741, 743.  
 Fleischer, I, 360.  
 Fleischer, R., III, 630.  
 Fleischer, Richard, I, 175.  
 Fleischmann, sen., I, 264.  
 Fleming, Ch., II, 443.  
 Flemming, Christianus Fridericus Traugott, III, 460.  
 Flemming, Paulus von, I, 22.  
 Fleischut, I, 247.  
 Fletcher, III, 395.  
 Fletcher, Beach, III, 98.  
 Fletcher, E. B., II, 106.  
 Fletcher, J. O., II, 109.  
 Fletcher, R., III, 394.  
 Fletcher, Robert, I, 198.  
 Fleurot, III, 539.  
 Fleurquin, Alexandre Albert Joseph, III, 119.  
 Fleury, III, 159, 441.  
 Fleury (de Langon), III, 624.  
 Fleury, A., III, 695.  
 Fleury, C. M., III, 339.  
 Fleury, Chas. R., III, 423.  
 Fleury, M. de, II, 269.  
 Flindt, Nicolaj, III, 69.  
 Flögel, III, 725.  
 Flood, S., II, 254; III, 296.  
 Flora, Anton, I, 432.  
 Flores, Jos.  
 Florez, Don Joseph, III, 515 (3).  
 Florkiewicz, W., III, 16, 290.  
 Floyer, John, III, 738.  
 Flurin, III, 234.  
 Flügel, III, 766.  
 Foa, Pio, III, 308.  
 Foch, Onésime, II, 342.  
 Focke, W. O., I, 449.  
 Foderé, F. E., I, 455; III, 107.  
 Fodor de Nánás, Ladislaus, III, 548.  
 Fogueda, Johannes de, I, 19.  
 Foissac, III, 496.  
 Fokker, A. A., I, 249.  
 Fokker, A. P., I, 438 (2), 441, 443, 445.  
 Folet, II, 275; III, 278.  
 Folet, M. H., II, 133.  
 Foley, E. L., II, 284.  
 Foligno, Sigismondo Conti da, I, 239.  
 Folinea, F., II, 297, 390; III, 23, 513 (2), 559, 593, 666.  
 Foller, von, I, 446.  
 Follin, I, 275; III, 467, 494.  
 Follin, E., I, 160; II, 27; III, 523, 765.  
 Folliot, S., III, 207.  
 Follot, III, 518.  
 Fonberg, III, 29.

- Fonck, III, 357.  
 Fondreton, Mathieu Antoine, II, 441.  
 Fongoli, Luigi, I, 76.  
 Fonseca, Alvarus de, II, 2.  
 Fonseca, Henriquez Franciscus de, I, 28; III, 668.  
 Fonseca, L. da, I, 353; III, 376.  
 Fonseca, R. a, III, 386.  
 Fonseca, Rodericus a, I, 111.  
 Fonshee, John H., II, 118.  
 Fonssagrives II, 89, 322; III, 730.  
 Fontaine, A. G., II, 227.  
 Fontaine, F. L. de la, I, 245.  
 Fontan, II, 430; III, 53, 737.  
 Fontana, Alexander, I, 104.  
 Fontana, E., I, 173.  
 Fontaneilles, II, 379.  
 Fontanonus, Dionysius, III, 227.  
 Fontanus, Nicolaus, I, 113 (2).  
 Fonte, Laelius A., I, 109.  
 Fontell, C. W., III, 556.  
 Fontenelle, F. J., I, 379.  
 Foot, A. W., II, 268.  
 Foot, J., II, 238.  
 Foot, Jesse, I, 42 (3), 46 (5), 47, 325; II, 44 (4), 45 (2), 101, 140, 189, 227; III, 1.  
 Foote, H. E., II, 387.  
 Forbes, G., II, 301.  
 Forbes, G. F., II, 41.  
 Forbiger, Samuel, I, 127.  
 Ford, Willis E., III, 244.  
 Ford, W. H., I, 353; II, 114, 149, 180 (2), 193.  
 Fordyce, George, I, 133, 139; II, 5, 6.  
 Fordyce, Gul., I, 136.  
 Fordyce, J. A., I, 320; II, 117.  
 Fordyce, William, I, 37 (2); III, 552 (2).  
 Forestier, H., III, 775.  
 Forestus, Petrus, I, 109 (2).  
 Forget, I, 472; II, 207, 321.  
 Forget, Amédée, II, 402.  
 Formiguera, L., II, 89.  
 Forry, Samuel, I, 213.  
 Forschner, Ludwig, III, 174.  
 Forslund, J. A., III, 776.  
 Forssman, D. Th., I, 435.  
 Forster, Coop., III, 436.  
 Forster, J. C., III, 197, 406.  
 Forster, J. Cooper, I, 165, 166, 167; II, 134, 135, 136, 212; III, 64.  
 Forster, Johann Reinhold, I, 203.  
 Forster, T., I, 357.  
 Förster, I, 185; II, 342; III, 438.  
 Förster (in Breslau), III, 366.  
 Förster, A., III, 51.  
 Förster, R., III, 363.  
 Förster, Richard, III, 55.  
 Fort, II, 153, 262.  
 Fort, J. A., II, 180, 186 (3), 188 (4), 236.  
 Fort, Léon de, I, 165.  
 Fortier, Louis, III, 120.  
 Fortin, I, 339; II, 56; III, 236.  
 Fortis, Raymundus Joannes, I, 116.  
 Fortmayer, Josephus, III, 577.  
 Fortuny, A., III, 23.  
 Fosbroke, J., II, 49, 106.  
 Foster Bush, J., II, 135.  
 Foster, E., I, 415.  
 Foster, J. P. C., I, 303.  
 Foster, M. L., III, 386.  
 Foster, Philip, II, 82, 84, 213.  
 Fothergill, Anthony, II, 189.  
 Fotiadis, II, 271.  
 Foubert, III, 748.  
 Foucard, I, 381.  
 Foucart, I, 154, 381; II, 257; III, 11, 143, 190, 349, 497, 618.  
 Foucart, A., I, 153, 328; II, 63 (2), 284, 349; III, 8, 586.  
 Foucault, V. de., III, 512.  
 Foucher, Jean Timothée Emile, I, 155.



- Foucteau, F. E., II, 286.  
 Foulerton, A. G. R., III, 507.  
 Foulquier, Jules, III, 513.  
 Fouquet, I, 141; III, 532 (2).  
 Fouquet, Albert, III, 743, 744 (2).  
 Fouquet, Henri, III, 139.  
 Fouquier, II, 54.  
 Fourcault, V. de, III, 512.  
 Fourchet, Horace, I, 94.  
 Fourestie, M. H., II, 265.  
 Fouriaux, III, 48.  
 Fourneau, Jacobus, III, 669.  
 Fournié, Ed., I, 336.  
 Fournier, I, 162, 354, 360 (2); II, 101, 352, 367, 370, 376, 397; III, 3, 9, 95, 125, 132, 133, 164 (2), 166, 179, 182, 200, 228, 257, 276, 318, 339, 429, 443, 449, 454, 455, 460, 514, 598 (2), 707 (2), 737.  
 Fournier, Alfred, I, 73, 171, 288, 302, 322, 331 (2), 332 (2), 345, 347 (3), 348 (3), 351, 362 (3), 365, 366 (2), 416, 417 (2), 457 (3), 458; II, 22, 247, 249, 260 (2), 261, 262, 270, 274, 314, 343, 345, 353 (2), 358, 359, 360, 361 (2), 362, 363, 366, 373, 404; III, 7, 12 (2), 13, 14, 16, 19, 30, 81 (3), 85 (3), 88 (3), 89, 91 (7), 101 (2), 129, 130, 131, 157, 171, 174 (3), 176 (2), 181, 209, 210, 212, 215 (2), 222, 223, 239, 249 (2), 251, 253, 254 (3), 259, 267, 279, 280, 284, 288 (4), 290, 296, 307, 308, 309 (2), 313 (2), 316, 317, 337, 360 (2), 424, 426, 441 (2), 452 (3), 453, 458, 459 (2), 473, 501, 625, 633 (2), 676 (2), 763.  
 Fournier, C., III, 212.  
 Fournier, François Henri, II, 288.  
 Fournier, M. L., I, 53, 54.  
 Fournier, Maurice Louis, II, 378.  
 Fournier, P. A., II, 309.  
 Fourrier, III, 514.  
 Foveau, François, II, 291.  
 Foville, A., III, 148, 223, 254.  
 Fowler, R., III, 45, 321.  
 Fox, I, 302; III, 171.  
 Fox, C., III, 95, 455.  
 Fox, G. H., I, 75, 169, 352, 393; III, 164, 166, 184.  
 Fox, Geo. Henry, III, 161.  
 Fox, Greenock John, II, 388.  
 Fox, John, III, 155.  
 Fox, L. W., III, 75, 372.  
 Fox, T., III, 115.  
 Fox, Tilbury, I, 344; III, 58, 153 (2), 154, 157, 159, 389, 557.  
 Fox, T. C., III, 505.  
 Fox, W., III, 423.  
 Foy, F., I, 380.  
 Fracancianus, Antonius, I, 18(3).  
 Fracastorius, Hieronymus =  
 Fracastoro, Girolamo, I, 80 (7), 81 (4), 100.  
 Fraenkel, II, 79.  
 Fraenkel, A., II, 270, 306.  
 Fraenkel, B., II, 325.  
 Fraenkel, Eugen, III, 421.  
 Fraenkel, Rudolphus, III, 149.  
 Fragoso, J., I, 113.  
 Frague, Ch., II, 248.  
 Frahm, Paulus, III, 576.  
 Frambesarius, Nicolaus Abraham, II, 2.  
 Français, I, 290; III, 115.  
 France, II, 160.  
 France, J. F., II, 242; III, 349, 353.  
 Franceschi, Giovanni, I, 166.  
 Franchini, III, 529.  
 Franchis, René, III, 725.  
 Francinetti, Girolamo, III, 553.  
 Francis, J. W., III, 612.  
 Francis, John William, III, 611.

- Francius, J. B., III, 733.  
 Franck, Jacobus Fridericus, III, 17.  
 Franck, M., II, 134.  
 Franck, Sebastianus, I, 242.  
 Franck, Sigmund, III, 638.  
 Francke, Carl Moritz, III, 111.  
 Francklin, W., III, 712.  
 Franco, Caspar a Reies, I, 115.  
 Franco, Francesco, III, 679.  
 François, Achille, I, 212 (2).  
 François, Br., II, 31.  
 François, Gustave, II, 449.  
 François, Georges, III, 263.  
 Francotte, X., III, 286.  
 Francus, Georgius, I, 419.  
 Frank, J., III, 427, 753.  
 Frank, Joh., II, 428.  
 Frank, Johann Peter, II, 9; III, 108.  
 Frank, Joseph, I, 139, 175; III, 7, 422.  
 Frank, Louis, II, 440; III, 637.  
 Frank, Ludwig, III, 637 (2).  
 Frank, Martell, I, 156; III, 716.  
 Frank, Salomon, III, 346.  
 Frank, Thorp Porter, III, 67.  
 Frank von Frankenu, Georgius, I, 85.  
 Franke, I, 491.  
 Fränkel, II, 329.  
 Fränkel, A., I, 486.  
 Fränkel, B., I, 343.  
 Fränkel, Bernh., I, 451.  
 Fränkel, Ernst, III, 29.  
 Fränkel, Eugen, III, 390.  
 Fränkel, L., II, 385.  
 Fränkel, Ludwig, II, 383.  
 Fränkel — Vergl. auch Fraenkel.  
 Frankenfeld, Conrad, III, 561.  
 Frankken, C. E. von, I, 52.  
 Frankl, Isidor, III, 56.  
 Franklin, E. C., I, 76.  
 Franklyn, I, 451.  
 Franklyn, H. B., III, 623.  
 Franon, Eugène, III, 684.  
 Frantzen, A., III, 777.  
 Franz, III, 146.  
 Fränzel, I, 264.  
 Frapportus, Cajetan, III, 575.  
 Fraschieri, J. B., II, 127.  
 Fraser, T. R., II, 270.  
 Frauendörfer, Philipp Franz, III, 639.  
 Fraumert, H., III, 449.  
 Frayer, Jam. J., II, 449.  
 Fredet, III, 98, 414.  
 Frédet, fils, III, 152.  
 Free, J. E., II, 41.  
 Freeman, S., I, 373.  
 Freemann, S., I, 373.  
 Freer, A., I, 86.  
 Freer, Adamus, I, 257.  
 Frehde, Wilhelm, II, 424.  
 Freind, Joannes, I, 200.  
 Fremont, Desiderius Claudius, III, 603.  
 Frémy, I, 287; III, 770.  
 French, G., I, 474.  
 French, G. F., I, 410.  
 French, J. M., III, 317.  
 Frénoy, III, 746.  
 Frerichs, Fried. Theod., III, 479.  
 Freschi, Franciscus, I, 211.  
 Fréteau, Jean Marie Nicolas, I, 261.  
 Freudenberg, Julius Augustus, I, 419.  
 Freund, H., III, 760.  
 Freund, Max. Bernh., I, 410.  
 Frey, III, 424.  
 Frey, A., III, 749.  
 Freyer, Joseph, II, 278.  
 Freyer, M., III, 95.  
 Freygang, Carolus Frid. Julius, III, 25.  
 Freytag, Joannes Jacobus, II, 255.  
 Frézoul, Paul L. H., I, 334.  
 Friano, degli Ubaldini, I, 236.

- Friant, II, 386.  
 Fricke, II, 54, 200, 282, 292, 432 (2); III, 346.  
 Fricke, A., III, 166.  
 Fricke, J. C. G., I, 176; III, 600.  
 Frickhöfer, III, 436.  
 Frickhöffer, III, 192.  
 Friderich, Joseph Ferdinand, III, 560 (2).  
 Friedberg, Adolf von, I, 159.  
 Friedberg, Ed. Guil., I, 211.  
 Friedberg, Hermann, I, 218 (2), 219 (2), 347; II, 21; III, 3.  
 Friedel, David, I, 126.  
 Friedenthal, III, 543.  
 Friederich, Johannes Arnoldus, III, 548.  
 Friedheim, Ludwig, I, 227; II, 100 (2), 345.  
 Friedinger, I, 330; III, 44, 45, 46, 47, 149.  
 Friedinger, August, III, 45.  
 Friedlaender, Guilelm. August., III, 37.  
 Friedlaender, Martin, III, 85.  
 Friedleben, III, 48.  
 Friedlieb, J., III, 319.  
 Friedreich, III, 435.  
 Friedreich, J. B., I, 402; II, 55.  
 Friedreich, N., III, 435 (2).  
 Friedrich, II, 333.  
 Friedrich, F. E., II, 342.  
 Friedrich, Wilh., II, 55.  
 Friese, Friedrich Gotthilf, I, 373.  
 Friess, Martinus Fridericus, III, 680.  
 Frigerio, III, 274.  
 Frigerio, L., III, 271.  
 Frigimelica = Frizimelica.  
 Frignani, R., III, 10.  
 Frigo, F., III, 335.  
 Friis, A., III, 488.  
 Friket, Ch., III, 323.  
 Frisch, Franciscus, III, 577.  
 Fritsch, III, 740.  
 Fritsch, H., II, 297, 309.  
 Fritsch, Joan. Wenc., II, 227.  
 Fritz (in Prag), III, 715.  
 Fritz, Ignatz, III, 670.  
 Fritz, Nicolaus Tolentinus, I, 265.  
 Fritz, Peter, II, 137.  
 Fritze, Johann Friedrich, I, 45 (3).  
 Frizimelica, Franciscus, I, 17; III, 181.  
 Fröbelius  
 Froebelius, II, 242; III, 114.  
 Froebelius, W., II, 241.  
 Frohbeen, L., III, 119.  
 Froidbise, III, 377.  
 Froidbise, F., II, 248.  
 Froidure, P. L. L. Z., III, 216.  
 Fromer, II, 19, 350.  
 Frommel, II, 318.  
 Frommhold, II, 166.  
 Fromont, II, 368.  
 Fronmüller, B., III, 120.  
 Fronmüller, Bernhard, III, 527.  
 Fronmüller, sen., III, 527.  
 Fronstein, M. A., III, 384.  
 Froriep, Robert, III, 139.  
 Froussard, de, I, 471.  
 Frua, G., III, 464.  
 Frua, J., III, 465.  
 Fruchier, Julien Alexandre, I, 92.  
 Frutiger, G., III, 772.  
 Fry, Fredk., II, 210.  
 Fry, F. R., II, 90.  
 Fryer, C., III, 768.  
 Fubini, S., III, 593.  
 Fuchs, Andreas, I, 218.  
 Fuchs, Caspar Friedrich, I, 248.  
 Fuchs, Conrad Heinrich, I, 3 (2), 215; III, 140.  
 Fuchs, E., II, 246; III, 375.  
 Fuchs, Ernst, III, 367.  
 Fuchs, Georg Friedrich Christian, III, 664.

- Fuchs, Leonardus. I. 99 (2), 102; III, 547.  
 Fuchs, Remaclus, I, 16.  
 Fuckel, III, 55.  
 Führer, III, 434.  
 Fuhrmann, Joseph, III, 617.  
 Fulda, III, 204.  
 Fulgosus. Joannes Baptista. I. 229.  
 Fülles, Heinrich, I, 318.  
 Fumanellus, Antonius, III, 534.  
 Fumouze, A., II, 83.  
 Funck, I, 453.  
 Funk, II, 93, 330.  
 Funk, Georgius Richardus, III, 576.  
 Funk, J., I, 397.  
 Funke, III, 560.  
 Funkhouser, III, 265.  
 Funkhouser, R., II, 219.  
 Fuoss, III, 31.  
 Fürbringer, Paul, II, 26, 38 (2), 193; III, 492, 627 (2), 628, 645, 692.  
 Furnell, M. C., II, 422.  
 Fürst, L., III, 74.  
 Fürstenau, Johann Hermann, I, 244; III, 117, 431.  
 Fürstenheim, Ernst, II, 192, 322, 324 (2), 325 (3).  
 Fürth, III, 54.  
 Fürth, Ludwig, III, 69.  
 Fuster, III, 579.  
 Fuster, A., I, 318.  
 Fúster Fernández, A., III, 736.
- G.**
- G., I, 312, 430.  
 G. Σ., II, 18.  
 Gaal, Gustav von, I, 160; III, 5, 382.  
 Gabalda, I, 279.  
 Gabalda, F., III, 618.  
 Gabalda, H., II, 349 (2).  
 Gabissol, L., I, 380.  
 Gaebelkhover, Oswald, I, 369.  
 Gaertner, Achatius, III, 646.  
 Gaertner, G., III, 660.  
 Gahagan, Matthias, II, 220.  
 Gahmberg, Frithiof, III, 500.  
 Gailard-Lacombe, Front Paul Lucien, III, 483.  
 Gailhard, Gaston, III, 453.  
 Gaillard, III, 204.  
 Gaillard, Émile, III, 694.  
 Gaillard, F. L., I, 154.  
 Gaillard, L., I, 163; III, 91, 130.  
 Gaillet, III, 313.  
 Gailleton, I, 289 (2), 386; II, 230, 343, 358, 359, 360 (2); III, 154, 219, 305 (2), 490.  
 Gaizet, L. H., III, 558.  
 Gájásy, L., III, 164.  
 Galabin, A. L., III, 512.  
 Galassi, Ruggero, III, 184, 557, 568.  
 Galbraith, T. S., II, 233.  
 Galceran, A., III, 259.  
 Galeanus, Josephus, I, 256; III, 552.  
 Galenzowski, II, 57.  
 Galés, J. C., III, 726.  
 Galesius, Bartholomaeus, I, 112.  
 Galet, J., III, 460.  
 Galezowski, Xavier, I, 354; II, 57, 243, 245, 362; III, 257, 299, 313, 353, 355, 357, 359, 364, 367, 368, 369 (2), 695.  
 Galignanus, I, 369.  
 Galindo, A., II, 450.  
 Galippe, I, 350; III, 292.  
 Gall, Joannes Michaelis, I, 399.  
 Gallaher, III, 763.  
 Gallaher, Th. J., III, 727.  
 Gallard, II, 289 (2), 374; III, 279, 478.  
 Gallard, T., I, 337; II, 315; III, 767.  
 Gallego, J. Franc., I, 429.  
 Gallenga, II, 77.

- Gallerand, III, 240.  
 Gallery, Jehan Anthime, II, 19.  
 Galletti, E., I, 348.  
 Galli, Giuseppe, II, 176.  
 Galliard, L., II, 215; III, 127, 469.  
 Galliard, L. O., III, 630.  
 Gallico, J., I, 215; III, 542.  
 Galligo, I, 160; II, 208; III, 48.  
 Galligo, F., III, 588.  
 Galligo, Isacco, I, 69; III, 42, 59.  
 Galligo, J. (I. ?), I, 432; II, 351.  
 Galliot, III, 701, 707.  
 Galliot, J., I, 91.  
 Gallo, Johann Michael, III, 432.  
 Gallois, II, 366.  
 Gallois, Ernest, I, 300.  
 Gallus, Antonius, III, 546.  
 Gallus, Johannes Antonius, III, 653.  
 Galousheff, S. S., II, 311.  
 Galtié, P., II, 23.  
 Galtier-Boissière, M. E., I, 76; III, 203.  
 Galvagno, P., II, 307.  
 Galvani, J., III, 369.  
 Galzain, Alfred, III, 28.  
 Galzain de Pontivy, I, 90.  
 Gama Pinto, I, 310.  
 Gamba, III, 2.  
 Gamba a Passerano, C. M., I, 136, 373; III, 549.  
 Gamberini, Pietro, I, 65, 67 (2), 164 (2), 170, 173, 182, 189, 191, 224, 225, 226, 271, 273, 275, 280, 282, 290, 297, 308, 318, 340 (2), 341, 379, 383, 393, 429 (2), 437, 438, 439, 458; II, 36, 73, 74, 85, 341, 343, 410; III, 2, 23, 57, 95, 101, 116, 148, 152, 154, 156, 159, 163, 232, 251, 257, 325, 338 (2), 339, 394, 400, 422, 427, 454, 510, 519, 534, 542, 543, 569, 586, 588 (3), 619, 758, 763, 764.  
 Gambert, III, 406.  
 Gamboeg, I, 190.  
 Game, Michel Hippolyte, I, 215.  
 Gamel, L. P., II, 245.  
 Gamero, J., III, 3.  
 Gamero, L. J., III, 6.  
 Gamgee, III, 522.  
 Gamgee, J. S., II, 351; III, 523.  
 Gandy, J., III, 729.  
 Gandy, W., III, 194.  
 Ganghofer, Fr., III, 408.  
 Gangolphe, M., III, 202, 204, 205, 211.  
 Ganjot, II, 386.  
 Gannett, W. W., III, 274.  
 Gant, F. J., II, 24, 104.  
 Garcia Andrasdas, A., II, 369.  
 Garcia Belenguer, R., I, 444.  
 Garcia Boulier, A., I, 393.  
 Garcia de Castro, I, 224; III, 314.  
 Garcia Diaz, F., III, 212.  
 Garcia Figueroa, Augustin, I, 452.  
 Garcia Sisternas, J., II, 450.  
 Garcia Solá, E., I, 312.  
 Garcia, Teresa, II, 449.  
 Garcin, III, 426.  
 Garcin, R. D., II, 235.  
 Gardane, Joseph Jacques, I, 371 (3), 372; III, 33, 650, 653, 733.  
 Gardaner, James, III, 529.  
 Gardanne, J. J. — Gardane, J. J.  
 Gardanne Duport, C., III, 733.  
 Garden, A. M., I, 334.  
 Gardié, Pierre A., III, 101.  
 Gardillon, Louis, II, 368.  
 Gardiner, John, II, 431; III, 650.  
 Gardner, III, 459.  
 Gardner, Aug. Kinsley, I, 287.  
 Gardner, A. M., II, 186.  
 Gardner, John, II, 60.

- Gardner, W., II, 232.  
 Garel, III, 415.  
 Garel, J., III, 208.  
 Garguani, H., II, 53.  
 Garin, J., I, 456.  
 Garland, G. M., II, 115.  
 Garlick, John, II, 43.  
 Garlieb, Gustav Casimir, II, 220.  
 Garn, J. A., I, 259.  
 Garnett, A. S., I, 397.  
 Garnier, III, 125.  
 Garnier, J., I, 76.  
 Garnier, Jules, I, 492.  
 Garnier, Pierre, I, 121.  
 Garófalo, J., I, 404.  
 Garot, H., II, 210.  
 Garreau, M., III, 30.  
 Garrigou, F., III, 747 (2).  
 Garrigues, Henri Jacques, III, 405.  
 Garrison, J. B., II, 25.  
 Garrod, A. E., III, 313.  
 Garson, I, 271.  
 Garson, George, I, 270.  
 Gärtner, I, 188, 189. — Vergl. auch Gaertner.  
 Gary, F. F., II, 20.  
 Gasca, Gaetano, III, 581.  
 Gascard, A., III, 31.  
 Gascoigne, Thomas von, I, 229.  
 Gascon, M., II, 368.  
 Gascoyen, II, 79.  
 Gascoyen, George G., I, 287, 297, 344; III, 357.  
 Gąsiorowski, Casimir A. von, I, 304.  
 Gaskoin, III, 567.  
 Gaskoin, George, I, 168, 218, 219, 221; III, 530 (3), 623.  
 Gasparini, Antonio —  
 Gasparini-Pollini, Antonio, III, 734 (2).  
 Gasparý (Caspary?), II, 418.  
 Gassarús, Achilles Priminius, I, 243.  
 Gassaud, Prosp., III, 344.  
 Gasser, François Joseph, I, 297.  
 Gasserus, Achilles, III, 208.  
 Gassot, Victor Armand, III, 142.  
 Gastl, Franciscus Antonius, II, 227.  
 Gasto, Wolfgang, I, 83.  
 Gaston, III, 663.  
 Gaston, Abraham Flaminus, III, 681.  
 Gastonis, A. F. = Gaston.  
 Gataker, Thomas, I, 35 (3); III, 648.  
 Gatewood, W. K., II, 86.  
 Gatschkowsky, G. J., II, 438.  
 Gaubert, Fortuné, III, 195.  
 Gaubert, P., I, 151.  
 Gaucher, III, 199.  
 Gaucher, E., III, 85, 261, 485.  
 Gaucherand, Paul, III, 773.  
 Gaudichier, H., I, 312.  
 Gaudichier, Henri Jean Baptiste Simon, III, 269.  
 Gaudriot, H. C., II, 59, 280.  
 Gauducheau, I, 362.  
 Gaudy, II, 313.  
 Gauillard, II, 446.  
 Gaukes, Yvon, I, 123 (2).  
 Gaultier, Jean, I, 21.  
 Gauron, Félix, II, 180.  
 Gaussail, III, 41.  
 Gaussail, A., II, 199; III, 38.  
 Gauster, Moriz, III, 64.  
 Gauthier, II, 61; III, 618.  
 Gauthier, L. P., I, 178.  
 Gauthier, L. L. Aug., I, 212, 213; III, 584.  
 Gautier, II, 369.  
 Gautier d'Agoty, Jacques, I, 37.  
 Gautier de Claubry, II, 221.  
 Gautier, Eugène, I, 339.  
 Gautier, W. J., II, 285.  
 Gautrelet, II, 236.  
 Gautzsch, Fr. W., I, 476.  
 Gauwerky, Friedrich, I, 389.  
 Gavarret, II, 447.

- Gavin, Hector, I, 269.  
 Gavin, M. F., III, 56.  
 Gavoy, E., II, 428.  
 Gay, A., III, 238.  
 Gay, Alexander, I, 78 (falsch Ge), 302, 303 (falsch Gee), 412 (falsch Ge) (2).  
 Gay, C. C. F., III, 82, 259, 514.  
 Gay, C. F., II, 136.  
 Gay, G. W., II, 178.  
 Gay, J., II, 385.  
 Gay, John, I, 158; II, 176, 202 (2), 213.  
 Gay, W., III, 296.  
 Gay-Lussac, P., II, 338.  
 Gayraud, II, 231, 232; III, 695.  
 Gayraud, E., II, 216, 224, 446; III, 330, 694, 737.  
 Gazeau, Ch., II, 85.  
 Gazzoletti, Franciscus, II, 228.  
 Geach, Francis, I, 132.  
 Geber, Eduard, III, 6, 389, 559.  
 Gebler, Johannes Gerhardus, I, 203.  
 Geddings, E., III, 756.  
 Geddings, J. F. M., II, 265.  
 Gedeschjöld, III, 106 (2).  
 Gedicke, III, 112 (2).  
 Gedicke, Carl Aemil, III, 107.  
 Gedike = Gedicke.  
 Gee, S., III, 74.  
 Gee, Samuel, III, 55.  
 Geens, II, 128, 351.  
 Geeus, II, 351.  
 Geffrier, II, 149; III, 331.  
 Geffrier, P., II, 232.  
 Gehring, III, 575.  
 Gehrung, E. C., II, 309.  
 Geigel, Aloys, I, 71, 182, 216, 221.  
 Geiseler, II, 59.  
 Geisler, C. M., I, 178.  
 Gelabert, E., I, 446; II, 363.  
 Gelber, Adolf, III, 624.  
 Gellé, Louis, III, 202.  
 Gelpke, Heinr. Christ., II, 278.  
 Gély, I, 147; II, 421.  
 Gemeinhardt, Johannes Caspar, I, 86.  
 Gemma, A. M., I, 356.  
 Gémy, I, 173, 310, 312; III, 3.  
 Genderen Stort, Petrus von, III, 585.  
 Gendre, I, 357.  
 Gendrin, II, 249.  
 Gendrin, A. N., II, 48.  
 Genga, Bernardinus, II, 406.  
 Gennades, G. S., II, 352.  
 Genouville, P. F., II, 227.  
 Gensel, Johann Adam, II, 140.  
 Genters, Wilhelm, III, 116.  
 Genth, Carl, III, 364.  
 Gentil, Claudius Josephus, II, 415.  
 Gentilhomme, II, 144.  
 Geoffroy, III, 286.  
 Geoghegan, Edward, I, 50 (2), 374.  
 George, II, 347.  
 Georgi, Johann Gottlieb, I, 245.  
 Georgi, W., I, 400.  
 Geppingen, Johann von, I, 366.  
 Geraldès Leite, J. J., II, 405.  
 Gerard, F. N., II, 284.  
 Gérard, J., II, 307.  
 Gerber, P., III, 466.  
 Gerdien, II, 115.  
 Gerdy, III, 206, 498, 522.  
 Gergerés, III, 583.  
 Gerhard, Johannes, I, 84.  
 Gerhard, W., I, 64.  
 Gerhard, III, 333, 398.  
 Gerhard, C., III, 269, 398, 399 (2), 419.  
 Gerhard, Carl, III, 59.  
 Gerhard, Carolus Arminius, III, 147.  
 Gerheim, Max, I, 320.  
 Gerin-Roze, C., II, 261; III, 209.  
 Gerke, Clemens, I, 487.

- Gerlach, C. L. Albertus, III, 138.  
 Gerlach, Johann Christoph, III, 599.  
 Gerloni, Valerino de, III, 46.  
 Germann, F., I, 408 (2).  
 Germann, T., III, 380.  
 Germeix, C., III, 301.  
 Gerne, P., III, 454.  
 Gerritsen, C. V., I, 442.  
 Gerson, G. H., III, 562 (4).  
 Gerson, Karl, III, 704.  
 Gerster, A. G., III, 736.  
 Gervand, Eduard H., III, 117.  
 Géry, III, 395.  
 Gesenius, III, 281.  
 Gesscher, David van, II, 8, 226.  
 Getz, H. L., II, 318.  
 Gevigland, Natalis Maria de, III, 676.  
 Geyer, Johannes Daniel, I, 120.  
 Gherardi, Roberto, III, 604.  
 Ghert, J. M. E. van, I, 380.  
 Ghini, Lucae, I, 102.  
 Ghinus, Lucas, I, 368.  
 Ghisi, Martin, III, 635.  
 Giachius, Leonardus, I, 242.  
 Giachich, A. F., III, 115.  
 Giacloit, A., I, 413.  
 Giacomini, Carlo, II, 103, 444; III, 198 (2), 238, 278.  
 Gibb, George D., II, 354; III, 51, 191, 194, 398 (2), 399.  
 Gibbons, Abby Hopper, I, 436.  
 Gibbons, R. A., II, 311.  
 Gibert, I, 151, 209, 210, 218, 262, 271 (2), 280 (3), 326, 402; II, 293, 304, 305, 419; III, 26, 41, 82, 137, 145 (5), 148, 350, 434, 519, 522, 525 (2), 585, 618 (2), 662.  
 Gibert, C. M., I, 59 (3), 160; III, 144.  
 Gibert, M., II, 348.  
 Gibier, I, 352; II, 392; III, 16.  
 Gibier, P., I, 310.  
 Gibney, V. P., III, 211.  
 Gibson, A., III, 677 (2).  
 Gibson, Guilelmus, II, 8.  
 Giedrojc, F., III, 704.  
 Giegl, II, 349.  
 Giegl, Ludwig, I, 179, 269.  
 Giersing, I, 446.  
 Giersing, O. M., I, 255 (2), 362, 409 (2), 448, 454.  
 Gies, T., III, 210.  
 Gietl, II, 273 (2).  
 Gieure, François Albini, III, 154.  
 Giglio, G., II, 308.  
 Gigon, Vital, I, 51.  
 Gigun, V., I, 476.  
 Gihon, A., I, 413.  
 Gihon, A. L., I, 410, 412, 439.  
 Gil, B., III, 120.  
 Gilbert, A., III, 301.  
 Gildemeester, J. P., III, 324.  
 Gilée, Léon Félix, I, 93.  
 Giletti, A., I, 312 (2).  
 Gilewski, Karl, III, 399.  
 Gilibert, Johannes Emmanuel, I, 138.  
 Gilinus, Conradinus, I, 7.  
 Gill, W. Seth, II, 142, 164.  
 Gillard, Alexandre Gabriel, II, 298.  
 Gilles, I, 256.  
 Gilles, Gaston, III, 449.  
 Gilles de la Tourette, G., I, 225, 315; III, 127, 259, 594.  
 Gillespie, J. D., II, 435.  
 Gillespie, W. A., III, 467.  
 Gillet de Grandmont, III, 377.  
 Gillette, III, 204.  
 Gilliam, D. T., II, 299.  
 Gilligan, Michael, II, 120.  
 Gilliland, W. C., II, 193.  
 Gillot, II, 257.  
 Gilruth, G. R., II, 437.  
 Gimbert, III, 704.  
 Gimbert (de Cannes), II, 81.  
 Gimelle, II, 63, 302, 419.



- Giné, J., II, 193, 370, 425; III, 735.  
 Gingeot, III, 61.  
 Ginser, François Ph., II, 16.  
 Gintrac, III, 763.  
 Gintrac, H., II, 230, 255; III, 423 (2).  
 Giovannini, S., I, 193, 315; III, 124, 179.  
 Giralt, J. J., III, 252.  
 Girard, H., III, 82, 488.  
 Girard, M., II, 210, 263.  
 Girardin, III, 758.  
 Giraud, F. P., II, 279.  
 Giraudeau, C., III, 91.  
 Giraudeau, J., III, 713.  
 Giraudeau de Saint-Gervais, I, 59 (2), 60, 83, 384, 478, 481 (2), 483; III, 142, 712.  
 Girdlestone, T. M., II, 382.  
 Girdner, J. H., II, 186.  
 Girdwood, G. P., III, 324.  
 Girelli, Augustinus, I, 91.  
 Girelli, Giacomo, III, 620.  
 Girerd, III, 694.  
 Girode, I, 365.  
 Girou, III, 474.  
 Girou, J., III, 124.  
 Girtanner, Christoph, I, 3, 44 (2), 196, 204; III, 34.  
 Girtanner, G. Albert, III, 588.  
 Giselinus, Victor, III, 601.  
 Gisleson, Jon., III, 104.  
 Githens, W. H. H., III, 220.  
 Giustiniani, Agostino, I, 231.  
 Gjør, I, 255; III, 218, 220, 523.  
 Glas, O., III, 195.  
 Glasgolew, I, 397.  
 Glasgow, R. B., III, 72.  
 Glasgow, W. C., III, 450.  
 Glass, J. H., II, 181.  
 Glatte, I, 334, 433.  
 Glatte, Eduard, I, 424.  
 Glaudot, III, 13.  
 Glauert, III, 464.  
 Glazunov, I., III, 725.  
 Glazunovski, V., I, 255.  
 Gleason, E. B., III, 707.  
 Gleave, Mathaeus, I, 88.  
 Gleisberg, Paul, I, 488, 492.  
 Gleitsmann, J. W., III, 420.  
 Glenn, James, I, 404.  
 Glenn, W. F., II, 138.  
 Gloggner, Car. Ant., III, 683.  
 Glósz, Samuel Ladislaus, I, 92.  
 Gloxin, Hermann, III, 325.  
 Glück, Leopold, I, 223, 227 (2), 252, 253; II, 344, 368, 375, 427; III, 77, 199, 737 (2).  
 Gluzinski, W. A., II, 253.  
 Glynn, III, 261.  
 Gmelin, Georgius Fridericus, II, 3.  
 Gmelin, Johann Conrad, III, 645.  
 Gmelin, Johann Georg, I, 245.  
 Gmelin, Philippus Fridericus, III, 646.  
 Gmelin, Samuel Gottlieb, I, 245.  
 Gmelinus = Gmelin.  
 Gnocchi, G., I, 251.  
 Gnuschke, J. Ed., III, 613.  
 Gobbi, Antonius Franciscus, II, 13.  
 Gobée, II, 102.  
 Gobée, C., II, 249, 273.  
 Göbel, A., II, 320.  
 Gobenstein, Ursus Victor, I, 86.  
 Godard, E. M., II, 206.  
 Godart, Auguste, III, 665.  
 Godart, Paul, III, 305.  
 Godde de Liancourt, I, 57.  
 Goddyn, P., III, 69, 161.  
 Godebert, Eugène, III, 472.  
 Goder, Hubertus Jacobus, II, 132.  
 Godfrey, III, 29.  
 Godfrey, C. B., I, 48.  
 Godfrey, J., III, 564.  
 Godin, Emmanuel, II, 37.  
 Godneff, I., III, 254.

- Godon, F. W., II, 85; III, 467.  
 Godshaw, C. C., II, 24.  
 Goeckel, Eberhardus, I, 118.  
 Goedecke, F. A. H., II, 66.  
 Goelis, L. A., III, 599.  
 Goerres, Franciscus, II, 54.  
 Góes, D. de, II, 446.  
 Goetz, E., III, 694, 696.  
 Goetz, Ferdinandus Hermannus  
   Guilelmus, I, 423.  
 Goeury, J. L., II, 131.  
 Goeury-Duvivier, I, 490; II,  
   143 (2), 229.  
 Goguyer-Deschaumes, M. J. H.,  
   III, 616.  
 Goibout, E., II, 77, 306.  
 Goiocoechea, III, 148.  
 Goix, II, 224.  
 Gold, L., III, 489.  
 Goldberger, Adolphus, III, 574.  
 Goldenberg, H., II, 41 (2).  
 Goldenstein, III, 10, 391.  
 Goldhorn, C., I, 425.  
 Goldli —  
 Göldli, Heinrich, I, 99.  
 Goldmann, E., III, 125.  
 Goldschmidt, H., II, 335.  
 Goldschmidt, Jul., III, 672.  
 Goldsmith, Alban, II, 20.  
 Goldsmith, W. B., III, 267.  
 Goldstein, L., III, 269, 484.  
 Goldstein, M., III, 267.  
 Goldzieher, V. (W.), III, 379.  
 Goleuvau, II, 172.  
 Golinier, Joseph, III, 484.  
 Goll, II, 96.  
 Gollmann, Wilhelm, I, 157, 485,  
   491.  
 Gombault, III, 242.  
 Gombault, A., III, 101.  
 Gomes de Lima, Manoel, I, 201.  
 Gomez Torres, R., III, 748.  
 Gomez, Vincente, III, 542 (2).  
 Gondouin, Alfred, I, 341.  
 Gonella, III, 377.  
 Gonnard, Claude, I, 286.  
 Gonnet, Paul, III, 338.  
 Gonsalves, Antonio, II, 2.  
 Gonzalés, II, 308.  
 Gonzalez-Perez, C., III, 82.  
 Gooch, Benjamin, I, 133.  
 Goodchild, Fredk., II, 424.  
 Goodell, William, III, 69.  
 Goodeve, H. H., II, 304.  
 Goodhart, III, 67.  
 Goodhart, James, III, 67.  
 Goodhart, J. F., III, 201, 320,  
   424, 425, 426 (2).  
 Goodman, II, 160.  
 Goodman, H. E., III, 359.  
 Goodridge, Henry F. A., III,  
   122.  
 Goodwillie, D. H., III, 391.  
 Goodwin, E. J., I, 386.  
 Goodwin, J. W., III, 233.  
 Göransson, C. J. A., III, 307.  
 Gordon, I, 253, 451; II, 323.  
 Gordon, Abraham, III, 646,  
   647.  
 Gordon, C. A., III, 122.  
 Gordon, R., III, 525.  
 Gordon, S. C., II, 92.  
 Gore, W. R., III, 120.  
 Gorelechenko, K. M., II, 307.  
 Görges, Th., I, 395.  
 Goris, Gerhardus, III, 603.  
 Göritz, Johann Adam, II, 30;  
   III, 32.  
 Goriupp, Ferdinandus, I, 90.  
 Gorrequer, Griffith G. de, II,  
   87, 445.  
 Gorter, Johannes de, I, 131; II,  
   5, 43; III, 186.  
 Gorup-Besanez, III, 762.  
 Gosky, Martinus, I, 83.  
 Göschen, Alexander, III, 556.  
 Goschler, A., I, 295; III, 170.  
 Gosetti, F., III, 315.  
 Goss, I, 477.  
 Gosselin, I, 169; II, 144, 147,  
   204, 211, 212 (2), 223, 243  
   (2), 244, 245 (2), 249, 266,

- 267, 268, 344, 364; III, 159, 160, 166, 191, 363 (2), 459, 470 (3), 473, 474, 500, 512, 519.
- Gosselin, L., II, 126.
- Gosset, Charles, I, 219.
- Gossmann, Jacob, III, 569.
- Gotaas, J. O., III, 762.
- Gottheil, W. S., I, 365.
- Gotthelf, III, 421.
- Gotti, Vincenzo, III, 360.
- Göttling, III, 637 (2).
- Gottschalk, Josephus, II, 272.
- Gottschalk, S., II, 320.
- Gottstein, Adolf, I, 318.
- Götz =
- Gotzius, Zacharias Nicolaus, III, 680.
- Gouge, Adolphus, I, 210.
- Gouget, A., III, 213.
- Gouget, Jules Étienne Joseph, II, 190.
- Gouguenheim, I, 394; II, 367; III, 18, 410, 411 (2), 412, 415, 416, 417, 421, 426.
- Goullioud, III, 77, 79.
- Goulard, Thomas, I, 36 (2); II, 4; III, 567.
- Goulard, Thomas fils, I, 87.
- Gould, Pearce A., I, 354; II, 147, 331, 365; III, 321.
- Goulden, Henry Mc Grew, I, 417.
- Gouley, III, 485.
- Gouley, John, II, 24.
- Gouley, J. W. S. II, 234.
- Goullioud, III, 77, 79.
- Goullon, H., II, 24; III, 563.
- Gouraud, I, 153; III, 52.
- Gourgues, O., III, 695.
- Gourgues, Pierre Octave, II, 90.
- Gouriet, I, 385; II, 222, 259; III, 192, 305.
- Gourrier, Henri Médile, II, 16.
- Goutard, L. J. Clovis, III, 161.
- Gouzée, II, 239 (2), 242.
- Gonzot, Louis Joseph, III, 469.
- Gowers, W. R., III, 222, 225, 226, 227, 249, 283, 288, 310, 327, 424.
- Goy, Jacobus, III, 609.
- Gozzi, Fulvio, I, 374; II, 65; III, 572.
- Graaf, Regner de, II, 29.
- Graarud, I, 360.
- Grabower, III, 416.
- Gracian, M., II, 150.
- Gradenigo, G., III, 95.
- Gradenigo, P., III, 354.
- Gradle, H., I, 174.
- Gradowicz, E., II, 229.
- Graefe, A., III, 705.
- Graefe, A. von, III, 232, 304 (2), 352, 356.
- Graefe, Alfred, III, 353.
- Graefe, C. S. von, II, 32.
- Graefe, E., II, 402; III, 554.
- Graefe, Guilelmus Rudolphus, II, 164.
- Graefe, von, III, 661.
- Graeffe, Guil. Rud., II, 164.
- Graeffner, Wilhelm, III, 322.
- Graetzer, J., III, 37.
- Graf, Franciscus, III, 574.
- Graf, Otto, III, 568.
- Gräfe, Eduard, II, 52.
- Grafenberg, Posthumus Andreas a, III, 181.
- Grafenberg, Schenckius Joannes a, I, 107, 323.
- Grafenstein, Karl von, III, 592.
- Graff, I, 420.
- Graffenauer, III, 228.
- Grafton, J., III, 395.
- Graham, C. W. M. S., II, 50.
- Graham, E., II, 255.
- Graham, J., II, 416.
- Graham, J. E., III, 89.
- Graham, Samuel, II, 6.
- Grahl, G. A., III, 656.
- Grainger, Jacobus, III, 683.
- Granara, R., I, 428.

- Granata, M., III, 631.  
 Grancher, III, 98.  
 Grand-Boulogne, Alphonse de, III, 348.  
 Grandhomme, A., III, 90.  
 Grandidier, III, 424.  
 Grandin, E. H., II, 309; III, 133.  
 Grandmaison, F. de, II, 311.  
 Granet, Alphons Louis Alfred, II, 267.  
 Granier, I, 251.  
 Grant, Alexander, III, 550.  
 Grant, William, III, 118.  
 Granveau, A., I, 434.  
 Graperon, J. B. E., II, 227.  
 Grapin, III, 677, 760.  
 Grapin, J. B. A., III, 761.  
 Grashuis, Johannes, III, 536.  
 Grass, Petrus Christianus, III, 666.  
 Grasset, III, 696.  
 Grassi, III, 335, 336.  
 Grassin, Charles, II, 197.  
 Gratia, V., I, 349.  
 Gratsianski, P., I, 446; III, 407, 559.  
 Gratsianski, Peter, III, 64.  
 Gratsianski, P. I. O., III, 174.  
 Grattan, R., III, 754.  
 Grätzer, III, 39.  
 Graugnard, Gabriel, III, 447.  
 Graumann, Peter Benedikt Christian, I, 258.  
 Gravatt, C. U., II, 138.  
 Graves, III, 757 (2), 760.  
 Graves, R., III, 755.  
 Graves, Robert Jam., I, 151.  
 Gray, I, 301; III, 307.  
 Gray, Henry, III, 399.  
 Gray, L. C., III, 226, 254.  
 Grazianski, P. I. O., III, 174.  
 Greco, D., III, 515.  
 Greco, Donato, I, 417.  
 Greco, Saverio, II, 56.  
 Green, I, 326; III, 61, 615.  
 Green, A. W., III, 323.  
 Green, J. H., II, 431.  
 Green, J. P., III, 221.  
 Green, Jonathan, III, 139, 677.  
 Green, Ph., III, 715.  
 Green, T. H., III, 424.  
 Green, W. E., III, 667.  
 Greene, G., III, 456.  
 Greene, J. E., II, 318.  
 Greene, W. T., I, 433.  
 Greenfield, III, 327, 424.  
 Greenfield, W. S., III, 249 (2), 327, 328, 441.  
 Greenhalgh, III, 589.  
 Greenhow, I, 180.  
 Greenhow, Edward Headlam, III, 326.  
 Greenley, T. B., III, 7.  
 Greenock, John Fox, II, 388.  
 Greenough, F. B., I, 394; II, 261, 375, 376, 389; III, 267.  
 Greenway, Henry, III, 569.  
 Grefberg, W., III, 72 (2).  
 Greffier, L., III, 374.  
 Grégoire, Ernest, I, 326.  
 Grégoire, F., III, 734.  
 Gregor, Franciscus Xaverius, II, 239.  
 Gregoric, III, 358, 403, 452, 488, 500.  
 Gregory, E. H., I, 164; II, 343; III, 734.  
 Greiff, F., III, 284.  
 Greiffendorff, Emanuel, II, 154.  
 Grellety, I, 171, 172, 174; III, 31.  
 Grembs, Franciscus Oswaldus, I, 115.  
 Gremilly, III, 728.  
 Gremler, Aloysius, III, 432.  
 Grenouiller, Lucien, III, 322.  
 Greppo, J., II, 34, 63; III, 229.  
 Gressent, Jules, III, 62.  
 Gressmann, Johannes Fridericus, II, 9.

- Gries, Charles Pierre Paul, II, 265.
- Griesinger, W., I, 248; III, 232.
- Griesselich, III, 554.
- Grifberg, Isaac Olaus, III, 647.
- Griffin, E. H., III, 466.
- Griffini, L., III, 157, 161.
- Griffini, Romolo, III, 56.
- Griffith, II, 369.
- Griffith, A. H., III, 377.
- Griffith, G. de, II, 182.
- Griffith, G. de Gorrequeur, II, 87, 445.
- Griffiths, H. T., III, 487.
- Griggs, J. W., II, 152.
- Grignon, Alphonse, I, 89.
- Grigor, J. M., III, 712.
- Grigoriev =
- Grigorijew =
- Grigorjeff, N. L., III, 126, 271.
- Grill, I, 178.
- Grilli, P., III, 263.
- Grima, V., II, 244; III, 362.
- Grimelli, Geminiano, I, 214.
- Grimm, Mauritius, I, 84.
- Grindon, III, 171.
- Grinfield-Coxwell, J. E., II, 79.
- Grinnell, F., I, 458.
- Grioli, L., I, 172; II, 344.
- Grisolle, II, 260, 314.
- Griswold, W., II, 261.
- Grivot-Grandcourt, Charles Amé-  
dée, II, 350.
- Groedel, III, 299.
- Groedinger, Richard, I, 94.
- Groeningen, II, 96.
- Groenouw, A., III, 599.
- Grofe, Albertus, III, 729.
- Gromo, Antoine, III, 512.
- Groot, J. de, III, 296.
- Gros, L., III, 305.
- Gros, Léon, III, 218.
- Grosoli, G., III, 558.
- Gross, II, 28, 143, 147; III, 12,  
154, 439, 500.
- Gross, F., I, 350; III, 23.
- Gross, S. D., II, 357; III, 155,  
183.
- Gross, Samuel D., I, 408; II, 19.
- Gross, S. W., II, 146, 153; III,  
48, 164, 389, 403.
- Gross, Samuel W., I, 172; II,  
113, 147, 148, 176, 231.
- Gross, T. M. R., III, 220 (2).
- Grosser, Emanuel, I, 215.
- Grossheim, II, 56.
- Gross-Hoffinger, Ant. J., I, 422.
- Grossi, J., III, 486.
- Grossmann, Jakob, III, 75.
- Grossmann, J. F., I, 88.
- Grossmann, L., III, 356, 372,  
375.
- Grossmann, M., III, 421.
- Grosz, Friedrich, III, 351.
- Grötzner, III, 573.
- Grouille, Louis, III, 155.
- Grube, Hermannus, II, 2.
- Gruber, II, 328.
- Gruber, Josef, III, 382, 621.
- Gruë, Joann. Joach. la, I, 28.
- Gruening, Emil, III, 362 (2).
- Gruet, III, 389.
- Grufberg, Isaac Olaus, III, 647.
- Gruling =
- Grülingius, Philippus, I, 116.
- Grum, III, 658.
- Grünbaum, Emanuel, II, 191.
- Grunbeck =
- Grünbeck, Joseph von Burg-  
hausen, I, 6 (3), 10, 234.
- Grundler, Henri, III, 657.
- Gründler, Johannes, III, 594.
- Gruner, Christian Gottfried, I,  
3 (3), 82, 202, 203 (2), 204,  
205 (5), 324 (3), 325; III,  
536.
- Grünfeld, Josef, I, 172, 302,  
395, 410; II, 26, 37, 115,  
236, 275, 325, 326 (10), 327  
(5), 328 (3), 329 (5), 330 (2),  
331 (5), 332, 333 (2), 334,  
336 (4), 345, 365 (2), 405,

- 412, 424, 437, 438; III, 19,  
445, 686 (2), 691, 719.  
Grunpeck = Grünbeck.  
Grünpeck = Grünbeck.  
Grünwald, L., III, 127.  
Gruszeziński, Antonius, I, 92;  
III, 716.  
Grützmacher, Christianus Bene-  
dictus, I, 325.  
Grynfeltt, J., II, 182.  
Gschirhagl, H., II, 113 (2), 327,  
328, 329, 428; III, 691, 692.  
Guaita, L., II, 246.  
Guardia, J. M., I, 218, 429.  
Guarguantus, Horatius, I, 110.  
Guarionius, Christophorus, I,  
110.  
Gubb, A. S., III, 313.  
Gubian, III, 745.  
Gubian, L., III, 231.  
Gubler, III, 624.  
Gubler, Adolphe, II, 82, 196 (4);  
III, 43 (2), 44, 478 (3).  
Guckelberger, C., II, 350.  
Guebin, V., II, 280.  
Guedeney, II, 289.  
Guedes, G. J., II, 191.  
Guelpa, III, 701, 776.  
Guenault, Antonius Nicolaus, II,  
43.  
Guenault, Peter, II, 345.  
Guéneau de Mussy, N., II, 261;  
III, 153, 464.  
Guénel, Augustin, III, 675.  
Guéniot, III, 82.  
Guénon de la Chanterie, J. B.  
L., III, 35.  
Guépin, A., I, 216.  
Guérard, III, 40, 451, 571, 761.  
Guerard (in Elberfeld), III, 36,  
657.  
Guerault, Jules Henry, III, 524.  
Guerault, M., III, 524.  
Guerbois, II, 346; III, 320.  
Gueret, III, 740.  
Guéretin, J., III, 583.  
Guérin, III, 462.  
Guérin (de Rouen), II, 7 (4).  
Guérin, A., II, 287, 355; III,  
184.  
Guérin, Alphonse, I, 282; II,  
129; III, 462, 510 (2).  
Guérin, Alex., III, 136.  
Guérin, Alidée, II, 193.  
Guerin, Claudius, III, 680.  
Guerin, Guillelmus, I, 368.  
Guérin, J., III, 531.  
Guérin, Jules, I, 337.  
Guérin, Romain Louis, III, 119.  
Guérin de Mamers, II, 52, 53;  
III, 755.  
Guérlain, Maxime, II, 191.  
Guerra, Vincentius, III, 36.  
Guerrier, I, 353.  
Guersant, fils, II, 294.  
Guesnon, III, 606.  
Guetzloe, Carolus, III, 149.  
Guffer, II, 362.  
Guggenberg, Oswald von, II,  
389.  
Guggenheim, Mauritius, III, 144.  
Guglielminetti, III, 773.  
Guiard, F. P., II, 39.  
Guibal, R., II, 149.  
Guibourg, III, 656.  
Guibout, II, 307; III, 17, 121,  
124, 152, 156, 170, 216, 360.  
Guibout, E., II, 76; III, 17, 154,  
161, 163, 166, 171.  
Guicciardini, Francesco, I, 231.  
Guichenet, J. B. Alphonse, III,  
470.  
Guichet, A., I, 436.  
Guide, Sr., I, 24.  
Guet, Jean Auguste, III, 26.  
Guignard, Charles, I, 354.  
Guignard, L., III, 201.  
Guignard, Victor, III, 209.  
Guilbert, Louis Claude, III, 649.  
Guilbert, Louis Étienne Annet  
Placide, II, 240.  
Guilhembet, Pierre, II, 147.

- Guiland, III, 745.  
 Guiland, Jean, II, 266.  
 Guillard, II, 157.  
 Guillard, Stanislas P. B., II, 122.  
 Guillaume, J. J., II, 286.  
 Guillaume, Paul, III, 159.  
 Guillaume, Tanequin, III, 505.  
 Guillemain, J., III, 5.  
 Guillemain, I, 468; III, 22, 591.  
 Guillemain, Claude Marie, II, 295.  
 Guillemain, J., III, 589, 590.  
 Guillemainot, Jacques Philippe, III, 140.  
 Guillery, II, 411, 426.  
 Guilliermond, II, 305.  
 Guillimann, Franciscus, I, 231.  
 Guillon, II, 128, 142.  
 Guillot, N., III, 43, 46.  
 Guilmot, I, 282.  
 Guiméra, II, 65, 109.  
 Guinand, I, 410.  
 Guinand, J., I, 353.  
 Guinier, H., III, 400.  
 Guinness, II, 203.  
 Guinon, L., III, 774.  
 Guintherius, Joannes, I, 104.  
 Guiol, V. F., III, 490.  
 Guipon, III, 121.  
 Guisard, Pierre, I, 33 (2), 34.  
 Guisard, Silvain, II, 52.  
 Gulbrand, Joannes Wilhelmus, II, 248; III, 751.  
 Gulde, Christian Carl, III, 605.  
 Guldenkle, Balthasar Timaeus von, I, 116.  
 Gull, William, II, 249.  
 Gulli, Antonio, I, 429.  
 Gulli, P., II, 177, 178.  
 Gulliver, G., III, 421.  
 Gumades, G. S., II, 286.  
 Gumbinner, I, 423.  
 Gumprecht, II, 48.  
 Gundrum, F., II, 195.  
 Gunn, M., II, 409.  
 Gunn, R. A., I, 73; II, 245; III, 196.  
 Gunning, III, 360.  
 Gunning, J. W., I, 441.  
 Gunning, W. M., III, 355.  
 Günsburg, F., I, 215; III, 145.  
 Günther, I, 375; III, 705, 713.  
 Günther, Andreas, I, 451.  
 Günther, Johann Jakob, I, 374.  
 Güntner, III, 396, 448.  
 Güntner (in Salzburg), III, 122, 193.  
 Güntner, Franz Xav., I, 456.  
 Güntz, Justus Edmund, I, 190, 220, 221, 297, 298 (2), 304, 342, 350 (2), 407; II, 95, 176, 230, 261, 369, 386; III, 9, 20 (2), 428, 563, 570 (8), 624, 626 (2), 633, 675, 694, 746 (2), 770 (2), 771, 773.  
 Günzburg, Carl, I, 295.  
 Günzburg, Liberal, III, 399.  
 Gupta, K. P., III, 166.  
 Guranowski, I, 360 (2).  
 Gurgel do Amaral, J. A. de S., III, 487.  
 Gusmann, A., III, 583 (2).  
 Gustorf, III, 741.  
 Gutberlet, Max Joseph, II, 47.  
 Güterbock, II, 66.  
 Güterbock, L., II, 166.  
 Güterbock, Paul, II, 29, 139; III, 69, 85.  
 Gutfeldt, III, 637.  
 Guth, Joannes, II, 12.  
 Gutherz, II, 249.  
 Guthrie, II, 106, 238, 239.  
 Guthrie, G. J., II, 160, 238, 346, 348; III, 711 (2), 713.  
 Guttceit, H. von, I, 329; II, 63, 127, 190, 221, 381.  
 Guttmann, G., III, 379.  
 Guyard, III, 441.  
 Guyenot, F., II, 262.  
 Guyenot, Joseph Frédéric, I, 280 (3).

Guynat, II, 255.  
 Guyomar, Désiré, II, 242.  
 Guyon, I, 6; II, 96, 98, 149 (2),  
 152, 153, 178 (2), 193, 194.  
 195, 234, (2), 272, 336.  
 Guyon, F., I, 322; II, 26 (3).  
 114, 196, 232, 233 (3).  
 Guyon, Félix, II, 79, 236.  
 Guyon, J. C. Félix, II, 25.  
 Guyon, Ludovicus, I, 111.  
 Guyon de la Nanche, Louis.  
 III, 32.  
 Guyot, III, 217.  
 Guyot, François Victor, II, 156.  
 Guyot, M. J., III, 215.  
 Guyot, Théophile, III, 98.  
 Guyot, Yves, I, 442, 443, 444,  
 448.  
 Guyton, III, 645.  
 Gwalter, E., III, 770.

## H.

H., II, 175.  
 H. de C., II, 240, 349; III, 142,  
 208, 348, 434, 661.  
 H. D., II, 106.  
 H. H., I, 428.  
 H. R., II, 102, 434; III, 8, 40,  
 129, 349, 581, 583, 584.  
 Haab, O., III, 197.  
 Haar, Hermannus Guillelmus  
 Ter., II, 34.  
 Haarmann, Carolus Fridericus,  
 II, 432.  
 Haartmann, Johann, III, 649.  
 Haas, Hermann, III, 247.  
 Haase, III, 561.  
 Haase, Carolus Fridericus, III,  
 36.  
 Haase, Martin, III, 503.  
 Haase, Wilhelm Andreas, I,  
 143.  
 Haasis, II, 448.  
 Habastays, I, 45.  
 Habel, Franz, II, 379; III, 555.

Haberkorn, II, 85.  
 Habershon, S. O., II, 251; III,  
 765.  
 Haberstolz, Albin, III, 217.  
 Hache, Maurice, II, 233 (2),  
 234, 236.  
 Hachenberg, G. P., II, 110.  
 Hackenbruch, Peter F., II, 219.  
 Hacker, Heinrich August, I,  
 147, 152, 196, 197 (4), 198,  
 210, 213, 214, 215, 264, 268  
 (2), 270, 273, 327, 377, 403  
 (2), 420; II, 18 (3), 55, 56  
 (2), 57, 202, 273, 293, 294,  
 304, 380, 381, 403, 441; III,  
 7, 14, 111, 129, 138, 335,  
 554, 555, 578, 579, 580, 584,  
 658, 716, 760.  
 Hackley, C. E., II, 268.  
 Hacquet, III, 644.  
 Hadden, W. B., III, 299.  
 Hademann, Georg Heinrich, III,  
 541.  
 Hadlock, J. W., III, 237.  
 Hadwiger, Leopoldus, III, 347.  
 Haeberlein, Chr. Isaak, III,  
 533.  
 Haeberlein, Heinrich, II, 222.  
 Haenel, Christian Friedrich, III,  
 135.  
 Haensell, P., I, 304.  
 Haeser, Heinrich, I, 198, 210,  
 217; II, 433, 441; III, 581.  
 Hafenreffer, Samuel, I, 112.  
 Haffner, III, 345, 757.  
 Hafner, Josephus, III, 342.  
 Hagemann, Paul, I, 301.  
 Hagen, Jules Alfred, III, 523.  
 Hagens, III, 688.  
 Hagen-Torn, III, 378.  
 Hagen-Torn, Leop. Eduard, II,  
 382.  
 Hager, Johann Joachim, III,  
 680.  
 Hager, Michael, I, 147; II, 18.  
 Hagner, C. E., II, 413.



- Hagström, Andreas Johann, I, 175; III, 550.  
 Haguenot, III, 15, 117, 495.  
 Haguenot, Henri, III, 669.  
 Haguenot, Petrus, I, 256.  
 Hahn (in Bonn), III, 707.  
 Hahn (in Stuttgart), II, 124, 141.  
 Hahn, E., III, 475.  
 Hahn, Joh. Joachim, II, 4.  
 Hahn, Robertus, I, 274.  
 Hahn, Siegfried, II, 192.  
 Hahnemann, Fredericus, II, 338.  
 Hahnemann, Samuel, I, 45 (2), 145; III, 636.  
 Haibe, II, 364.  
 Haines, W. D., II, 291.  
 Hairion, Frédéric, II, 240.  
 Hajek, M., I, 320.  
 Hake, Daniel, I, 85.  
 Haken, August, II, 322.  
 Haldane, B. Ruthorf, III, 480.  
 Haldane, D. Rutherford, III, 321.  
 Hale, E. M., II, 307.  
 Hale, L., III, 279.  
 Hales, Charles, I, 470, 472.  
 Haley, G., II, 215.  
 Hall, III, 397.  
 Hall, Alfred, I, 247.  
 Hall, C. H. H., II, 100, 430.  
 Hall, C. R., III, 760.  
 Hall, C. Radglyffe, II, 62.  
 Hall, Ed., II, 68.  
 Hall, H. de, III, 410.  
 Hall, L. M., III, 82, 444.  
 Hall, Lucy M., II, 185, 265.  
 Hall, L. T., II, 181.  
 Hall, R. B., II, 320.  
 Hall, S., II, 302.  
 Hallé, I, 319.  
 Hallé, N., II, 151.  
 Hallenberg, Georg, III, 561.  
 Haller, Carl, II, 418; III, 555.  
 Haller, Johannes Adamus, II, 53.  
 Hallet, Guilielmus, III, 603.  
 Hallier, E., I, 291, 292.  
 Hallion, III, 469.  
 Hallmann, III, 740.  
 Hallmann, Johann Gustav, I, 473.  
 Hallopeau, II, 225; III, 101, 508, 596.  
 Hallopeau, H., I, 397; II, 396; III, 134, 313, 380, 627 (2), 631, 705, 737.  
 Halt, J. Z., III, 531.  
 Haltenhoff, III, 101.  
 Haltenhoff, G., II, 247.  
 Hamande, I, 350.  
 Hamburger, E. W., III, 626, 691.  
 Hamburger, W., III, 467.  
 Hamdy, Aïssa, II, 444.  
 Hamel, Janus Arnoldus van, III, 38.  
 Hamerton, Clement, I, 327.  
 Hamilton, III, 182, 206.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, III, 186.  
 Hamilton, A. M., III, 271.  
 Hamilton, A. McL., III, 254, 257, 263.  
 Hamilton, D. J., II, 38.  
 Hamilton, E., III, 400.  
 Hamilton, J., III, 351 (2).  
 Hamilton, James, III, 611.  
 Hamilton, John, II, 190, 419; III, 40, 197, 498.  
 Hamilton, J. B., II, 83.  
 Hamilton Labatt, I, 67.  
 Hamilton, Robert, I, 89, 207; III, 118.  
 Hamilton, William, II, 9.  
 Hammen, Ludovicus von, III, 602.  
 Hammer, II, 383.  
 Hammick, Stephen L., II, 123.  
 Hammond, G. M., III, 292, 311.  
 Hammond, W. A., II, 342; III, 225, 254, 308, 595.  
 Hammond, William A., I, 69; III, 224.

- Hamonic, I, 306.  
 Hamonic, B., II, 98.  
 Hamonic, P., I, 226; II, 39, 95, 197, 255, 297; III, 19, 292, 449, 450.  
 Hampe, Johann Hardov, III, 469, 676.  
 Hampeis, Carl, III, 673.  
 Hampeln, P., II, 136; III, 693.  
 Hancke, III, 672.  
 Hancke, Joh. Wenc., III, 725 (2).  
 Hancock, II, 242, 257, 447; III, 619.  
 Hancock, H., II, 129, 142.  
 Hancock, John, III, 554 (2).  
 Hand, H. C., III, 405, 423.  
 Handel (in Mainz), II, 46.  
 Handel, G. Ch., II, 10.  
 Handel, G. Th. Ch., II, 338.  
 Handfield-Jones, M., III, 265.  
 Handfort, H., III, 299 (2), 301.  
 Handschuch, Georg Friedrich, I, 57, 176, 177; III, 714.  
 Handy, J. W., II, 234.  
 Hanmann, I, 379; II, 107, 221.  
 Hann, I, 327.  
 Hanaeus, Georg, II, 43.  
 Hannay, II, 303.  
 Hannay, Alex. J., II, 303.  
 Hannemann, Joh. Ludwig, III, 665.  
 Hanois, Camille, II, 127.  
 Hannon, III, 518.  
 Hanot, V., III, 238, 249, 259.  
 Hanow, Eduard, III, 525 (2).  
 Hanquet, II, 116.  
 Hanse, F. Auguste, II, 403.  
 Hansell, H. F., III, 377.  
 Hanselmann, N., III, 563, 723.  
 Hansen, C., III, 397.  
 Hansen, E., III, 359, 361, 688.  
 Hansen, Edmund, III, 360.  
 Hansen, H. A. Th., III, 581.  
 Happach, Karl, III, 390.  
 Happel, Heinrich, III, 705.  
 Hard, A. D., III, 697.  
 Hardaway, I, 169.  
 Hardaway, W. A., I, 395; II, 375; III, 467.  
 Harder, I, 326.  
 Hårdh, C. W., I, 139.  
 Hårdh, J., II, 22.  
 Hårdh, J. O., I, 344.  
 Hardon, V. O., II, 317.  
 Hardy, I, 162, 172 (2); II, 80, 87, 266, 286; III, 18, 147, 148, 159 (2), 162, 163, 251, 257, 281, 292, 491 (2).  
 Hardy, A., III, 169, 240.  
 Hardy, Ch., II, 207, 222, 254.  
 Hardy, Fridericus, I, 376.  
 Hardy, Jacques, II, 14.  
 Hardy, J. C. Le, III, 6.  
 Hare, III, 46.  
 Harel du Tancrel, A., III, 657.  
 Haren Noman, van, III, 645.  
 Hargens, II, 105; III, 566, 666.  
 Hargrave, II, 442.  
 Hargrave, William, II, 419.  
 Hargreaves, M. K., I, 77.  
 Harlan, A. W., III, 449.  
 Harlan, George C., III, 361.  
 Harley, II, 263.  
 Harlingen, Arthur van, I, 358 (2); III, 67, 74, 84, 159, 216.  
 Harnack, E., III, 594.  
 Harpe, de la, II, 161.  
 Harries, Gwynne, II, 423.  
 Harriet, Wm., I, 436.  
 Harris, III, 714.  
 Harris, E., II, 295.  
 Harris, Gualterus, I, 24, 124.  
 Harris, Thomas, III, 635.  
 Harris, V. D., III, 158.  
 Harris, W., II, 283.  
 Harris, Walther = Harris, Gualterus.  
 Harrison, II, 334.  
 Harrison, C. M., II, 234.  
 Harrison, J., II, 110.

- Harrison, John, I, 55, 68, 281;  
     II, 129, 342.  
 Harrison, J. P., III, 755, 759.  
 Harrison, R., II, 114, 115, 138,  
     187, 194, 224.  
 Harrison, Reginald, II, 25, 135,  
     136, 170, 176, 179 (2), 193.  
 Harrison, William, I, 87.  
 Harsant, W. H., I, 356; III,  
     82.  
 Hart, II, 347.  
 Hart, C. P., III, 224.  
 Hart, Ernest, II, 167; III, 53.  
 Harte, R. H., II, 224.  
 Harth, II, 424.  
 Harth, Ludwig, II, 444.  
 Harting, II, 353.  
 Hartley, F., II, 271.  
 Hartmann, III, 726.  
 Hartmann, A., III, 709.  
 Hartmann, Arthur, III, 385.  
 Hartmann, F., I, 74; II, 282.  
 Hartmann, Franz, I, 159.  
 Hartmann, H., II, 182; III,  
     126, 170.  
 Hartmann, Henry, II, 235.  
 Hartmann, Johannes, I, 83, 112.  
 Hartmann, Peter Emanuel, I,  
     372; II, 273; III, 541, 636,  
     653, 666 (2), 683.  
 Hartsen, van, I, 456.  
 Harttung, III, 701, 705.  
 Harttung, Wilhelm Otto Johann,  
     I, 395.  
 Harvey, Alexander, I, 279.  
 Harvey, E. R., III, 622.  
 Harvey, Gideon, I, 23 (3), 24 (2).  
 Harvey, P. F., II, 429; III, 450.  
 Harvey, Robert, I, 289.  
 Harvey, Wm., III, 382.  
 Harweng, F., II, 120.  
 Haschardus, Petrus, I, 16.  
 Hase, Paul Erwin, III, 194.  
 Haselberg, von, III, 579.  
 Haselbergk, Johann —  
 Hasenberg, Johann, I, 81.  
 Hasennest, Johannes Georgius,  
     III, 641.  
 Hashimoto, II, 182.  
 Haslund, I, 195, 359, 362; II,  
     269; III, 597.  
 Haslund, A., I, 439; II, 268,  
     270, 375, 393; III, 171, 411,  
     489.  
 Hasner von Artha, Jos., III, 350.  
 Hass, Eduard F., II, 291.  
 Hass, Karl, II, 271.  
 Hassardus, Petrus, I, 16.  
 Hasse (in Güstrow), III, 640.  
 Hasse, C. Fr., I, 261.  
 Hasselquist, Johann Friedrich,  
     III, 559.  
 Hasselt, A. W. M. van, III, 761.  
 Hasselwander, I, 330.  
 Hassenplug, G. K., II, 247.  
 Hassenstein, O., III, 627.  
 Hassing, I, 385; II, 287; III,  
     149, 218, 231.  
 Hassing, M., III, 527, 585.  
 Hastie, William, III, 646.  
 Hastings, II, 67.  
 Hatin, II, 238.  
 Hauck, I, 149; II, 433.  
 Hauck, F., III, 583.  
 Hauck, Hermann, III, 439.  
 Haudring, E. von, III, 705.  
 Hauff, II, 251, 284; III, 658.  
 Hauff (in Besigheim), I, 146.  
 Hauff (in Welzheim), II, 281;  
     III, 182, 657.  
 Hauff, von, III, 259.  
 Haug, R., III, 170.  
 Hauner, III, 46, 62.  
 Hauschka, Dominik, I, 383.  
 Hauschka, Dominik Jos., I, 158.  
 Hauschka, Joannes, III, 578.  
 Hauser, III, 539.  
 Hauser, Ferd., I, 184.  
 Hauser, Franz, II, 125, 447.  
 Hausmann, II, 57.  
 Hausmann, Johannes Stephanus,  
     III, 432.

- Haussmann, II, 297.  
 Haussmann, D., II, 94.  
 Hautement, Joseph, III, 466.  
 Hauter, W., III, 311.  
 Hantesierck, François Marie  
     Claude Richard de, III, 647.  
 Hantesierck, Richard de, III,  
     605.  
 Hauteux, Désiré, II, 280.  
 Havers, Clopton, III, 185.  
 Havighorst, Johannes, III, 641.  
 Haward, Warrington, III, 68.  
 Hawes, J., II, 217.  
 Hawkins, III, 349.  
 Hawkins, Caesar, III, 188.  
 Hawkins, C. H., II, 143.  
 Hawkins, Caesar H., III, 393.  
 Hawling, John S., II, 15.  
 Haworth, C. E., I, 395.  
 Haxthausen, J. L., I, 265.  
 Hay, W. S., III, 292.  
 Hayd, III, 269.  
 Hayden, III, 481.  
 Haydon, N. J., I, 334.  
 Hayem, III, 628.  
 Hayem, G., II, 250; III, 477.  
 Hayes, P. J., II, 183.  
 Hayes, P. S., II, 188; III, 628.  
 Haynes, A. C., II, 343.  
 Haynes, R. H., II, 52.  
 Haynes, S., II, 247.  
 Hayny, Carl, III, 584.  
 Hazard, W. B., II, 252.  
 Hazlett, B. W., II, 420.  
 Headland, II, 256; III, 620.  
 Heath, II, 135.  
 Heath, C., II, 176 (2); III, 454.  
 Heath, Christopher, II, 79, 144,  
     167, 173 (3), 323 (2).  
 Heath, W. H., II, 429.  
 Hebenstreit, Ernst Benjamin  
     Gottlieb, I, 325; II, 337.  
 Hebenstreit, Johannes Ernestus,  
     III, 603.  
 Heberden, Guilelmus, II, 106.  
 Hebold, O., III, 296.  
 Hebra, Ferdinand von, I, 385.  
     387; III, 113, 149, 154, 525,  
     527, 589, 659, 743, 765.  
 Hebra, Hans von, I, 6, 308; II,  
     396; III, 226, 293, 441,  
     707.  
 Hechenberger, Georg, III, 621.  
 Hecke, van, III, 189.  
 Heckel, Crafft Michael, I, 86.  
 Hecker, III, 45, 48.  
 Hecker (in Freiburg), II, 201.  
 Hecker (in München), III, 47.  
 Hecker, August Friedrich, I,  
     46 (3), 141 (2), 205 (2), 206,  
     258, 373; II, 8, 10, 46, 47;  
     III, 129, 684.  
 Hecker, C., III, 43, 57.  
 Hecker, J. F. C., III, 4, 617,  
     725.  
 Hecker, von, I, 305; III, 30.  
 Heckewelder, I, 246.  
 Heckford, N., III, 481.  
 Heckman =  
 Heckmann, Guilielmus, I, 89.  
 Heckmann, W., I, 55.  
 Hedenius, P., III, 439, 441.  
 Hedenus, II, 16; III, 557.  
 Hedinger, II, 328; III, 383.  
 Hedinger, C. F. H., I, 178.  
 Hedo, Vincente Juan y, I, 66.  
 Hédouin, Alexandre Auguste, II,  
     285.  
 Heers, Henricus ab, II, 430.  
 Heher, P., III, 384.  
 Heiberg, A., III, 347.  
 Heiberg, E. T., I, 356.  
 Heiberg, H., III, 59, 327, 328.  
 Heiberg, J., I, 292; III, 531.  
 Heidemann, I, 419.  
 Heidenberg von Tritheim, Jo-  
     hannes, I, 232, 233.  
 Heidenhain, III, 218.  
 Heidenreich, II, 124, 273.  
 Heidler, C. Jos., II, 106.  
 Heijden, W. H. van der, I,  
     415.

- Heiland, Michael, I, 84.  
 Heilborn, Max, III, 692, 693.  
 d'Heilly, III, 101.  
 Heilmann, Gabr., II, 278.  
 Heim, II, 416; III, 644.  
 Heim, A. H., III, 538.  
 Heim, M. A., III, 757.  
 Heimann, I, 360; II, 418; III, 119, 190, 206.  
 Heimann, Caesar, III, 247.  
 Heindl, Joseph, I, 375; III, 731.  
 Heine, III, 524.  
 Heine, C., II, 192.  
 Heine, Conr. Alb., I, 88.  
 Heine, Joseph, I, 330.  
 Heine, Maximilian, I, 177.  
 Heinecke, W., III, 194, 235.  
 Heinemann, Leopoldus, III, 347.  
 Heinrich, Constantinus, I, 91.  
 Heinrich, Jos., II, 448.  
 Heinrich, Th., I, 486.  
 Heinrichsen, Albert, III, 95.  
 Heinrichsen, H., II, 16.  
 Heinrici, Ernestus Gottlob, III, 635.  
 Heinrici, Henricus, III, 602.  
 Heins, Nicolaus, I, 462 (5).  
 Heinsze, Carl Gottfr., II, 278.  
 Heinze (in Leipzig), III, 406, 411.  
 Heinze, J. F. G., III, 672.  
 Heinze, Oscar, III, 409.  
 Heisch, Frédéric Albert, III, 715.  
 Heister, Laurentius, I, 129, 324, 369, 450; II, 5, 31, 44, 251, 346, 400, 415; III, 135, 387.  
 Heitz, II, 56.  
 Heitzmann, Julius, II, 309, 317, 371; III, 514.  
 Heitzmann, L., III, 429.  
 Heitzmann, Mart., I, 275.  
 Heitzmann, Wilh. Carl, I, 162.  
 Helbert, G., II, 161; III, 350.  
 Held, Friedrich, II, 104.  
 Held, Joannes Carolus, II, 12.  
 Helferich, H., III, 454.  
 Helfft, II, 409; III, 27, 230, 741.  
 Helfft, H., III, 744.  
 Helidaeus, Padovanus, I, 109.  
 Héliodore, R., I, 274.  
 Heller, II, 434, 442; III, 91.  
 Heller, A., III, 95.  
 Heller, F., II, 396.  
 Heller, Franz, III, 442.  
 Heller, Joh. Flor., III, 584 (2).  
 Hellet, Paul, III, 251.  
 Hellgrewe, F. G., II, 294.  
 Helling, Georg Leber, III, 344.  
 Hellmuth, III, 40.  
 Helm, S., II, 414.  
 Helm, Th., I, 428.  
 Helmershausen, II, 31.  
 Helmkampff, H., III, 450.  
 Helmont, Johannes Baptista van, I, 114, 118.  
 Helmuth, Fr. Bernh., III, 362.  
 Hélot, J., II, 340; III, 498.  
 Hélot, Jules, I, 92.  
 Helvetius, Adrian, I, 369; III, 668.  
 Helweg, H. Z., III, 108.  
 Helwich, Christian von, II, 104, 251; III, 135.  
 Hemard, II, 387.  
 Hemey, II, 261.  
 Hempel, Friedrich Benedict, II, 276.  
 Hemphill, Eduardus, II, 277.  
 Henckel, Joachim Friedrich, I, 130, 370; II, 346, 439; III, 117, 118, 186, 553, 605, 636.  
 Henden, W. van der, I, 412.  
 Henderson, E., II, 217.  
 Henderson, G. C., III, 322.  
 Henderson, T., III, 475, 476.  
 Henderson, Thomas B., II, 77.  
 Hendree, John T., I, 91.  
 Hendriksen, Jac. Both., II, 5.  
 Henggeler, Joseph, II, 24.  
 Henke, Adolph, III, 35.

- Henkel = Henckel.  
 Hennecart, Alexandre, III, 717.  
 Henneguy, I, 313.  
 Hennemann, W., III, 638.  
 Hennen, John, I, 143 (2); II, 237; III, 712 (3).  
 Hennerici, Joannes, II, 133.  
 Hennig, II, 297; III, 79.  
 Hennig, Carl, I, 157; II, 287, 314 (2); III, 48, 53, 57, 59, 61, 158, 511.  
 Henning, I, 262.  
 Henning, Johannes, III, 635.  
 Henning, Johannes Georg. August., I, 88.  
 Henninger, Johann Sigismund, III, 603.  
 Henoch, III, 39, 68, 257.  
 Henoch, Eduard, III, 49 (2), 56, 77, 435.  
 Henop, W., III, 426.  
 d'Henri, I, 434.  
 Henrich, I, 455.  
 Henrique, J. B., II, 267.  
 Henriquez, Franciscus de Fonseca, I, 28.  
 Henrot, H., I, 353.  
 Henrotay, III, 616.  
 Henrotay, E., II, 19, 69, 109, 241 (2), 383 (2), 402.  
 Henry, L., II, 50, 193.  
 Henry, Marcel, II, 307.  
 Henry, M. H., I, 5, 167, 345, 389; III, 244, 594, 597.  
 Henry, Morris H., III, 240, 511.  
 Henry, O. B. C., III, 563.  
 Hensler, Philipp Gabriel, I, 3, 203 (2), 206.  
 Hentrich, Johannes Gottlieb, II, 277.  
 Hentschel, Johannes Guilelmus, I, 209.  
 Henze, Joh. Heinrich, I, 372.  
 Hepp, II, 108.  
 Hepp, P., III, 667, 774.  
 Hérard, I, 336, 362; III, 121, 480.  
 Héraud, Adrien, III, 449.  
 Herbst, II, 158.  
 Heredia, Casparus Caldera de, I, 115.  
 Heredinoff, Adèle de, III, 271.  
 Herescu, P., III, 205.  
 Hergt, F. C., I, 89.  
 Hergueta, S., II, 232.  
 Herhold, Karl, III, 85.  
 Herholdt, II, 46.  
 Herholdt, J. D., II, 189.  
 Herman, II, 318.  
 Herman, G. E., II, 318, 373.  
 Hermand, Fr. J. Th., II, 201.  
 Hermanides, S. R., I, 412, 415, 443.  
 Hermann, III, 401.  
 Hermann, Adolf, III, 686.  
 Hermann, F., III, 709.  
 Hermann, Josef, I, 160, 161, 164, 167 (2), 185, 225, 295, 306, 389, 406, 427, 428, 436; III, 192, 337, 526, 527, 588, 717 (2), 718 (2), 719, 763, 764, 767 (2), 769.  
 Hermann, Paul, I, 369.  
 Hermant, É., II, 179.  
 Hermant, J. B. Siméon, I, 376.  
 Hermbstädt, Sigismund Friedrich, III, 644.  
 Hermet, I, 360; II, 269; III, 205, 386.  
 Hermet, P., III, 85, 288.  
 Hermus, Franciscus Sebastianus, II, 127.  
 Hernández Briz, B., III, 101.  
 Hernandez, J. F., I, 261.  
 Hernandez Silva, II, 309.  
 Herold, Nicolaus Bernhardus, III, 664.  
 Herp, Gerard van der, II, 277.  
 Herp, Peter, I, 238.  
 Herpin, III, 123.  
 Herpin, Th., III, 763.

- Herr, Georges Jacques, II, 16.  
 Herrenschwand, Jean Frédéric de, I, 137.  
 Herrenschwandt, Johannes Frid., III, 603.  
 Herrenschmidt, III, 263.  
 Herrera, Antonio de, I, 244.  
 Herrero Ochoa, B., I, 170.  
 Herrick, O. E., II, 88, 177.  
 Herrklotsch, Aug. Frider., III, 585.  
 Herrmann, Alois, II, 413.  
 Herrmann, J. Chrysostomus, III, 577.  
 Herrmann, Mauritius, I, 379.  
 Herrmann, Otto, III, 757.  
 Herrmann, S., II, 424.  
 Herschell, G., II, 38.  
 Herschmann, III, 182.  
 Herschmann, H., III, 619.  
 Hersing, Friedrich, III, 362.  
 Herst, C., I, 430.  
 Hertmanni, Peter, III, 417.  
 Hertz, H., III, 326.  
 Hertz, S., III, 683.  
 Hertzka, Emerich, I, 434.  
 Hervey, III, 483.  
 Hervieux, I, 384; II, 259, 262; III, 30, 44, 75.  
 Hervieux, C., II, 382.  
 Hervieux, E., III, 43.  
 Herxheimer, Karl, III, 267, 269.  
 Hery, Theodor de, I, 16.  
 Herz (in Berlin), II, 105.  
 Herz, M., III, 55, 95.  
 Herz, Rudolphus, II, 283.  
 Herzberg, II, 156.  
 d'Herzberg, II, 238.  
 Herzenstein, I, 454.  
 Herzenstein, G. M., I, 255 (2).  
 Herzfeld, Ernest, III, 776.  
 Herzfeld, Josephus, II, 130.  
 Herzfeld, S., III, 57.  
 Herzfelder, Jacob, I, 92.  
 Herzog, III, 740.  
 Herzog, Johannes Ludovicus Davides, III, 208.  
 Herzog, Joseph, I, 295.  
 Herzog, Wilhelm, III, 563.  
 Hes, J. H. de, II, 301.  
 Heschl, III, 480.  
 Hesnaut, I, 226.  
 Hess, Fréd., III, 241.  
 Hess, Friedrich, III, 236.  
 Hess, Fr. Ferd., II, 280.  
 Hesse, Helius Eoban, I, 240, 242.  
 Hesse, Joh. Christian, II, 4.  
 Hessler, III, 384.  
 Hessus, Johannes, III, 552.  
 Heubel, Emil, III, 589.  
 Heubel, Heinrich, III, 49.  
 Heubner, O., III, 77, 222, 238, 326 (3).  
 Heucherus, M. Joan. Henricus, I, 85.  
 Heuchling, Theodor, I, 287.  
 Heuermann, Georg, I, 132; II, 5.  
 Heulz, III, 171.  
 Heuratay, III, 616.  
 Heurinius, Johannes, I, 83.  
 Heurtaux, II, 370.  
 Heurteloup, Charles Louis Stanislas, II, 163 (3).  
 Heuser, C., III, 654.  
 Heusinger, A., III, 86.  
 Hévin, I, 136.  
 Hewett, Prescott, II, 144; III, 12.  
 Hewson, Add., III, 352.  
 Hewson, Adinell, II, 80.  
 Hewson, Thomas, III, 344 (2).  
 Hewson, T. T., II, 51.  
 Hey, William, I, 261.  
 Heyd, W., I, 340.  
 Heyden, W. A., I, 414.  
 Heyden, W. van der, I, 412.  
 Heydendryk Overcamp, I, 118, 121, 124.  
 Heydenreich Overcamp Heydendryk Overcamp.

- Heyer, J. C. H., III, 608.  
 Heyfelder, I, 147, 180, 327, 380; II, 56, 350; III, 566, 715.  
 Heyfelder (in Erlangen), I, 330; III, 569.  
 Heyfelder, J. F., II, 353; III, 17, 457.  
 Heyfelder, O., III, 183, 351.  
 Heylen de Herenthals, III, 143.  
 Heymann, Joachim Henricus, II, 132.  
 Heymann, P., III, 459.  
 Heymann, S. L., I, 330.  
 Heymé, III, 480.  
 Heyne, Christian Gottlob, I, 202.  
 Hialtalinus, J. J., III, 111.  
 Hibbert, S., III, 109.  
 Hibl, Josephus, III, 141.  
 Hibon, Abel, II, 122.  
 Hibord, III, 500.  
 Hickman, J. W., III, 771.  
 Hicks, J. B., II, 298; III, 29.  
 Hiclet, III, 125.  
 Hicquet, Dieudonné, II, 76.  
 Hiel —  
 Hielius, Laurentius, I, 83.  
 Hiffelsheim, III, 518.  
 Higgenbottom, John, III, 638.  
 Higgins, C., III, 62, 374.  
 Higgins, J. P., III, 115.  
 Higgins, Wm. H., II, 213.  
 Higgs, Joseph, I, 370.  
 Hijden, W. van der, I, 412.  
 Hilaire, Aug. St., I, 480.  
 Hilarius, Lullius, II, 3.  
 Hildanus, Guilhelmus Fabricius, I, 114.  
 Hildebrand, II, 348.  
 Hildebrand, Const. A., III, 573.  
 Hildebrandt, III, 773.  
 Hildebrandt, Georg Friedrich, III, 609, 644.  
 Hildebrandt, H., II, 288, 436.  
 Hildenbrand, Charles, III, 231.  
 Hildenbrand, Val. Edler von, II, 378; III, 731.  
 Hildreth, Joseph S., II, 243.  
 Hilf, K., III, 80.  
 Hilger, III, 663.  
 Hill, II, 145, 423; III, 713.  
 Hill, B., I, 161; II, 336, 446; III, 203, 475.  
 Hill, Benjamin L., I, 165.  
 Hill, Berkeley, I, 72 (2), 74, 287, 288, 406, 452; II, 23, 79, 112 (2), 136 (2), 137, 148, 171, 172, 173, 175, 343, 357, 361; III, 16, 20, 160, 439, 459, 591 (3), 664, 685.  
 Hill, J., II, 171.  
 Hill, James, III, 104, 676.  
 Hill, J. D., II, 80, 134, 143; III, 28.  
 Hill, J. S., I, 391.  
 Hill, M. B., II, 29.  
 Hill, Samuel, III, 713, 728 (2).  
 Hill, T., II, 82.  
 Hillairet, III, 131.  
 Hillairet, B., III, 232.  
 Hille, C. A., I, 156.  
 Hillebrecht, Hermann, III, 212.  
 Hiller, A., III, 428 (2), 445.  
 Hiller, Arnold, I, 294.  
 Hiller, H. M., III, 634.  
 Hilscher, Simon Paul, III, 135, 665, 750.  
 Hilsenberg, C. P., I, 177.  
 Hiltenbrand, Valentinus, I, 87.  
 Hilton, II, 66, 351; III, 395, 438.  
 Hilty, III, 645.  
 Himly, Karl, III, 348.  
 Hinde, A., II, 329.  
 Hine, Samuel D., I, 336; III, 51.  
 Hintzen, Ludolf, III, 57.  
 Hinze, II, 302.  
 Hinze, V., III, 293.  
 Hippel, von, III, 356.



- Hirigoyen, L., III, 31.  
 Hirne, III, 483.  
 Hiron, Guillermo N., I, 75.  
 Hiron, W. N., I, 391.  
 Hirsch, August, I, 197, 217, 248.  
 Hirsch, Emanuel, III, 212.  
 Hirsch, Georg, I, 158.  
 Hirsch, J., III, 745.  
 Hirsch, Simon, III, 345.  
 Hirschberg, III, 358.  
 Hirschberg, Fridericus Jacobus, I, 263.  
 Hirschberg, G., III, 92.  
 Hirschberg, J., II, 244, 247; III, 101, 369 (2), 372, 379 (3).  
 Hirschberg, M., II, 179.  
 Hirschel, III, 740.  
 Hirschel, Leon Elias, III, 606, 648 (2), 649.  
 Hirschfeld, Jos., I, 404.  
 Hirschinger, Johann, III, 716.  
 Hirschler, III, 356.  
 Hirschmann, III, 556.  
 Hirschsprung, J., III, 89.  
 Hirt (in Gera), I, 455.  
 Hirt, L., III, 293.  
 Hirtz, II, 256.  
 Hirtzius, Gottl. W., I, 246.  
 Hirschmann, C., III, 467.  
 Hitchcock, U. G., III, 455.  
 Hitier, A., II, 392.  
 Hitzig, II, 111.  
 Hjaltelin, III, 623.  
 Hjelmman, J., III, 19.  
 Hjelt, Otto, I, 251.  
 Hjelt, Otto E. A., I, 250; III, 482.  
 Hjertström, E. J., III, 276.  
 Hjort, III, 111, 112, 114.  
 Hjort, G., I, 157.  
 Hjort, J. J., I, 376 (2).  
 Hjort, sen., I, 288.  
 Hlawac von =  
 Hlawacs von Rechtwall, J., I, 191 (2); II, 390, 426 (2); III, 592, 693.  
 Hlawacek, Leopoldus, II, 340.  
 Hlubek, Eugen, III, 293.  
 Hobbs, A. G., III, 296, 392, 466.  
 Hobson, Samuel J., III, 577.  
 Hochhalt, K., III, 211, 330.  
 Hochsinger, Carl, I, 315; III, 103.  
 Hochstetter, III, 659.  
 Hock de Brackenau, Wendelinus, I, 9, 10.  
 Hock, J., III, 364, 369, 370.  
 Hock, Johann Daniel, I, 46.  
 Hocken, Edward Octavius, III, 618.  
 Hocquard, Eduard, III, 249.  
 Hodann, II, 161; III, 18.  
 Hodgson, Decimus, II, 190.  
 Hodson, J., I, 475.  
 Hoefer, Ferdinand, III, 600 (2).  
 Hoefer, Wolfgang, I, 115.  
 Hoefler, M., III, 746.  
 Hoegg, Franc. Ludov., I, 87.  
 Hoche, Gustavus Guilelmus von der, II, 189.  
 Hoek, Jacobus van, III, 525.  
 Hoelbing, Max, II, 347.  
 Hoessle, Marg. Georg de, I, 90.  
 Hoeven, van der, III, 457.  
 Hoever, Wolfgang, I, 115.  
 Hofberg, Carl Friedrich, II, 415.  
 Hoffding, Daniel, I, 87.  
 Hoffmann (in Berlin), I, 328.  
 Hoffmann (in Landshut), III, 527.  
 Hoffmann (in Suhl), II, 249; III, 506, 740.  
 Hoffmann, Achille, I, 384.  
 Hoffmann, Aug., II, 372.  
 Hoffmann, Carolus, II, 144.  
 Hoffmann, Christoph Ludwig, I, 136; III, 609.  
 Hoffmann, Fridericus, I, 126 (2), 128; II, 43; III, 536, 602, 665, 680.

- Hoffmann, J., III, 290, 299.  
 Hoffmann, J. Fr., II, 447.  
 Hoffmann, Joh. Fr., I, 263.  
 Hoffmann, Johannes Mauritius, I, 127; III, 680.  
 Hoffmann, L., III, 705.  
 Hoffmann, W., I, 382.  
 Hoffmeister, C., II, 190.  
 Höfler, Gustav, III, 745.  
 Hofmann, Casper, I, 114.  
 Hofmann, E., III, 465.  
 Hofmann, E. von, I, 459; III, 777 (2).  
 Hofmann, Eduard, I, 457.  
 Hofmann, Friedrich, I, 258 (3).  
 Hofmann, Gustav, III, 288.  
 Hofmann, Johannes Mauritius, I, 127; III, 680.  
 Hofmann, Johannes Michael, III, 648.  
 Hofmann, K. B., II, 40.  
 Hofmann, Theodor, II, 94.  
 Hofmann, Wilhelm Christian, III, 682.  
 Hofmeister, III, 704.  
 Hofmeister, B., III, 236, 675.  
 Hofmeister, Joannes Henricus, I, 128; III, 17.  
 Hofmokl, II, 151; III, 465.  
 Hogg, J., III, 378.  
 Höglauer, I, 380.  
 Hohenheim, von Paracelsus.  
 Hohl, III, 38.  
 Hohnbaum, C., I, 261.  
 Holden, E., III, 415.  
 Hölder, Hermann, I, 65.  
 Holding, Josephus, I, 212.  
 Holl, Joh. Sebald., III, 32.  
 Holler, A., III, 49.  
 Hollick, F., I, 492.  
 Hollingsworth, Arthurus R., II, 118.  
 Hollingsworth, Neill, I, 348.  
 Holloway, J. M., I, 303.  
 Holloway, J. W., II, 137.  
 Hollstein, L., III, 729.  
 Holm, N., I, 194; II, 372; III, 75, 166, 391.  
 Holmberg, A., III, 427.  
 Holmes, E. L., I, 359, 362.  
 Holmes, G., III, 413.  
 Holmes, T., II, 213; III, 193.  
 Holmes, T. M., II, 446.  
 Holsbeek, H. van, II, 443.  
 Holscher, I, 151.  
 Holscher, G. P., II, 257.  
 Holst, A., I, 184; III, 531.  
 Holst, F., III, 723.  
 Holst, Friedrich, III, 107 (4).  
 Holt, II, 128 (2).  
 Holt, Barnard, II, 145, 162, 164 (2), 167 (2), 168, 169 (2), 170 (2).  
 Holt, H. Thompson, II, 143.  
 Holt, L. E., III, 95, 98.  
 Holthouse, II, 172; III, 154.  
 Holtrop, III, 496.  
 Hölzl, Antonius, III, 644.  
 Holzschuh, III, 670.  
 Homburger, I, 156.  
 Home, Everard, II, 154 (2), 189 (2).  
 Home, Francis, III, 549.  
 Homen, E. A., III, 290.  
 Homes, III, 10.  
 Hommey, III, 50.  
 Homø, H., I, 434.  
 Homolle, III, 337, 483.  
 Homolle, G., III, 279.  
 Honoré, H. J., II, 16.  
 Hontang, L., III, 466.  
 Hontañon, Pascual T., I, 71; III, 728.  
 Hood, D. W. C., III, 296.  
 Hoogeweg, I, 184.  
 Hooker, E. D., II, 151.  
 Hooker, S., I, 357.  
 Hooper, George Symes, II, 120.  
 Hooper, Robert, I, 143, 148.  
 Hoorn, W. van, II, 184.  
 Hope, G. B., III, 92.

- Hopfengärtner, Ph. Fried., III, 654.  
 Hopkins, B. W., II, 217.  
 Hoppe, I, 149.  
 Hoppe, J., II, 249, 296, 353.  
 Hopper, J. H., II, 346.  
 Horand, I, 293, 310, 315, 350;  
     II, 214, 215, 230, 291; III, 172, 176.  
 Horand, M., I, 359.  
 Horaninow, Paulus, I, 89.  
 Horbye, III, 524.  
 Horgen, II, 345.  
 Höring, III, 350, 763.  
 Höring, von, III, 568.  
 Horlacher, Conrad, I, 122.  
 Horn, III, 187.  
 Horn, Albertus Conradus, II, 5.  
 Horn, E., II, 431; III, 639.  
 Horn, Ernst, I, 140; II, 10, 237, 440; III, 25, 118 (2), 129, 208, 539, 567 (2), 570, 611, 660, 730 (2), 753.  
 Horn, Georgius Conradus, III, 680.  
 Horn, Johannes Andreas, III, 750.  
 Horn, Wilhelm, I, 376.  
 Hornbostel, Fritz von, III, 201.  
 Horne, de, I, 373 (2); III, 606 (3), 607, 608 (2), 651.  
 Horne, J. F., III, 201.  
 Hornemann, I, 245.  
 Hornemann, E., I, 439 (2).  
 Horner, I, 177; III, 359.  
 Horning, III, 527.  
 Hornus, Gustave, III, 498.  
 Horovitz, A., II, 115.  
 Horovitz, M., II, 115, 219, 224 (2), 414; III, 332, 450, 565, 709.  
 Horsley, V., III, 445.  
 Horst (in Köln), III, 583.  
 Horst, Georgius, I, 112, 323; III, 732.  
 Horst, Jacobus, I, 107.  
 Horst, Johannes Jacobus Georgius, I, 207.  
 Horstius = Horst.  
 Horstmann, C., III, 314.  
 Horteloup, I, 168, 305, 310; II, 344, 366, 413; III, 18, 163, 338, 493 (2), 679 (2).  
 Horteloup, É., I, 350.  
 Horteloup, P., I, 350; II, 38.  
 Horteloup, Paul, I, 346, 348.  
 Horton, J. A. B., III, 116.  
 Hosch, F., III, 371, 379.  
 Hospital, Pierre Félix, II, 191.  
 Hösslin, R. von, III, 267.  
 Hotz, F. C., III, 369.  
 Houbotte, J., II, 317.  
 Houdart, S., II, 166.  
 Houghton, J. Hyde, I, 339.  
 Houlston, William, I, 46.  
 Hourmann, II, 61, 304; III, 25, 617.  
 Houry, III, 648.  
 Houstet III, 218.  
 Houston, II, 440.  
 Hovell de Berdt, II, 388.  
 Hoven, Friedrich Wilhelm von, I, 141.  
 Howard, John, I, 44 (2), 50; III, 608.  
 Howard, Marsh, III, 197, 212.  
 Howden, James, III, 197.  
 Howe, L., II, 245.  
 Howitz, III, 51, 193.  
 Howitz, Fr. G., III, 611.  
 Howse, H. G., II, 148.  
 Howship, John, II, 119 (2).  
 Hoya, Antonius de, III, 653.  
 Hoyer, Joh. Georgius, III, 680.  
 Hryntschak, T., III, 72.  
 Huart, II, 137.  
 Hubbard, W. E., III, 738.  
 Hübhenet, C. von, II, 353; III, 2.  
 Hübener, Ernst August Ludwig, III, 108 (2).

- Huber (in Memmingen), III, 57, 500.  
 Huber, Carl, III, 330, 443, 489, 491.  
 Huber, Christoph, I, 86; III, 479.  
 Huber, Johann Jacob, III, 649.  
 Huber, Rudolphus, II, 272.  
 Huber, V. A., I, 208.  
 Hublin, F. O., II, 279.  
 Hübner, Curt, III, 445.  
 Hübner, Guilelmus Jos., III, 760.  
 Hubscher, I, 312.  
 d'Hue, II, 201, 202.  
 Huchard, III, 424, 487.  
 Huchard, H., III, 331.  
 Hudelo, Lucien, III, 488.  
 Hudemann, Georgius Henricus, III, 648.  
 Hudnut, F. P., III, 598.  
 Hudson, II, 59.  
 Hudson, N. S., I, 303.  
 Hudson, T. J., II, 115.  
 Hue, A., I, 356.  
 Hue, C., III, 397.  
 Hue, J., III, 199.  
 Huebbenet Hübbenet.  
 Huët, I, 186 (2), 429.  
 Huët, F., III, 471.  
 Huët, Guilelmus Daniel Ludovicus, I, 93, 187, 430, 431, 443; II, 287; III, 528.  
 Huët, J. D. L., II, 287.  
 Hueter, C., I, 223; III, 209, 388.  
 Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm, I, 141, 148, 204, 207, 264, 374; II, 377, 415, 432; III, 549, 566, 578, 637, 639, 644, 654 (2), 655, 666, 712, 713, 722, 726, 730 (2), 731 (2), 739 (2).  
 Hügel, Franz, I, 430.  
 Hügel, Fr. S., I, 429.  
 Hugenberg, F., I, 284.  
 Hugenberg, Thdr., III, 151.  
 Huggenberger, F., II, 359.  
 Hughes, II, 142.  
 Hughes, C. H., III, 263.  
 Hughes, James Stannus, II, 192.  
 Hughson, John S., II, 83.  
 Hugier, III, 397.  
 Hugo-Marcus, Samuel, I, 312.  
 Hugonneau, Anatole, III, 453.  
 Hugot, P., III, 519.  
 Huguenard, II, 264, 267.  
 Huguenin, III, 245.  
 Huguenin, Omer, II, 316.  
 Huguet, F. N., I, 438.  
 Huguet, J., II, 100, 197; III, 178.  
 Huguet, Joseph Julien Aristide, II, 98.  
 Huguiar, I, 150.  
 Hugnier, II, 340, 350, 419; III, 25, 336.  
 Hugnier, Pierre Charles, II, 312 (2).  
 Hühns, Robert, III, 59.  
 d'Hui, II, 201, 202.  
 Huici, J., I, 440.  
 Huillet, I, 300.  
 Hulard, II, 418.  
 Hulke, I, 347; II, 79, 134 (2), 168, 212; III, 357, 365, 472, 678.  
 Hulke, J. W., III, 236, 307.  
 Hull, H. V., II, 182.  
 Hulot, A., I, 350.  
 Hulshoff, S. K., III, 92.  
 Human, J. G., I, 59.  
 Humbert, I, 312; II, 96, 375; III, 507.  
 Humbert, G., I, 315.  
 Humbert, J., III, 137, 138.  
 Humbert, Theodor, I, 93.  
 Humphry, George Murray, II, 208.  
 Humpston, Randal, I, 262.  
 Hunczowsky, Johann, I, 136.

- Hundertmarck =  
 Hundertmark, Carolus Fridericus, III, 387, 604, 669.  
 Hundertmark, Heinrich Elias, I, 125, 463, 464.  
 Hundt, Magnus (I), I, 95.  
 Hundt, Magnus (II), I, 99 (3).  
 Hünefeld, Ludwig, III, 109.  
 Hunguenin, Omer, II, 316.  
 Hüni, Robert, III, 192.  
 Hunicke, W., III, 207, 375.  
 Hunt, E., II, 81.  
 Hunt, J., III, 257.  
 Hunt, Thomas, III, 146 (4).  
 Hunt, W., II, 360.  
 Hunter (?), II, 316.  
 Hunter, A., III, 342.  
 Hunter, Alexander S., II, 177.  
 Hunter, John (I), I, 42, 43 (7).  
 Hunter, John (II), I, 245.  
 Hunter, J. B., II, 289.  
 Hunter, J. D., I, 246.  
 Hunter, R. H. A., III, 623.  
 Huntington, II, 28.  
 Hunziker, Rudolphus, III, 555.  
 Hurd, E. P., III, 319.  
 Hurd, H. M., III, 269.  
 Hurd, James, II, 339.  
 Hurford, Cedric, II, 247.  
 Hurst, Joseph, II, 313.  
 Huss, M., III, 759.  
 Hutchins, C. B., II, 316.  
 Hutchinson, I, 277, 278, 286 (2), 334, 403; II, 369; III, 16, 28, 51 (3), 54 (2), 56, 88, 130 (3), 152, 156, 163, 182, 192, 193, 196 (2), 197, 199, 212, 233, 306, 354, 364, 390, 502.  
 Hutchinson, J., I, 78, 173, 174, 306, 350; II, 367; III, 86, 95, 170, 172, 174, 180, 182, 185 (2), 199, 222, 225, 282, 291, 296, 310, 332, 369, 377, 378, 379, 390, 505, 685, 736.  
 Hutchinson, J. C., III, 531.  
 Hutchinson, J. H., III, 176.  
 Hutchinson, James H., II, 251; III, 159, 220, 482.  
 Hutchinson, J. jr., III, 379, 493.  
 Hutchinson, Jonathan, I, 77, 163, 175, 283, 299, 300 (2), 343 (3), 344, 345, 389; II, 192, 244, 362, 363, 364, 388; III, 2 (3), 9, 32, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49 (2), 52, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57, 62 (3), 64 (3), 72, 102, 121 (2), 132 (2), 215, 218, 233, 306, 315, 339, 353 (2), 354, 356, 357 (3), 359, 365, 366 (2), 380 (2), 382, 437, 531, 598, 625.  
 Hutchinson, M., II, 375; III, 89.  
 Hüter, II, 386.  
 Hüter, C., II, 388. — Vergl. auch Hueter.  
 Huth, Paul, III, 319.  
 Hutin, C., II, 280.  
 Hutin, Félix, III, 7.  
 Hutten, Ulrich vo, I, 11 (6), 239.  
 Hüttenbrenner, Andreas von, III, 66, 419.  
 Hutton, R. R., I, 426.  
 Huxham, John, III, 135.  
 Hwasser, J., II, 203, 341.  
 Hyatt, D. T., III, 770.  
 Hyde, James Nevins, I, 171, 297, 301 (2), 349; III, 69, 169, 176, 367, 593, 596, 597.  
 Hyernaux, II, 383.  
 Hyndman, J. G., II, 89.  
 Hyrtl, Joseph, III, 622.

## I.

- Iaseos, II, 421.  
 Icard, II, 260 (2).  
 Icard, Honoré Joseph, II, 130.  
 Icard, J., III, 510.

- Ideler, I, 260.  
 Idelson, E. M., I, 193.  
 Ignatev, V., III, 82.  
 Ihle, M., II, 219.  
 Ijsselstein Van Ysselstein.  
 Ilanor, R. von Sigmund von  
 Ilanor.  
 Ildefonse Martra Hyacinthe  
 Ildefonse.  
 Ildephont Le Febure de  
 Saint Ildephont.  
 Illovy, H., II, 251.  
 Imbert-Delonnes Lonnes, Im-  
 bert de.  
 Imbert, François, III, 432.  
 Imbriaco, III, 692.  
 Imlach, F., II, 309.  
 Imperatori, III, 737.  
 Imre, J., II, 245.  
 Infessura, Stephanus, I, 230.  
 Ingals, E. F., III, 418.  
 Ingarden, Eduard N., I, 63 (2).  
 Inge, H. T., III, 705.  
 Ingenhofen, Hermann, III, 129.  
 Ingham, Samuel, III, 495.  
 Inglis, Robert, III, 622.  
 Ingold, Paul, III, 209.  
 Ingram, III, 52.  
 Ingria, V. E., II, 290 (2), 375,  
 376, 399; III, 738.  
 Inman, Thomas, III, 229.  
 Innes, C. A., I, 451.  
 Innes, James Dunbar, I, 41.  
 Innhauser, Franz, I, 378; III,  
 764.  
 Inozemzoff, III, 685.  
 Intosh, M. P. Mc, II, 151.  
 Inwe, J., III, 365.  
 Irion, J. W., II, 184.  
 Irsai, A., III, 286, 414 (2).  
 Irujo, M., III, 333.  
 Isaac, Johannes Daniel, III,  
 681.  
 Isaak, II, 210.  
 Isambert, III, 15, 406, 407 (2),  
 767.  
 Isambert, E., II, 385.  
 Iscovesco, H., III, 94.  
 Isenschmid, II, 148.  
 Isensee, Emil, I, 211.  
 Isfordink, Johann Nep., I,  
 400 (2).  
 Isla, Diaz de, I, 12 (4).  
 Isla, Ludovicus, I, 15.  
 Islets, E. L. Nadau des, I, 279.  
 Israel, III, 442.  
 Israel, E., III, 391.  
 Israel, J., III, 366.  
 Istamanoff, S., II, 98.  
 Ivánchich, Victor von, II, 127,  
 163, 167, 177, 190.  
 Ivanovski, A. A., III, 747.  
 Ivanowski, N., III, 247, 440.  
 Iven, Franz, III, 20.  
 Ivoiry, I, 43.  
 Izard, Ant. Alphonse, III, 591  
 (4).

## J.

- J. B. de \*\*, I, 68.  
 J. C., III, 669.  
 J. G. zu B., I, 476.  
 J. G. E., I, 471.  
 J. L., I, 436.  
 J. L. L., III, 607.  
 J. P. de \*\*\*, I, 487.  
 J. P. E., II, 32.  
 J. R. C., II, 61.  
 J. S., III, 745.  
 J. U. E., I, 26.  
 Jaap, J., III, 467.  
 Jaccoud, I, 360; III, 333, 334  
 (2), 493.  
 Jacewicz, Ignace, I, 277.  
 Jack, III, 584.  
 Jackson, A., III, 737.  
 Jackson, Edward, III, 379.  
 Jackson, H., III, 313.  
 Jackson, John Hughlings, III,  
 56 (2), 59, 64, 218, 219, 221  
 (2), 233, 234 (2), 236, 237,

- 238, 241 (2), 242 (2), 243, 244 (2), 257, 271, 305, 306 (2), 308, 315, 325, 328, 353, 354, 382, 437.
- Jackson, Josephus, I, 122.  
 Jackson, Samuel, III, 756.  
 Jackson, T. Vincent, II, 146.  
 Jackson, Vincent, II, 131.  
 Jacob (in Dublin), III, 351.  
 Jacob, A., II, 240; III, 349.  
 Jacob, Arthur, II, 238.  
 Jacob, A. H., I, 416.  
 Jacob, E., III, 415.  
 Jacob, E. H., III, 222.  
 Jacob, J., III, 291.  
 Jacob, P. L., I, 225.  
 Jacobi (in Breslau), II, 300.  
 Jacobi, A., III, 69.  
 Jacobi, Ernst, III, 31.  
 Jacobi, Franz, III, 650 (2).  
 Jacobi, Johannes Christianus, III, 683.  
 Jacobi, Johannes Ernestus, I, 85.  
 Jacobi, Ludwig Friedrich, II, 276.  
 Jacobs, J. C., I, 260.  
 Jacobsen, III, 502.  
 Jacobsohn, J., I, 349.  
 Jacobson, Julius, III, 352.  
 Jacobson, N., III, 82.  
 Jacobson, W. H. A., III, 216.  
 Jacoby, M. J., II, 157.  
 Jacquème, C., III, 769.  
 Jaquement, I, 271.  
 Jacquery, Joseph, III, 358.  
 Jacques, J., I, 267.  
 Jaquet, Balthasar, I, 324.  
 Jaquet, Bernard, I, 470.  
 Jaquet, L., III, 99, 102.  
 Jaquetant, II, 66.  
 Jaquey, Joseph, III, 358.  
 Jaquin, Alexandre, II, 79.  
 Jaquin, Gabriel, III, 429.  
 Jaquin, Pierre, II, 252, 413.  
 Jaquinot, André, III, 477.
- Jacquot, II, 63.  
 Jác, Carolus, III, 143.  
 Jadassohn, J., II, 42; III, 705.  
 Jaecherschmidts, III, 663.  
 Jaeger, A., III, 272.  
 Jaeger, Emmanuel, III, 537.  
 Jaekel (in Militsch), III, 732.  
 Jäger, C. Friedrich, III, 342.  
 Jäger, Joh. Christoph, I, 139.  
 Jägerschmid, II, 258.  
 Jägerschmidts, III, 663.  
 Jahn (in Meiningen), II, 54, 432.  
 Jahn, Ferdinand, II, 101.  
 Jahn, Friedrich, I, 142; III, 754.  
 Jahr, G. H. G., I, 71 (2).  
 Jaja, F., III, 174.  
 Jakobson, A. V., III, 414.  
 Jakowleff, II, 70.  
 Jaksch, III, 219, 234, 438.  
 Jakubowits, Franz, II, 425.  
 Jallaguier, E., II, 128.  
 Jambon, J. P. Alexandre, III, 36.  
 James, C., III, 741.  
 James, F. L., II, 98.  
 James, H., II, 277.  
 James, J., III, 470.  
 James, J. B., II, 89.  
 James, P., III, 463, 464, 465.  
 James, Pierre François, II, 415.  
 James, Prosper, III, 399, 462.  
 Jameson, H. G., II, 122.  
 Jamieson, A., III, 86.  
 Jamieson, James, II, 220.  
 Jamieson, W. A., III, 72.  
 Jamin, A., II, 96.  
 Jamin, A. H. Robert, II, 115.  
 Jamin, R., II, 224.  
 Jammes, Auguste, III, 140.  
 Janet, II, 272.  
 Janeway, E. G., III, 249, 321.  
 Janicke, Hermannus Adolphus, III, 219.

- Janicot, J., II, 176.  
 Janin, Pierre Louis Charles, II, 280.  
 Jänisch, Gottfried Ferdinand, III, 605.  
 Jankowsky, N., III, 127.  
 Jannot, Paul, III, 23.  
 Jannuzzi, G., III, 425.  
 Janovsky, II, 429.  
 Janovsky, V., III, 596.  
 Janovsky, Victor, III, 20.  
 Janowsky, III, 172.  
 Janowsky, V., III, 391.  
 Jansen, I, 291.  
 Jansen, Auguste, I, 187.  
 Jansens, III, 620.  
 Janson, Samuel, I, 24 (2).  
 Janssen, Gerh., I, 189.  
 Janssen, Rutgerus, III, 579.  
 Janssens, I, 277, 403; III, 5, 218, 620.  
 Jany, III, 235.  
 Japhet, III, 747, 748.  
 Jardin, II, 86, 87.  
 Jardinet, I, 270.  
 Jardon, III, 616, 758.  
 Jarisch, Adolf, III, 283 (2).  
 Jarjavay, II, 209, 243, 274.  
 Jármay, Ladislaus, III, 693.  
 Jarochevski, III, 331.  
 Jarvis, W. C., III, 205.  
 Jasinski, R., III, 207.  
 Jassinski, Stanislaus, III, 574.  
 Jassoy, E. F., II, 120; III, 560.  
 Jastrowitz, M., III, 226, 331.  
 Jatschenko, P., I, 170.  
 Jauberthou, I, 36.  
 Jauchius, D. J. A., I, 35, 370.  
 Jauchus = Jauchius.  
 Jaudt, Math., I, 209.  
 Jaumes, III, 730.  
 Jaumes, A., II, 86.  
 Jaumes, Alphonse, II, 85, 362.  
 Jauncey, W., II, 72.  
 Jaurès, Auguste, II, 172.  
 Janrynières, II, 77.  
 Jauzion, Th., III, 522.  
 Jay, Jacobus, II, 277.  
 Jeaffreson, III, 397.  
 Jeaffreson, C. S., III, 241.  
 Jeaffreson, W., II, 129.  
 Jean, Alfred, II, 148.  
 Jean, Paul, III, 476.  
 Jeanne, S., II, 404.  
 Jeannel, J., I, 254 (2), 337, 389, 404, 405, 427 (3), 430 (2), 431 (2), 433, 435 (2); II, 78, 258; III, 640.  
 Jeannoel, V., III, 230.  
 Jeanselme, G., II, 57.  
 Jeanselme, Gustave, II, 256.  
 Jebankoff, D. N., III, 32.  
 Jedanoff, A. D., II, 450.  
 Jeffreys, Henry, II, 48.  
 Jégu, G., III, 385.  
 Jeitteles, Andreas Ludwig, I, 218 (2).  
 Jellinek, Leopold, III, 49.  
 Jellinghaus, Th., II, 16.  
 Jeltschinsky, Wilhelm, III, 532.  
 Jemina, Giov. Batt., III, 640 (2).  
 Jendrássik, E., III, 299 (2).  
 Jenkins, J. O., III, 95.  
 Jenkins, Walworth, I, 435.  
 Jenks, E. W., II, 290.  
 Jenniker, III, 107.  
 Jennings, C. E., I, 396.  
 Jennings, Charles E., III, 129.  
 Jensen, C., II, 292.  
 Jepsun, S., II, 36.  
 Jespersen, Chr. M., III, 244.  
 Jessen, Friedrich, III, 421.  
 Jessen, W., III, 231.  
 Jessenius, Johannes, I, 83.  
 Jesset, Bowreman, III, 416.  
 Jessop, Charles Moore, II, 146, 424.  
 Jessop, T. R., III, 507.  
 Jessup, R. B. jun., III, 414.  
 Jeszensky, B., II, 223.



- Jeter, R. S., II, 147.  
 Jewel, George, II, 53, 281 (2), 302.  
 Joal, III, 411.  
 Job, II, 231; III, 419.  
 Jobbé, A., III, 670.  
 Jobert, II, 159, 203, 204, 240, 295, 442.  
 Jobert, Armand, II, 294.  
 Jobert de Lamballe, II, 158, 162, 167, 206.  
 Jobet, P. E. G., II, 227.  
 Jobst, P., III, 417.  
 Jodocus, Justus, III, 710.  
 Joel, Franciscus, I, 116.  
 Joerdens, III, 136 (2), 711.  
 Joerdens, Peter Gottfried, II, 346, 377; III, 136 (2). —  
 Vergl. auch Jördens.  
 Joffroy, III, 284.  
 Johns, R., III, 26.  
 Johnson, II, 347; III, 723.  
 Johnson, Athol A., II, 260; III, 208.  
 Johnson, Christoph, II, 109.  
 Johnson, G., I, 332.  
 Johnson, Henry James, II, 19, 54, 58, 102, 273, 347 (2), 408, 432; III, 470, 715.  
 Johnson, J. B., II, 98, 180.  
 Johnson, J. M., II, 80, 307.  
 Johnson, J. T., II, 316.  
 Johnson, Metcalfe, III, 122.  
 Johnson, P., II, 415.  
 Johnson, Robert Wallace, III, 24.  
 Johnson, Thomas, I, 87.  
 Johnson, W. B., III, 507.  
 Johnston, II, 47; III, 225, 263, 321.  
 Johnston, Charles, II, 278.  
 Johnston, David, III, 613.  
 Johnston, Guilelmus, II, 12.  
 Johnston, Henry, II, 101.  
 Johnston, Johannes, I, 113.  
 Johnston, John M., I, 63.  
 Johnston, S., III, 409, 464.  
 Johnstone, J., III, 755.  
 Johrenius, Conradus, I, 85, 200.  
 Jolielere, J., II, 404, 421.  
 Joliet, III, 672.  
 Joly, Lucien, I, 224; II, 179.  
 Jona, R., I, 418.  
 Jonasson, III, 252.  
 Jones, III, 278.  
 Jones, C. H., III, 274.  
 Jones, C. N. D., II, 151.  
 Jones, D., II, 103, 231.  
 Jones, David, II, 104.  
 Jones, Fred. Chas., I, 249, 405.  
 Jones, G., II, 299.  
 Jones, H., III, 435.  
 Jones Handfield, III, 64.  
 Jones, H. B., III, 27, 396.  
 Jones, J., III, 116, 238, 736.  
 Jones, J. B., I, 174; II, 234.  
 Jones, J. H., III, 95.  
 Jones, Mc N., III, 259.  
 Jones, M. D., III, 386.  
 Jones, S., III, 214.  
 Jones, S. E. R., II, 108.  
 Jones, Sydn., III, 5.  
 Jones, S. Seabury, III, 408.  
 Jones, T., III, 261, 633, 698.  
 Jones, Thomas, III, 204.  
 Jonston, Johannes, I, 117.  
 Jordan, F., III, 259.  
 Jordan, Furneaux, II, 148, 172, 175, 177, 210, 213, 409; III, 49, 55 (2), 122, 193.  
 Jordanus, Thomas, I, 322 (2), 323.  
 Jördens, III, 722. — Vergl. auch Joerdens.  
 Jördens (zu Hof), III, 432.  
 Jordon, III, 616.  
 Jörg, Joh. Christ. Gottfr., II, 280.  
 Joris, Gasparus, II, 433.  
 Joseph, Guilelmus, III, 659.  
 Joseph, M., I, 174, 398; III, 698.

- Josset-Moure, Jean Gabriel Hippolyte Louis, III, 409.  
 Jotchkowitz, Isaacus, III, 218.  
 Joubertus, Laurentius, I, 104.  
 Joubin, Adolphe, III, 589 (2).  
 Jouglà, III, 267.  
 Joukoffsky, III, 59.  
 Joulin, I, 218, 280.  
 Jouneau, P. R., I, 86.  
 Jourda, III, 611.  
 Jourdain, III, 447.  
 Jourdan, Antoine J. L., I, 56 (2), 207 (2).  
 Jourdan de Pellerin, I, 34 (2), 469.  
 Jourdanet, D., I, 222.  
 Jouret, A., II, 309.  
 Jousseau, I, 286.  
 Jousset, P., I, 174.  
 Jousson, J., III, 241.  
 Jouvellina, Bernhardinus Christianus a, I, 117.  
 Jouvencel, Jacobus, I, 256.  
 Jovius, Paulus, I, 242.  
 Jozan, E. de St. André, I, 484 (3).  
 Jozan, E., II, 26.  
 Jozan, G., II, 26.  
 Jubineau, Fernand, III, 286.  
 Jubiot, Albert, II, 230.  
 Jubiot, L., II, 223.  
 Juch, Gustavus Prosperus, II, 406.  
 Juch, Hermann Paul, I, 86 (2), 257; II, 276; III, 495, 540.  
 Juchnitzki, G., II, 343.  
 Judd, III, 579.  
 Judd, William H., I, 58.  
 Judenhoffer, Michael, I, 261.  
 Judge, Henry, I, 435.  
 Judkins, C. P., II, 80, 424.  
 Juhel-Renoy, Ed., III, 451.  
 Juler, H., III, 371.  
 Julia, III, 320.  
 Juliano, III, 127.  
 Julié, H., I, 94.  
 Julius, N. H., III, 562 (4).  
 Juliusburger, Oscar, III, 202, 374, 476.  
 Juljano, III, 127.  
 Julliard, E. F., II, 239.  
 Julliard, Louis Joseph, III, 281.  
 Jullien, Louis, I, 75 (2), 254 (2), 391; II, 38, 344, 365, 392, 397, 411; III, 386, 469, 697.  
 Jumon, Louis, III, 16, 133.  
 Juncker, Dn. Joannes, II, 277.  
 Juncker, Johannes, I, 126. —  
 Vergl. auch Junker.  
 Jung, II, 289.  
 Jung, Fried. Wilhelm, I, 400.  
 Jung, Gustav, III, 600.  
 Jungken, Johannes Heinrich, I, 121.  
 Jüngken, II, 133.  
 Jüngken, J. C., III, 345.  
 Jüngken, Johannes Helfricus, I, 120.  
 Junien-Lavillauroy, J. J. Charles, III, 622.  
 Junker, Johann, I, 126; III, 186, 548, 566.  
 Junquet, I, 280.  
 Jurgenev, Petrus de, I, 208.  
 Jürgens, III, 75, 205.  
 Jürgens, R., III, 291.  
 Jürgensen, I, 289.  
 Jurié, A. jun., II, 423.  
 Jurié, G., II, 326.  
 Jurine, III, 552.  
 Jurkiny, E., I, 414.

## K.

- K. H., II, 257.  
 K. und B., II, 273, 402.  
 Kaan, Henricus, III, 229.  
 Kaau (Kaau-Boerhaave), Hermannus, III, 635.  
 Kaav, Jacobus, I, 85.

- Kaczander, M., I, 487 (3).  
 Kaczkowski, K., II, 287.  
 Kadkin, III, 476.  
 Kadler, L., II, 438; III, 639.  
 Kadner, Paul, III, 732.  
 Kaempf, J., III, 636.  
 Kaempf, Johannes, I, 135 (2).  
 Kaempfer, G., III, 599.  
 Kaess, Karl, I, 305.  
 Kagan, E., I, 289, 411.  
 Kahl, J., III, 486.  
 Kahl, Johannes Carl Friedrich, III, 481.  
 Kahlden, Clemens von, III, 184.  
 Kahlden, von, III, 296.  
 Kahleis, III, 638.  
 Kahleis, Benjamin, III, 754.  
 Kahler, III, 288.  
 Kahler, O., III, 281, 303, 313, 625.  
 Kahn, III, 269.  
 Kain, Johann Sebastian, I, 467.  
 Kainocki, W., II, 438.  
 Kaiser, G., III, 310.  
 Kaisin, Aegidius, II, 6.  
 Kakuschkin, III, 391.  
 Kalachnikow  
 Kalaschnikow  
 Kalatschnikow, P., I, 174; III, 212, 272, 701, 749.  
 Kalb, Otto, III, 770.  
 Kalbé, Louis, III, 768.  
 Kalbfus, Karl, III, 757.  
 Kalischer, Emil, III, 527.  
 Kallasch, Mart. Carol., III, 346.  
 Kallay, Julius Eques a, II, 283.  
 Kallies, W., I, 247.  
 Kalliontes, E., II, 235.  
 Kallmann, III, 580.  
 Kalm, Peter, III, 549.  
 Kaltschmied, Carolus Fridericus, III, 605.  
 Kaltstein, Herm., I, 208.  
 Kamen, L., I, 322.  
 Kamenski, Michael, I, 337.  
 Kammerer, F., II, 269.  
 Kammerer, Joseph, II, 306.  
 Kämmerer, Hermann, III, 591, 592.  
 Kämpf, Johann, I, 135 (2).  
 Kanai, Y., II, 25.  
 Kane, Francis B., III, 679.  
 Kane, J. K., I, 159.  
 Kanilfeld, Jo. Baptista Burserius de, I, 142.  
 Kannegiesser, Gottlieb Heinrich, III, 104.  
 Kantzow, III, 54.  
 Kaposi, Moritz, I, 75, 302, 396; II, 344; III, 6, 115, 129, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 448, 455, 569, 776.  
 Kapp (in Bayreuth), III, 726.  
 Kapp, Georg Christ. Fr., III, 726.  
 Kappelhoff, A., II, 60.  
 Kapper, Em., I, 490.  
 Kapsammer, I, 180.  
 Karapezes, Sergius, II, 10.  
 Karatscharow, III, 725.  
 Karewski, Ferdinand, III, 446.  
 Karhan, Franciscus, III, 575.  
 Karnbach, Hermann, III, 430.  
 Karpitski, A., II, 437.  
 Karth, III, 99.  
 Kartheuser, Christophus Henricus, II, 276.  
 Kaspar, O., III, 695.  
 Kassowitz, M., I, 298, 303, 308, 315; III, 72, 77 (2).  
 Kastele, G. C. van de, III, 37.  
 Kaszliński, F., II, 388.  
 Katser, III, 160.  
 Katser, S., III, 72, 747.  
 Kattinger, C., II, 170.  
 Katzemich, J., III, 667.  
 Katzenellenbogen, S., II, 104.  
 Kauffmann, II, 295.  
 Kaufmann, C., II, 27.  
 Kaufmann, E., I, 215; III, 775, 776.  
 Kaula, Herm., I, 64 (2).

- Kaverin, V., I, 417.  
 Kayser, III, 123.  
 Kazanski, I, 252.  
 Kazanski, Eugen, III, 130.  
 Kazanski, V., III, 286.  
 Keate, III, 349.  
 Keate, Robert, III, 757.  
 Keating, George, II, 278.  
 Keating, J. M., II, 290; III, 89, 288, 483.  
 Keber, III, 673.  
 Keckeis, J., I, 186.  
 Kédotoff, A., I, 357.  
 Keene, Fred. J., II, 68.  
 Keesbacher, Friedrich, III, 479.  
 Keetley, C. B., II, 88; III, 217.  
 Kehrberg, Henricus, I, 248.  
 Kehren, Ludwig, II, 396.  
 Kehrner, F. A., I, 356.  
 Keibel, III, 640.  
 Keil  
 Keilius, Johannes, I, 83.  
 Keilmann, Heinrich, II, 317.  
 Keining, Otto, III, 274.  
 Kekulé, A., III, 435.  
 Kelch, A. H., III, 134.  
 Kelditch, I, 411.  
 Kelk, Joh., I, 375.  
 Keller, Jos., III, 765.  
 Keller, Jos. L., III, 149.  
 Keller, Karl Anton, II, 367.  
 Keller, L. J. (J. L.), III, 143, 765.  
 Kellie, Georg, III, 721.  
 Kellner, Joh. Wilh., II, 133.  
 Kellner, Wilhelm Andreas, II, 198.  
 Kelly, III, 462.  
 Kelly, B., III, 131.  
 Kelly, C., III, 419.  
 Kelly, H. A., II, 317.  
 Kelp, III, 239.  
 Kelsey, C. B., II, 371; III, 475, 476 (4), 477.  
 Kelso, John Johnston, I, 275.  
 Kemény, II, 248.  
 Kemme, Johannes Christlieb, I, 323.  
 Kempe, Jacobus Fridericus, I, 87.  
 Kempe, Ludwig, I, 305.  
 Kemper, C. Fr. Ferd., III, 343.  
 Kemper, G. W. H., III, 319.  
 Kemper, J. M., II, 279.  
 Kempf, E. J., III, 596.  
 Kennard, T., II, 361.  
 Kenszky, Joannes Nep., III, 343.  
 Kern (in Lipik), III, 254.  
 Kern, Franciscus Josephus, I, 399.  
 Kern, Heinrich, III, 484, 534.  
 Kern, Johann Friedrich, II, 30.  
 Kern, Vincenz von, I, 141, 145; II, 10, 14, 189, 199 (2), 312, 346 (4), 401, 407 (2), 431; III, 7, 731.  
 Kerndel, Joseph Laurenz  
 Kerndl, Joseph Lorenz, II, 8, 401.  
 Kerr, Robert, III, 537.  
 Kerr, W., III, 113.  
 Kersch, II, 25.  
 Kersch, S., II, 443; III, 595.  
 Kersmaker, de, I, 448.  
 Kerst, I, 156.  
 Kersten, Ferdinandus Gustavus, II, 292.  
 Kessler, III, 82.  
 Kest, Franciscus, II, 1.  
 Kesteven, W. B., I, 333, 343.  
 Kétli, Karl, III, 247, 252.  
 Key, III, 278, 463.  
 Key, A., III, 403, 485 (2), 491.  
 Key, Axel, III, 483.  
 Key, C. A., III, 496.  
 Key, Charles Aston, II, 340.  
 Key, George, I, 35; III, 604.  
 Keyes, II, 146; III, 165, 184.  
 Keyes, Edward L., I, 75, 78, 167, 173, 349, 390, 393; II, 92, 96, 187, 188, 324, 360,

- 390, 445 ; III, 215, 220, 626, 735.  
 Keyfel, Anton, I, 299.  
 Keyser, Jean, I, 469 (2), 470, 471.  
 Keyser, Johannes Georgius, III, 548.  
 Keyser, N. A. S., I, 306.  
 Khourchid, H., III, 367.  
 Kidd, P., III, 80, 82.  
 Kien, II, 216, 268.  
 Kiernan, J. G., III, 257, 263, 272.  
 Kiernau, F., I, 53.  
 Kiesewetter, Aloys Ferdinand, I, 39.  
 Kilbourne, H. S., III, 265.  
 Killiches, Ignaz, I, 377.  
 Kimball, Samuel A., II, 28.  
 Kimmel, Carolus Godofredus Benjamin, III, 187.  
 Kind, II, 338.  
 King, E. E., III, 102, 314.  
 King, G., II, 305.  
 King, J., II, 13.  
 King, James, II, 50.  
 King, N. W., III, 194.  
 King, W. P., II, 183.  
 King, W. R., II, 18.  
 Kingdon, W., II, 157.  
 Kinloch, R. A., II, 138, 151.  
 Kinnear, A. H., II, 307.  
 Kinnes, Joannes, III, 654.  
 Kinnicutt, F. P., III, 70.  
 Kinnier, D. F., III, 272, 455.  
 Kinnier, James, II, 257.  
 Kinsman, D. N., I, 359.  
 Kintzel, Josephus Joannes Nep., III, 111.  
 Kipp, II, 70.  
 Kipp, C. J., II, 245; III, 75, 77, 362.  
 Kirchgaesser, Fr. C., II, 225.  
 Kirchgässer, Gisbert, III, 674.  
 Kirchhoffer, Friedr. Jul., I, 220.  
 Kirchhoffer, Jul., III, 132.  
 Kirchmayer, Georgius Casparus, III, 601.  
 Kirchner (in Kiel), II, 85.  
 Kirchner, C., I, 407.  
 Kirchner, W., III, 386.  
 Kirkland, III, 636.  
 Kirkland, Thomas, III, 340, 607.  
 Kirmisson, II, 40; III, 102, 213, 334.  
 Kirnberger, Theodor, II, 440.  
 Kirtikar, K. R., II, 371.  
 Kisch, E. H., II, 306; III, 744.  
 Kisner, Johann Georg, II, 30.  
 Kist, T. C., III, 188.  
 Kitaevski, M. K., III, 210.  
 Kiwisch von Rotterau, II, 295.  
 Kjellberg, III, 235, 236.  
 Kjellberg, A., III, 62.  
 Kjerner, K., I, 339, 340.  
 Kjör, I, 255.  
 Klaatsch, II, 49; III, 729, 739.  
 Klamann, I, 318; II, 88.  
 Klärich, II, 273.  
 Klatten, Ed. Armin. Alexand., III, 671.  
 Klaunig, Carl Zacharias, II, 4.  
 Klaunig, F. M. H., III, 359.  
 Klaunig, Gottfried, III, 566.  
 Klebs, Edwin, I, 301 (2), 302, 303, 318.  
 Kleeberg, II, 32, 107.  
 Kleemann, Georg. Theod., II, 155.  
 Klein, I, 403, II, 383.  
 Klein, Conradus, I, 84.  
 Klein, Heinrich, II, 195.  
 Klein, Joh. Godofredus, I, 245.  
 Klein, Ludw. Gottfr., I, 131.  
 Klein, Paul Arthur, III, 471.  
 Kleine, Johannes Fridericus, II, 123.  
 Kleinhans, III, 151.  
 Kleinschmied, Philipp August, I, 86.  
 Kleinwächter, III, 29.

- Kleinwächter, Ludwig, III, 152.  
 Klemm, August Richard, III, 686.  
 Klemm, Ernestus Ludovicus, I, 94.  
 Klemm, Heinr., III, 408.  
 Klemm, Herm., III, 405.  
 Klemperer, G., I, 312.  
 Klepetar, I, 310.  
 Kletzinsky, V., III, 586, 620 (2), 621, 764.  
 Klink, Eduard, I, 191, 352; II, 344, 363, 365, 367, 389 (2), 390, 394, 427, 438; III, 66, 625, 626, 692.  
 Klinkenbergh, Timoth. Franc. von, II, 430.  
 Klinkert, III, 289.  
 Klippel, II, 254, 271.  
 Klipsch, Joannes Philippus, III, 682.  
 Klitzpera, Franciscus Vincentius, III, 671.  
 Klob, Jul., III, 436, 768.  
 Kloenne, Gustavus Guil. Alb., II, 129.  
 Klokow, Ernst, III, 691.  
 Klose, I, 148, 329.  
 Kloss, G., I, 181.  
 Klotz, II, 336.  
 Klotz, Hermann G., II, 149, 332; III, 176, 180, 335, 709.  
 Klotzsch, I, 292.  
 Klug, Aemilius Gustavus, I, 265.  
 Klug, Daniel Gottfried, II, 291.  
 Kluge, Carl Alexander Ferdinand, II, 379; III, 578, 656 (2).  
 Klumpke, III, 703.  
 Klumpke, Melle A., III, 633.  
 Klus, Daniel Gottfried Klug.  
 Klusemann, III, 521.  
 Kluyskens, II, 422.  
 Knaak, III, 72.  
 Knackstedt, Christoph Elias Heinrich, I, 139; II, 337.  
 Knaffl, Carolus Guilelmus, II, 121.  
 Knaggs, H. G., II, 212.  
 Knapp, III, 348.  
 Knapp, A. Th. R., I, 179.  
 Knapp, H., II, 246; III, 75, 244, 383.  
 Kneip, C. C. A., III, 505.  
 Knight, C. H., I, 357; III, 86, 331, 413.  
 Knight, K. E., II, 386; III, 355.  
 Knight, T. J., III, 403.  
 Kniphoff, Johannes Hieronymus, III, 682.  
 Knispel, Carolus Augustus, III, 576.  
 Knispel, Maxentius, III, 620.  
 Knoblauch, I, 183, 184, 185, 284.  
 Knoblauch, J. G. A., III, 148, 152, 194, 306.  
 Knobloch, Tobias, I, 22.  
 Knoche, J. P., III, 172, 174, 175.  
 Knod von Helmenstreitt, E., III, 577.  
 Knode, R. S., III, 391.  
 Knoll, P., III, 333.  
 Knolle, Johannes Fridericus, III, 187.  
 Knops, Franciscus Guilelmus, III, 623.  
 Knör, Ludovicus Guilielmus de, I, 464, 468.  
 Knorre, III, 229, 350.  
 Knox, Maurice, III, 463.  
 Kobelt, Johann Friedrich, I, 373.  
 Kobilin, Basil, III, 512.  
 Koblin, V. A., I, 256.  
 Köbner, Heinrich, I, 255, 256, 283, 286, 287, 288, 295 (2), 301, 302, 306, 308, 343; III, 60, 267 (2), 529, 598, 629, 686.  
 Koch, I, 64, 206.

- Koch (in Gaildort), II, 206.  
 Koch (in Leichlingen), III, 563.  
 Koch, Georgius Jacobus, I, 259.  
 Koch, J., I, 363.  
 Koch, Karl, III, 185.  
 Koch, Karl August, I, 477.  
 Koch, Ludwig, II, 200.  
 Kocher, Theodor, II, 28, 197, 209; III, 501, 504.  
 Köcher, I, 251.  
 Köchlin, J. R., II, 65; III, 600.  
 Koehler, Louis, II, 123.  
 Koenig, Carolus Hugo, II, 133.  
 Koenig, E., III, 659.  
 Koenig, Franz, I, 169.  
 Koenig, W., III, 272.  
 Koeniger, I, 310; III, 116, 429.  
 Koeniger, Karl, II, 244.  
 Koenigsdoerffer, Augustus Hermannus, III, 609.  
 Koentz, G. M., I, 428.  
 Koeper, L., III, 576.  
 Koerfer, Carolus, III, 434.  
 Koerner, Berthold, III, 401.  
 Koester, Carolus Felix, II, 102.  
 Koeve, Ferd. Ludov. Frid., II, 402.  
 Koffer, Giuseppe, III, 521.  
 Kogan, E., I, 252.  
 Köhler, H., I, 177.  
 Köhler, L., II, 379.  
 Köhler, R., III, 217.  
 Köhler, Reinhold, I, 164.  
 Köhler, R. Justin, I, 484.  
 Kohn, Emanuel, I, 73, 456; II, 197, 424, 425; III, 155, 170, 183, 401, 462, 510.  
 Kohn, Ignatius, I, 91.  
 Kohn, Josef, I, 486; II, 315.  
 Kohn, Moriz Kaposi.  
 Kohn, S., II, 93; III, 86.  
 Kohts, III, 82.  
 Kok, Pet. de, II, 13.  
 Kolaczek, III, 115.  
 Kolb, C., I, 72.  
 Kolisko, A., I, 315.  
 Kölliker, Theodor, II, 390; III, 692.  
 Kollock, C., II, 354.  
 Kolloser, Fr. Wilh., I, 485.  
 Kolokolow, W., I, 365.  
 König, J., III, 746.  
 König, Joh. Frider., I, 369.  
 König Koenig.  
 Königer Koeniger.  
 Königstein, III, 310, 367.  
 Konrád, E., III, 272.  
 Kontrim, III, 692.  
 Koolhaas, C. P. Pons., I, 432.  
 Kooperberg, I, 445.  
 Kopf, Félix, II, 421.  
 Kopf, J., I, 186.  
 Kopff, L., I, 193; III, 660.  
 Kopp, I, 396.  
 Kopp, C., I, 78; III, 19, 420, 596, 701.  
 Kopp, Carl, III, 698 (2).  
 Kopp, J. H., I, 149, 326; II, 50, 407; III, 35.  
 Kopytowski, W., II, 399.  
 Korányi, III, 426.  
 Koretski, A. G., I, 365.  
 Korew, Ant., I, 481.  
 Kormann, Ernst, III, 59.  
 Kornbeck, Ludovicus, III, 751.  
 Korneli, Mathias, II, 282.  
 Kornmesser, Guilelmus, III, 615.  
 Kornthauer, Job., III, 535.  
 Korsum, A., III, 66.  
 Kortum, Carl Georg Theodor, I, 139, 325; III, 684.  
 Kortum, C. H. T., III, 432.  
 Kortüm, III, 362.  
 Kortüm, Max, III, 425.  
 Korver, Joh. Marius, I, 352.  
 Korytin, P. S., III, 272.  
 Kosak, I, 409.  
 Kosciakiewicz, II, 126.  
 Kosmin, K., III, 486.  
 Kossack, II, 213.

- Kostrzewsky, Jacobus, III, 561.  
 Kothe, Wilhelm, II, 120.  
 Kotnig, Joseph, I, 399.  
 Kotsonopulos, Epaminondas, III, 243.  
 Kotsyn, I., III, 707.  
 Kottowitz, Gustavus de, II, 312.  
 Kováčz, J., II, 185.  
 Kovalevski, P. I., III, 265.  
 Koydl, Wenceslaus J., I, 92.  
 Kozingow, M., III, 293.  
 Krackowizer, E., I, 157.  
 Kraemer, A., II, 434.  
 Krafft-Ebing, R. von, III, 254, 274.  
 Kraft, I, 155.  
 Kraftheim, Johannes Crato a, I, 20, 105.  
 Krahmer (in Halle), III, 724.  
 Krahmer, L., III, 724.  
 Krakauer, J., III, 477.  
 Kramer, A., I, 289.  
 Kramer, J. A., III, 756.  
 Kramer, Joh. Georg Heinrich, I, 128; II, 43; III, 560, 603, 665.  
 Krämer, III, 554.  
 Kranefuss, B. G., I, 155.  
 Krantz, Albert, I, 237.  
 Kranz, III, 152, 439.  
 Krasin, A., I, 255.  
 Kraske, II, 270.  
 Krassilnikoff, W., I, 340.  
 Kratschmer, III, 691.  
 Kraul, II, 431.  
 Kraus, III, 231.  
 Kraus (in Leipnik), III, 8.  
 Kraus (in Teplitz), II, 191.  
 Kraus, B., I, 441.  
 Kraus, Bernard, I, 168.  
 Kraus, E., III, 95, 291, 293 (2).  
 Kraus, Gottlieb L., I, 388, 389; II, 263; III, 7, 59, 243 (2).  
 Kraus, H., III, 633.  
 Kraus, Joannes, II, 239.  
 Kraus, Johann Wilhelm, II, 337.  
 Kraus, Leopold, III, 123.  
 Kraus, L. G., III, 7.  
 Kraus, L. Gottlieb, I, 389.  
 Krause, C., II, 49.  
 Krause, Carl Christian, III, 607, 608.  
 Krause, Fridericus Guilelmus, III, 765.  
 Krauss, III, 296.  
 Krauss, Valentin, I, 236.  
 Kräutermann, Valentin, III, 34.  
 Krebel, II, 273.  
 Krebel, R., II, 66.  
 Krebel, von, I, 381; III, 119.  
 Krecke, A., III, 701 (2).  
 Krecke, R., II, 219.  
 Kredel, L., III, 299.  
 Kreidmann, III, 774.  
 Kreiner, E., II, 104.  
 Kreis, E., I, 312; II, 96.  
 Kreittmann, Johannes Josephus, II, 124.  
 Krelling, M., I, 365.  
 Kremer, Paul, III, 86.  
 Kretschmann, F., III, 385.  
 Kretschmar, Wilh. H., III, 445.  
 Kreyser, III, 532.  
 Kreyser, E., III, 742.  
 Kreysig, C. A., I, 88; III, 610.  
 Kreysig, J. L., III, 609.  
 Krieger, Ed., III, 350.  
 Kriloff, Vladimir, III, 423.  
 Krimer (in Aachen), II, 249.  
 Krimer, W., II, 156.  
 Krippendorff, Wilhelm Aurelius, II, 8.  
 Kriser, A., II, 428.  
 Krishaber, III, 406.  
 Krishaber, M., II, 329; III, 408.  
 Kroenig, G., III, 596.  
 Krogh, Andreas, II, 191.  
 Kroner, II, 41.  
 Kroner, T., II, 299.  
 Kronfeld, A., III, 633.  
 Kronid Slavjansky, III, 29.  
 Krönig, III, 293, 299.  
 Krönlein, R. U., II, 266.



- Króweczyński, II, 264; III, 18  
 (2), 68, 116, 123, 338, 625,  
 691.  
 Króweczyński, J., II, 114, 392;  
 III, 132, 736.  
 Króweczyński, Z., I, 75, 305;  
 III, 78.  
 Kruber, August, III, 113.  
 Kruch, Oreste, I, 425.  
 Krüger, Carl Heinrich, II, 105.  
 Krüger, Johannes, I, 125; III,  
 494.  
 Krüger, L., III, 713 (2).  
 Krüger-Hansen, III, 733.  
 Krüggula, Jos., I, 453.  
 Krukovski, L. P., II, 113.  
 Krunka, Franciscus, III, 578.  
 Kruppel, I, 21.  
 Krusell, III, 734.  
 Kryppel, I, 21.  
 Kryszka, A., III, 624.  
 Kübitz, Otto, II, 428.  
 Kuborn, H., II, 131, 274 (2).  
 Küchenmeister, Friedrich, I,  
 278; II, 89; III, 727.  
 Kuchinski, L. A., I, 77.  
 Kuchler, H., II, 145; III, 195.  
 Kuchler, Max, II, 79; III, 685.  
 Kudzinovich, F. E., III, 125.  
 Kuegelgen, Hermannus Otto de,  
 I, 384.  
 Kuenzli, A. Georg, III, 577.  
 Kuettel, Joh., I, 400.  
 Kugel, Leopold, III, 358.  
 Kugelgen, Otto von, I, 385.  
 Kugelmann, II, 309.  
 Kugler, C. Theod., I, 212.  
 Kugler, Ferdinand Rudolph, I,  
 383.  
 Kugler, Johann, II, 126, 158.  
 Kuh, R., III, 235.  
 Kuhk, C. F., I, 176.  
 Kuhlmann, Heinrich, III, 60.  
 Kuhn, Emile, III, 675.  
 Kühn, F. A., III, 109.  
 Kühn, G., III, 701, 705.  
 Kühn, Henriette, I, 419.  
 Kühn, Johann Gottlieb, I, 42  
 (2).  
 Kühn, Julius, I, 289, 430, 434;  
 II, 23.  
 Kühne, Ernst Kaspar, II, 3.  
 Kuhreke, J. Fr. W., II, 52.  
 Kulerie, A., I, 74.  
 Kullberg, A. F., I, 435.  
 Kulneff, Sergius J., II, 414.  
 Kumar, III, 467.  
 Kumar, A., II, 139, 140; III,  
 133.  
 Künmell, H., II, 428; III, 773.  
 Kün, T., I, 415.  
 Kundrat, III, 475.  
 Kundsén, C. A., III, 747.  
 Kundsén, P., I, 251.  
 Kunkel, III, 776.  
 Kunsemüller, Fridericus Guiliel-  
 mus, III, 105.  
 Kuntzen, Anton. Abrah., I,  
 325.  
 Kunze, C. F., I, 163, 166, 167;  
 III, 483.  
 Kunze, Johannes Christophus,  
 II, 276.  
 Kuuzli, III, 14.  
 Kupizius, Erdmannus, II, 276.  
 Küppers, Marcus, II, 135.  
 Kurz, III, 715.  
 Kurz, E., II, 316.  
 Kurz, Edgar, III, 719.  
 Kurzwelly, Martin, III, 480.  
 Kusmin, W., III, 284.  
 Küss, I, 158; III, 589.  
 Kussmaul, Adolph, III, 765,  
 766 (2).  
 Kuttlinger, III, 716.  
 Kvitsinski, M. I., III, 291.  
 Kyber, Eduard, III, 440.  
 Kyll, J. B., I, 327; II, 189.  
 Kyper, Albertus, I, 84.  
 Kyser, P. D., II, 246.  
 Kyuchariyants, G. A., III,  
 241.

**L.**

- L., III, 278, 451, 579.  
 L. J. R., I, 169, 301.  
 L. S., I, 461.  
 Laache, S., III, 318.  
 Labadie-Lagrange, F., III, 284.  
 Labalbary, II, 435.  
 Labarraque, E., II, 325.  
 Labarrière, E., III, 252.  
 Labarthe, Paul, II, 343 (2).  
 Labat, E., III, 75.  
 Labat, Léon, I, 246.  
 Labat, P., I, 200.  
 Labatt, H., II, 59.  
 Labatt, Hamilton, I, 67.  
 Labbé, II, 323; III, 396.  
 Labbe, L., II, 410, 411; III, 686.  
 Labéda, II, 251; III, 405.  
 Labéda, A., II, 217.  
 Labélonye, C., II, 56.  
 Lablond, III, 667.  
 Labode (?), J. V., III, 599, 764.  
 La Bonnardière, III, 751.  
 La Bonnardière, fils, III, 755.  
 La Bonnardière, père, III, 755.  
 Laborde (?), J. V., III, 599, 764.  
 Laborie, III, 518.  
 Laboulbène, A., II, 263.  
 Laburthe, Ch., I, 377.  
 Labuze, Étienne, I, 380; III, 141.  
 Lacassagne, II, 251.  
 Lacaze, III, 117.  
 Lacaze, P. F., III, 423.  
 Lacerda, M. J. de, I, 290.  
 Lachaud, fils, III, 666.  
 Lacheze, I, 334.  
 Lachome, S., III, 14.  
 Lachs, M., I, 488.  
 Lacoarret, L., III, 323.  
 Lacombe, I, 82.  
 Lacombe, G. Th., III, 369.  
 Lacombe, Lucien, III, 483 (2).  
 Lacoste, P., II, 131.  
 Lacroix, Jean Jacques, II, 121.  
 Lacroix, Paul, I, 225.  
 Lacumarcino, Jacobus Cataneus de, I, 10.  
 Lacuna, Andreas, II, 117.  
 Ladoire-Yver, Ernest, I, 93.  
 Ladreit de Lacharrière, III, 233, 383.  
 Ladureau, I, 69 (2), 162, 163, 286 (2).  
 Laelius a Fonte, I, 109.  
 Laelius, Lucius, III, 181.  
 Laennec, III, 272.  
 Laennec, René Th., II, 50.  
 Laermans, A., I, 313.  
 Lafargue, III, 580.  
 Lafaurie, Ad., III, 148.  
 Laffan, III, 202.  
 Laffon, R., II, 268.  
 Laffeteur, I, 473. — Vergl. auch Boyveau-Laffeteur.  
 Lafitte, III, 272.  
 Lafond, II, 64, 108.  
 Lafont, I, 473.  
 Lafont, de, I, 470, 471.  
 Lafontaine, Jac. Fried., I, 89.  
 Lafont-Gouzi, I, 71, 219; II, 11; III, 44, 614.  
 Laforest, Étienne Abriat, III, 345.  
 Laforest, M. C., II, 231, 232.  
 Laforêt, Ferdinand, II, 164.  
 Lafount, Louis Henri, III, 746.  
 Lagardelle, F., III, 257.  
 Lagelouze, III, 675.  
 Lagneau, I, 288, 409; II, 14, 15, 48, 107, 402 (2); III, 522.  
 Lagneau, fils, I, 403, 426; III, 352 (2).  
 Lagneau, Gustave, I, 165, 250, 290, 346; II, 222, 357; III, 151, 388.  
 Lagneau, Gustave fils, II, 353; III, 218, 451.

- Lagneau, Gustave Simon, III, 422.  
 Lagneau, L. V., I, 50 (2), 51 (3), 146, 374 (2); II, 283, 339; III, 112.  
 Lagorio, A., III, 696.  
 Lagrange, III, 174, 175.  
 La Gruë, Joann. Joach., I, 28.  
 Lahillonne, III, 746.  
 Lahner, Fr., I, 54.  
 Laidlaw, J., III, 345.  
 Lailler, I, 162, 337; III, 306.  
 Lainé, Jacques, III, 19.  
 Lake, A. D., I, 253.  
 Lalanne, L., III, 369.  
 Lallemand, Claude François, I, 64 (2), 144, 152, 153, 180; II, 13, 121 (2), 339, 416; III, 230, 572, 574.  
 Lallemand, C., II, 371.  
 Lallement, Ed., II, 223.  
 Lalli, Johannes Baptista, I, 82.  
 Lallier, F., II, 43.  
 Lalouette, II, 220; III, 304.  
 Lalouette, Pierre, II, 220; III, 676 (2).  
 Lamarque, H., II, 116.  
 Lamauve, Louis, III, 25.  
 Lamb, III, 204.  
 Lamberg, C. M., III, 767.  
 Lambert, III, 549.  
 Lambert, C. A., II, 245.  
 Lambert, F., III, 5.  
 Lambert, N., III, 152.  
 Lambron, III, 742, 749, 759.  
 La Mert, Samuel, I, 485.  
 Lammers, Peter Heinrich, III, 153.  
 Lammert, I, 249.  
 Lammert, G., I, 440.  
 Lamontre, François Jacques, II, 53.  
 Lamoureux, A. M., II, 67.  
 Lamprey, J., II, 424; III, 678.  
 Lamure, I, 141.  
 Lancellotti, D., I, 232.  
 Lancereaux, E., I, 6, 71 (3), 251, 360, 389; II, 252, 253, 269, 362; III, 61, 204, 209 (2), 214, 218, 243, 252, 261, 311, 320, 323, 327, 328, 412, 425 (2), 438, 442, 443, 444, 480, 483, 486, 487, 488.  
 Lancillotti, Carlo, III, 602.  
 Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, I, 129, 130; III, 324.  
 Lancisius - Lancisi.  
 Landau, T., II, 318.  
 Landauer, Matthæus, I, 239.  
 Lande, III, 405.  
 Lande, Louis, I, 408.  
 Landerer, E., III, 211.  
 Landesberg, Maximilianus, III, 54, 284, 376.  
 Landeta, Alfonso de, II, 145.  
 Landgraf, III, 293.  
 Landi, Pasquale, II, 132, 436; III, 355, 505 (2), 522.  
 Landman, J. B., II, 111.  
 Landouzy, II, 254; III, 265, 272, 332.  
 Landouzy, L., III, 259, 330, 445, 449.  
 Landowski, II, 344.  
 Landowski, Édouard, II, 22.  
 Landowski, P., I, 352; III, 166.  
 Landreau, J., III, 511.  
 Landreaux, Joseph Ursin, I, 90.  
 Landrieux, Emile, III, 424.  
 Landsberg, II, 65, 66.  
 Landsberg, S., III, 631.  
 Landucci, Luca, I, 233.  
 Laue, C. H. B., III, 724.  
 Lane, H. B., II, 58.  
 Lane, J., I, 159; III, 591.  
 Lane, James Robert, I, 75, 163, 168, 188, 348 (2), 389, 407; III, 307, 530 (3), 679.  
 Lane, Samuel, I, 150; II, 304.  
 Lane, S. A., III, 12.  
 Lane, W. A., III, 86, 89, 95, 99.

- Lang (in Besigheim), III, 39.  
 Lang, Eduard, I, 76, 175, 396, 458; II, 318; III, 126 (2), 128, 162 (2), 223, 243, 260 (2), 392, 513, 699, 705, 707.  
 Lang, J. A., III, 725.  
 Lang, Joannes Baptista, III, 8.  
 Lang, T., II, 424; III, 323, 445.  
 Lang, W. S., III, 336.  
 Lange, I, 328; II, 62, 442, 448; III, 135, 155, 303, 443, 450.  
 Lange (in Berlin), I, 247, 270.  
 Lange (in Königsberg Pr.), II, 68, 204, 229, 260, 286, 354, 402, 435, 436; III, 472, 724.  
 Lange (in Potsdam), I, 266.  
 Lange, Christianus Johannes, I, 124.  
 Lange, E. A., III, 114.  
 Lange, E. W., II, 19.  
 Lange, Ernst Wilhelm, I, 156.  
 Lange, F., III, 217.  
 Lange, Johannes, I, 102.  
 Lange, Johannes Henricus, III, 541.  
 Lange, Martin, II, 237.  
 Langenbeck, III, 49, 397.  
 Langenbeck, B. von, III, 444 (2).  
 Langenbeck, C. J. M., II, 338.  
 Langenbeck, Max, III, 198.  
 Langenbecker, Henr. Guil., III, 613.  
 Langenmayr, Carolus Ferd., II, 402.  
 Langer, Ignatius, II, 340.  
 Langerhans, III, 426.  
 Langevin, III, 581.  
 Langhans, Daniel, II, 277; III, 647.  
 Langheinrich, III, 112.  
 Langius - Lang und Lange.  
 Langlebert, I, 76, 160, 394, 403; II, 69, 75, 77, 92, 115, 175, 324; III, 305.  
 Langlebert, Edmond, I, 69, 70, 72 (4), 159, 215, 279, 280 (3), 281, 283, 284, 287, 396, 410 (2), 456 (2), 457; II, 72 (2), 314; III, 520, 678.  
 Langlebert, fils, I, 78; II, 220.  
 Langlebert, J., II, 149.  
 Langlebert, Jonathan, II, 177.  
 Langley, John, II, 55, 56.  
 Langreuter, G., III, 464.  
 Langstaff, II, 47.  
 Langton, III, 163.  
 Lannelongue, III, 78, 82, 96, 212.  
 Lannellongue, III, 212.  
 Lannois, M., III, 339.  
 Lannoy, C. W. de, II, 195.  
 Lansac, Bernard, II, 41.  
 Lanthier, III, 435.  
 Lanthois, E., I, 55.  
 Lanz, A., II, 100; III, 699.  
 Lanza, Laurentius, II, 401.  
 Lanzillo, O., III, 487.  
 Lanzoni, F., III, 279.  
 Lanzoni, Frederico, III, 247.  
 Lanzoni, Giuseppe, I, 128; II, 43; III, 681, 726, 750.  
 Lanzonus - Lanzoni.  
 La Passet, Ferdinand, III, 202.  
 Lapersonne, F. de, III, 212, 381.  
 Lapi, Joh. Hieronymus, II, 30.  
 Lapique, III, 598.  
 La Pierre, Ch., III, 674.  
 Lapius - Lapi.  
 Laplagne, de, I, 72.  
 Laplagne, Ch. G. Saint-Martin de, I, 73.  
 Laporte, Léon, III, 485.  
 Lapus - Lapi.  
 Laquerrière, I, 308, 310.  
 Laramée, II, 269.  
 Larat, Jules Louis François Adrien, II, 427, 428.

- Larbaud, F., II, 140.  
 Larché, Charles, III, 254.  
 Larcher, J., II, 157.  
 Lardennois, E., II, 424.  
 Lardier, I, 442, 454.  
 Larebière, Pierre, III, 371.  
 Lariza, Michael, II, 117.  
 Larmade, III, 771.  
 Larne, J. A., I, 302.  
 Larobertie, A. Achille, I, 266.  
 La Roche, R., II, 54.  
 Laronde, C., I, 328.  
 Laroyenne, II, 342.  
 Laroyenne, L., I, 280.  
 Laroyenne, M., III, 131.  
 Larrabee, J. A., III, 75.  
 Larrey, II, 41; III, 522.  
 Larrey, Dominique Jean, I, 142, 246; II, 199.  
 Larrey, Hippolyte le baron, III, 520.  
 Larrieu, J. B. Bon-Aventure, II, 10.  
 Larrieu, Sylvain, III, 690.  
 Larrivé, Auguste, I, 179.  
 Larsen, I, 384; II, 350; III, 191.  
 Larue, de, II, 206.  
 Laschkevitch, V. G., III, 75, 314, 446.  
 Laschkewitch, W., III, 62.  
 Laschkewitz, III, 70.  
 Laschkiewitsch, V. G., III, 446.  
 Laschkiewitsch, W. J., III, 254.  
 Lashkevitch, V. G., III, 75, 314, 446.  
 Lasègue, II, 266 (2); III, 40.  
 Lasègue, Ch., I, 279, 432; III, 436.  
 Lasègue, E. Ch., III, 305.  
 Laserna, G., III, 570.  
 Lasiauve, de, III, 759.  
 Laskiewicz - Friedensfeld, III, 366.  
 Lassar, O., I, 6, 398; II, 394, 398, 429.  
 Lassen, H. A., I, 438.  
 Lassing, H., I, 161.  
 Lassone, de, I, 373 (2).  
 Lastra, J. de la, II, 300, 376; III, 413, 414.  
 Lastres, F. de, II, 307.  
 Laswall, Charles, III, 578, 579.  
 Latham, J., II, 279.  
 Lathrop, H. B., III, 274.  
 Latil, II, 218.  
 Latner, I, 188.  
 Latouche, F., I, 310; II, 372.  
 Latouphis, Georges C., III, 414.  
 Latour, I, 333, 386.  
 Latour, Amédée, I, 157; III, 520.  
 Latour, Constantin, II, 16.  
 Latta, James, II, 118; III, 187.  
 Latty, III, 92.  
 Latz, II, 66.  
 Laubender, II, 301.  
 Lauber, III, 8.  
 Lauda, Thomas Joseph, III, 740.  
 Laudun, de, fils, I, 137.  
 Lauer, II, 293.  
 Laufenaue, C., III, 249.  
 Lauga, J., II, 269.  
 Laugier, I, 474; II, 144.  
 Laugier, J. B., III, 325.  
 Laugier, P. J., II, 11.  
 Laugier, Stanislas, II, 124.  
 Launay, Charles-Denys de, I, 27.  
 Laure, III, 439.  
 Laurence, II, 163.  
 Laurent, III, 243.  
 Laurent, E., I, 363.  
 Laurent, O., III, 86.  
 Laurentius, I, 414.  
 Laurentius, Andreas, I, 106.  
 Laurenzi, L., III, 355, 472.  
 Lauro, V., III, 494.  
 Lautens, II, 403.  
 Lauwers, C., I, 158; III, 509.  
 Laval, J. B. Noël, III, 520.

- Lavant, Antonin, II, 424.  
 Lavarenne, de, III, 96, 748, 749.  
 Lavaux, II, 187, 188, 235, 311.  
 Lavaux, Jean Maximin, II, 236 (3).  
 Laveran, A., III, 328.  
 Laveran, H., III, 430.  
 Lavergne, F., I, 357; II, 309, 370; III, 82, 267.  
 Lavergne, F. J. B., I, 265.  
 Lavigne, Jean Émile, III, 473.  
 Lavin, G., II, 150.  
 Lavista, Rafael, I, 341.  
 Lavit, II, 79.  
 Lavort, J. B. Achard, III, 654.  
 Law, III, 616.  
 Lawbaugh, A. I., III, 239.  
 Lawford, J. B., III, 381.  
 Lawrence, II, 379; III, 346, 398, 400, 451.  
 Lawrence, Geo. W., I, 165; II, 437.  
 Lawrence, W., II, 238, 239.  
 Lawrence, William, I, 263; III, 344 (2).  
 Lawrie, III, 580.  
 Lawson, George, II, 168; III, 64, 355, 364, 372.  
 Lawson, Robert, I, 408, 453; III, 131.  
 Laycock, Thomas, III, 437, 579, 589.  
 Laylavoix, Louis, II, 445.  
 Łazansky, Adolf, I, 162.  
 Łazansky, Leopold, I, 190; III, 592, 593.  
 Lazerme, I, 130 (3), 257; III, 117, 228.  
 Lazerme, Jacques, III, 228.  
 Lazowski, A., II, 109.  
 Leake, H. K., II, 233.  
 Leake, John, I, 469.  
 Leared, III, 325, 367.  
 Leaulté, Jean François, I, 200.  
 Leautaud, III, 387, 469.  
 Le Bachelier, Théophile, III, 207.  
 Lebègue, Eugène, II, 243.  
 Le Begue de Presle, I, 371; III, 648.  
 Le Begue de Presle (fils), III, 648.  
 Le Begue de Presle (père), III, 648.  
 Lebel, II, 66.  
 Lebel, A., I, 486.  
 Lebel, André, III, 635.  
 Lebel, Léon, I, 291.  
 Lebel, P. A. Augustin, II, 19.  
 Lebenwald, Adam a, I, 323.  
 Leber, Ferdinand, III, 541.  
 Leber, Th., III, 359, 366.  
 Lebert, I, 183, 185, 216; III, 26, 231, 467.  
 Lebert, H., II, 24; III, 638.  
 Lebert, Hermann, I, 159; III, 122, 123.  
 Lebeuf, Louis, III, 254.  
 Le Bienvenu, Edmond Xavier, III, 140.  
 Leblanc, R. F., III, 35.  
 Leblond, II, 395; III, 667 (2).  
 Leborgne, III, 615.  
 Lebraud, II, 118.  
 Lebrecht, Leo, I, 374.  
 Le Brun, M. S. A. Ernest, III, 499.  
 Le Camus, Antoine, I, 469.  
 Lecchi, I, 403.  
 Lecchini, Giorgio, II, 85.  
 Lechelle, II, 72.  
 Leclmer, Karl, III, 260 (2).  
 Leckie, D., I, 363.  
 Leclaire, II, 213.  
 Le Clerc, I, 249.  
 Le Clerc, Daniel, I, 200.  
 Leclerc, Eugène, II, 125.  
 Le Clerc, Gabriel Carolus, I, 126.  
 Leclerc, Victor, III, 121, 151.  
 Lecocq, III, 371.

- Lecocur, J., I, 330.  
 Lecoïnte, II, 71.  
 Le Conte, John, I, 213.  
 Lecoq, II, 71.  
 Lecoq, Antoine, III, 546.  
 Lécorché, Ernest, III, 435.  
 Le Cordier, F. J. P., II, 10.  
 Lecour, C., I, 443.  
 Lecour, C. J., I, 431, 433, 435.  
 Le Coutour, P. A. Édouard, III, 479.  
 Lécuyer, François, III, 216.  
 Ledain, III, 1.  
 Ledeganck, II, 112.  
 Ledeganck, K., II, 82, 83; III, 440.  
 Le Dentu, II, 137; III, 80, 215, 217, 265, 365, 473, 477.  
 Le Dentu, A., II, 25; III, 477.  
 Lederer, I, 161; II, 425.  
 Lederer (in Horič), II, 114.  
 Lederer, C., I, 292; III, 53.  
 Lederer, J., III, 47.  
 Ledermann, R., III, 701.  
 Ledetsch, N., II, 96.  
 Lediard, III, 474.  
 Le Dieu, Guillaume Édouard Hector, I, 264.  
 Ledouble, II, 215.  
 Ledouble, Anatole, II, 215.  
 Le Dran, Henri François, II, 406, 439; III, 186.  
 Leduc, III, 485.  
 Leduc, Auguste, II, 296.  
 Lee, I, 250, 253; III, 717.  
 Lee, C. C., II, 324.  
 Lee, Charles C., III, 58.  
 Lee, C. G., I, 360; III, 376.  
 Lee, H., I, 252, 282, 284, 411; II, 354; III, 232.  
 Lee, Henry, I, 73, 160, 162, 167, 283, 291, 334 (4), 337, 341; II, 22, 23, 24, 192, 342, 353; III, 28, 51, 58, 131, 192 (4), 193, 194, 312, 325, 452, 490, 507, 526 (3), 527, 528, 529 (2), 530 (3), 678 (4), 679.  
 Lee, H. G., III, 776.  
 Lee, R., III, 39.  
 Lee, Robert, II, 295, 296.  
 Lee, Robert J., I, 360, 363; III, 70, 86 (3), 92 (2).  
 Lee, Samuel, II, 174.  
 Leegaard, C., III, 261.  
 Lees, D. B., III, 71, 78.  
 Leeser, Josephus, III, 609.  
 Le Febure, I, 40 (2); III, 728, 755.  
 Le Febure, G., I, 40 (2).  
 Lefebure, Guill. René, I, 372.  
 Le Febure de Saint Ildephont, I, 195, 474; III, 565, 650.  
 Le Febure de Saint Ildephont, Guillaume René, I, 40.  
 Le Febure de Saint Ildephont, Jean Charles, I, 372.  
 Lefebvre, Amable Auguste, II, 258.  
 Lefeuve, III, 306.  
 Lefèvre, III, 761.  
 Lefèvre, A., III, 124.  
 Lefèvre, H., III, 520.  
 Lefèvre, Henri, II, 297.  
 Le Fevre, Joannes Franciscus, III, 733.  
 Lefferts, G. M., III, 411, 413.  
 Lefleur, Alfred, I, 437.  
 Le Fort, II, 153, 426.  
 Lefort, Albert, II, 42.  
 Le Fort, Léon, I, 165, 386, 433, 449; II, 175, 176, 183.  
 Lefranc, II, 6.  
 Lefson, Eduardus, II, 200.  
 Legalecher-Baron, Adolphe, II, 40.  
 Le Garrec, Pierre, II, 175.  
 Legendre, II, 353; III, 147.  
 Legendre, Albert J. E., III, 32.  
 Legendre, François Laurent, III, 141.

- Le Gendre, P., I, 357; II, 270; III, 776.  
 Leger, H., II, 296.  
 Legg, J. W., III, 170, 321.  
 Le Gloahec, Pierre Marie, III, 472.  
 Legouest, II, 73.  
 Legoux, II, 371. — Vergl. auch Legroux.  
 Legrain, Émile, I, 318, 320 (3), 322; II, 42 (2).  
 Legrand, I, 220; II, 294, 380.  
 Legrand, A., II, 33, 158, 305, 410; III, 228, 575, 576.  
 Le Grand, H., III, 32, 775.  
 Legrand, Louis, III, 31.  
 Legrand du Saulle, I, 456; III, 265, 526.  
 Legros, Ch., I, 292.  
 Le Gros, F. Clark, II, 221; III, 47, 352. — Vergl. auch Clark.  
 Legros, Victor, II, 70.  
 Legroux, III, 102. — Vergl. auch Legoux.  
 Leguia, F., III, 241.  
 Le Hardy, J. C., III, 6.  
 Leher, Franz, II, 19.  
 Lehlbach, C. F. J., III, 776.  
 Lehmann, I, 248; II, 58; III, 46.  
 Lehmann, Ferdinand, III, 573.  
 Lehmann, J. C., III, 427.  
 Lehmann, V., III, 628.  
 Lehzen, Adolph, III, 37.  
 Leiblinger, III, 768.  
 Leichsenring, II, 203.  
 Leidesdorf, Max, III, 235 (2).  
 Leidié, Émile, III, 776 (2).  
 Leigard, A. P., II, 141.  
 Leigh, C. W., II, 318.  
 Leigh, W. A., II, 181.  
 Leinenberg, N., I, 253.  
 Leistikow, I, 306.  
 Leiter, Josef, II, 329, 334.  
 Lejeal, Alfred, III, 499.  
 Lejeune, II, 192.  
 Lejeune, André Jean, I, 380.  
 Leleu, L., III, 375.  
 Leloir, III, 257.  
 Leloir, A., III, 267.  
 Leloir, Henri, I, 77, 173, 253, 354, 449, 459 (2); II, 267, 392, 437; III, 82, 89, 102, 162, 180, 254 (2), 301, 311, 450, 708.  
 Lemaire, I, 300; II, 375.  
 Lemaistre, Henri Joseph Florian, II, 14.  
 Lemaistre, J., II, 251, 264.  
 Lemaistre, P., III, 446.  
 Lemaitre (?), II, 251.  
 Lemanski, Joseph Stéphan Louis, III, 617.  
 Lemarchand, Édouard, III, 140.  
 Lambert, Antoine, III, 685.  
 Lemen, H. A., II, 449.  
 Lemnius, Levius, I, 103.  
 Le Moaligou, Nicetas Alexis Marie, III, 690.  
 Lemoine, III, 644.  
 Lemoine, G., III, 339.  
 Lemoine, Henri, I, 270.  
 Lemonnier, I, 360; II, 220; III, 128.  
 Lemonnier, François, III, 422.  
 Le Monnyer, Félix Marie, II, 102.  
 Le More, III, 647.  
 Lendrick, Charles, III, 615, 723.  
 Lengriesser, Johannes Nepomucenus de, III, 612.  
 Lengyel, S., I, 412.  
 Lenhossek, III, 656.  
 Lemander, K. G., II, 298.  
 Lenoir, III, 388.  
 Lente, F. D., II, 221, 409; III, 324.  
 Lentilius, Rosinus, I, 122, 125.  
 Lentin, Lebrecht Fried. Benjamin, II, 106; III, 650.  
 Lenz, III, 195.  
 Lenz, Carl, I, 479.  
 Leo, II, 432.



- Leo, Africanus, I, 241.  
 Leo, Dominicus, I, 104.  
 Leo, Johannes, I, 241.  
 Léon, I, 252.  
 Leon, Andreas de, I, 21.  
 Leonard, Joseph Eugène, II, 238.  
 Leonhardi, I, 419.  
 Leonhardi, sen., III, 37.  
 Leonicens, Nicolaus, I, 7 (3).  
 Leonicus, Nicolaus Thomaëus, I, 12.  
 Leonus, Dominicus, I, 104.  
 Leopold, II, 448.  
 Leopold, Gerhard, III, 64.  
 Leo-Wolf, Wilhelm, III, 715.  
 Lepage, G., II, 214.  
 Lépée, E. J., I, 377.  
 Lepelletier, I, 377; III, 615.  
 Lepeltier, L. P. A., II, 281.  
 Lepere, V., II, 280.  
 Lepers, Georges A. J. B., III, 129.  
 Le Petit, Louis, III, 281.  
 Lepidi, G., III, 58.  
 Le Pileur, I, 301; III, 61.  
 Le Pileur, L., I, 417, 450; II, 425, 427 (2); III, 102.  
 Lépine, III, 306.  
 Lépine, de, II, 449.  
 Lépine, J., I, 485.  
 Lépine, R., I, 167; III, 438, 492, 776.  
 Le Plaigne, I, 258.  
 Leplat, III, 375.  
 Leppentin, I, 39.  
 Leppmann, Arthur, I, 414.  
 Leprestre, I, 378; II, 421 (2); III, 615.  
 Leprévost, F., II, 233.  
 Lerche, von, III, 348 (2).  
 Lereboullet, II, 411.  
 Leriche, III, 588.  
 Leriche, E., II, 449.  
 Lermoyez, II, 392, 438.  
 Le Roi und Leroi, I, 488; III, 536.  
 Leroux, C., I, 393.  
 Le Roux, Paul, III, 334.  
 Le Roux des Tillet, J. B., III, 533.  
 Le Roy, I, 477.  
 Leroy, C., III, 494.  
 Le Roy, E., III, 702.  
 Leroy, J. J. T., II, 120.  
 Leroy-Dupré, II, 221.  
 Leroy-d'Étiolles, II, 126, 128, 158, 161 (2), 163, 165 (2), 166, 190.  
 Leroy-d'Étiolles, J. J. J., II, 161, 162 (2).  
 Leroy-d'Étiolles, Raoul, II, 130.  
 Le Roy de Méricourt, A., I, 406.  
 Lesage, Eugène, I, 359.  
 Lesauvage, I, 378 (2); III, 615.  
 Lescarde de Guennevil, III, 733.  
 Lesch, Joannes, III, 623.  
 Leschen, III, 721.  
 Lesenberg, Guil., III, 129.  
 Lesin, I, 320.  
 Lesplegni, Thibault, III, 540.  
 Lesser, Edmund, I, 77, 306, 357, 398; III, 19, 75, 705.  
 Lesson, II, 71.  
 Lesson, R. P., III, 562.  
 Letellier, Guillaume François Félix Arthur, III, 623.  
 Le Thieullier, Lud. Renatus Pet. Fel., III, 676.  
 Letnick, L., I, 308.  
 Letorsay, I, 280, 330.  
 Lettsom, John Coakley, I, 325; III, 607.  
 Letulle, M., I, 349; II, 250; III, 72, 774 (3), 775 (2).  
 Letzel, II, 94.  
 Leubuscher, III, 305.  
 Leubuscher, Rud., I, 159.  
 Leudesdorf, II, 169.  
 Leudet, E., III, 332, 436, 481, 483.  
 Leudet, R., III, 455.

- Leudet, Théodore Émile, III, 145.  
 Leuf, A. H. P., II, 396.  
 Leuk, Antonius, II, 14.  
 Leupoldt, Joh. Mich., I, 213.  
 Levacher, III, 111.  
 Leval-Picquechef, L., III, 291.  
 Levashov, S., III, 412.  
 Leveillé, III, 537.  
 Leveling, Henricus Palmat. III, 187.  
 Leveling, Peter Theodor von, III, 387.  
 Leven, III, 235.  
 Leven, L., III, 3.  
 Lever, J. C. W., II, 295.  
 Levi, I, 159.  
 Levi, Julius, III, 634.  
 Levi, M. R., III, 255 (2).  
 Levicaire, II, 417.  
 Levieux, I, 386.  
 Levin, I, 346.  
 Levin, P. A., I, 170; III, 746.  
 Levin, Pehr Axel, I, 435.  
 Levinstein, II, 57.  
 Levinstein, Eduard, III, 235, 439.  
 Levis, III, 78.  
 Levis, R. J., III, 453.  
 Levot, Louis, III, 283.  
 Levrat-Pérotton, II, 32, 69; III, 664.  
 Levy, II, 288; III, 511, 522.  
 Levy, Fr., II, 318.  
 Lévy, Michel, I, 423.  
 Lewald, G., III, 620.  
 Lewandowski, R., III, 668.  
 Lewandowsky, II, 331.  
 Lewentaner, M., I, 363; III, 736.  
 Lewin, I, 190; III, 157, 184.  
 Lewin, Georg, I, 346; II, 343; III, 66, 274, 312 (2), 399, 400, 412, 416, 445, 500, 563, 686, 687 (2), 691.  
 Lewin, L., II, 41.  
 Lewin, Pehr Axel = Levin.  
 Lewin, S. A., III, 746.  
 Lewin, W., III, 75.  
 Lewinsky, Adolf, III, 293.  
 Lewis, III, 565.  
 Lewis, B., II, 100 (2).  
 Lewis, C., III, 416.  
 Lewis, J. P., II, 213.  
 Lewtas, John, III, 309.  
 Lewy, Eduard, III, 718.  
 Lexter, Erich, III, 634.  
 Ley, Jules Henri, II, 404.  
 Leyden, III, 280, 284, 285, 287, 322, 330.  
 Leyden, E., III, 197, 205, 297.  
 Lezius, August, III, 336.  
 L'Heritier, II, 54, 69, 107.  
 L'Heureux, P., I, 373.  
 Lhomme, C. E. A., III, 4.  
 Lhullier, L. P., II, 413.  
 Liancourt, Godde de, I, 57.  
 Libavius, Andreas, I, 461 (3).  
 Libay, III, 716.  
 Libay, Gustavus Theophilus, III, 579.  
 Liberali, Sebastiano, III, 573.  
 Liberatore, Teofilo, I, 263.  
 Libermann, II, 264 (2).  
 Libermann, H., II, 356.  
 Licht, Louis F., II, 95.  
 Lichtenfels, von, III, 402.  
 Lichtenstein, II, 202.  
 Lichtenstein, M., II, 424.  
 Liddelius, Duncan, I, 112.  
 Lidén, Hadar, II, 425.  
 Liebentanz, Johannes, III, 601.  
 Lieberkuehn, Jos., II, 292.  
 Liebermann, H., I, 250.  
 Liebetanz, Arthur, III, 377.  
 Liebmann, II, 438.  
 Liebreich, III, 666.  
 Liebreich, O., III, 660, 697, 699.  
 Liebreich, Richard, III, 354.  
 Liebstein, M., I, 91.  
 Liégard, I, 164.

- Liégeois, III, 687.  
 Liégeois, C., III, 339.  
 Liegey, II, 210.  
 Lienard, Nicolaus, II, 43.  
 Liénard, Paul, II, 193.  
 Lier, L. van, I, 143.  
 Liese, Hugo, III, 57.  
 Lietnik, L. M., III, 695.  
 Lientaud, Josephus, I, 132.  
 Lieven, Paul, III, 28.  
 Lignerolles, II, 302.  
 Lil, W. van, I, 136.  
 Liljewalch. Peter Olaus, I, 178  
 (2), 451.  
 Lima, Manoel Gomes de, I, 201.  
 Liman, II, 442 (2).  
 Limbourg, I, 280, 281.  
 Limbourg, Théoph., II, 222.  
 Limousin-Lamothe, III, 583.  
 Linares. A. de, III, 200.  
 Lincke, Karl Gustav, III, 382.  
 Lind, James, II, 337.  
 Lindemann, H. W., I, 139; II, 8.  
 Linden, Johannes Antonius van  
 der, I, 84; II, 2.  
 Lindenau, A. Th., II, 433.  
 Lindenstolpe  
 Linder, Johannes, I, 85, 256  
 (2), 257.  
 Lindern, Franciscus Balthasar  
 von, I, 466 (4).  
 Lindner, J. C., III, 665.  
 Lindsay, Laud. W., III, 524.  
 Lindseth, E. B., III, 423.  
 Lindsley, H., II, 284.  
 Lindström, A. A., III, 709, 710.  
 Lindwurm, I, 276, 282; III, 2,  
 150, 527 (2).  
 Lingard, A., I, 315.  
 Lingen, III, 51.  
 Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri,  
 I, 202 (2), 206.  
 Linhart, II, 336; III, 506.  
 Linhart, M. H., II, 96.  
 Link, F., III, 82.  
 Linoli, O., II, 241.  
 Linstov, von, III, 244.  
 Linthner  
 Linturius, Johannes, I, 240.  
 Lion, Adolf sen., I, 455.  
 Lion, G., III, 301.  
 Lioult, P. J., I, 50; II, 11.  
 Lioutnik, I, 356.  
 Lipowsky, F. A., I, 420.  
 Lipp, I, 165, 350; III, 154.  
 Lippert, II, 128, 420; III,  
 586.  
 Lippert, Heinrich, I, 64 (2),  
 383, 423; II, 19, 131, 190,  
 205; III, 8.  
 Lippich, III, 562.  
 Lippins, Johannes, I, 84.  
 Lippl, Ernest, III, 716.  
 Lisbonne, J., II, 206.  
 Lischwitz, Johann Christoph, II,  
 276.  
 Liscovinus, Vincentius, I, 83.  
 Lisfranc, II, 58, 59, 281, 283,  
 304, 381; III, 189, 451, 581,  
 582.  
 Lisfranc, Jacques, II, 121.  
 Lisfranc-de-St.-Martin, II, 31.  
 Lisle, J. M. F., II, 51, 52.  
 Lisle, R. V. de, II, 409.  
 Lisovski, I, 193; III, 125, 261,  
 313, 429.  
 Lissauer, H., III, 291, 293.  
 Lister, Martinus, I, 121.  
 Lister, William, II, 9.  
 Liston, II, 141 (2).  
 Liston, Robert, I, 149; II, 119.  
 Littauer, II, 57.  
 Little, E. M., III, 776.  
 Little, P. C., III, 315.  
 Littré, Alexis, II, 3 (2).  
 Littré, E., I, 214 (2).  
 Liveing, R., III, 176.  
 Lizars, John, II, 11, 110, 162.  
 Lizé, III, 766.  
 Ljunggren, Alrik, I, 94; III,  
 220, 439, 440.  
 Lloyd, II, 68, 409; III, 99.

- Lloyd, E. A., II, 66.  
 Lloyd, J., II, 197; III, 83, 134.  
 Lloyd, S., III, 429.  
 Lobb, Theophilus, I, 133.  
 Löbel, III, 249.  
 Löbenstein-Löbel, Eduard Leopold, II, 301.  
 Lober, I, 318; II, 87; III, 16, 426.  
 Lobera de Avila, Luigi, I, 100 (2).  
 Locano, III, 117.  
 Locher, Jacobus, I, 237.  
 Locher, Maximilianus, I, 132; III, 647.  
 Lochis, Bartolomeo, I, 455.  
 Lochmann, I, 436.  
 Lochner, I, 179.  
 Lockwood, III, 210.  
 Lockwood, C. B., I, 170; II, 37; III, 124, 369, 563.  
 Locodell, G., I, 327.  
 Locock, C., II, 284.  
 Loder, Eduard von, I, 374.  
 Lodge, I, 270 (2).  
 Lodge, J. W., I, 343; II, 143.  
 Loeb, M., II, 270 (2).  
 Loeb, Jos. M., II, 216.  
 Loeff, M. Rutgers van der --- Loff.  
 Loenen, Leonardus van, I, 275.  
 Loewenberg, III, 390.  
 Loewenhardt, II, 33, 408.  
 Loff, M. Rutgers van der --- Van der Loff.  
 Löffler, II, 65.  
 Löffler, Adolph Friedrich, III, 644.  
 Löffler, II, 31; III, 643, 644.  
 Löffler, Adolph Friedrich, III, 104.  
 Logan, I, 427.  
 Logan, Johannes Murdoch, I, 87.  
 Logan, S., I, 457.  
 Lohmann, D. M., III, 682.  
 Lohmeier, I, 262.  
 Lohmeyer, Johannes Henricus Eduardus, II, 239.  
 Lohnstein, H., II, 96, 99.  
 Loir, II, 60.  
 Loir, J., II, 339.  
 Lojodice, Vincenzo, I, 339.  
 Lolliot, III, 769.  
 Lomax, W., I, 415.  
 Lombard, C. A., I, 45; III, 118.  
 Lombard, E., II, 391.  
 Lombard, Federico, II, 310.  
 Lombroso, C., III, 278, 439.  
 Lomer, II, 298.  
 Lomer, R., III, 86.  
 Lomikowsky, M., III, 199.  
 Lommius, Jodocus, I, 103.  
 Londe, Ch., II, 15.  
 Long, E. H., I, 414.  
 Long, J. W., III, 13.  
 Longhena, A., I, 446.  
 Longhi, G., III, 558.  
 Longrois, Jeannet des, III, 422.  
 Longstreth, M., III, 257.  
 Longuet, III, 279, 361.  
 Longus, Jacobus, III, 547.  
 Longworth, L. R., I, 390.  
 Lonnes, Imbert de, III, 495.  
 Loomis, A. L., II, 410.  
 Loomis, A. S., III, 8, 149.  
 Loomis, H. P., III, 776.  
 Loon, Abrahamus van, III, 681.  
 Lopes Rodrigues, J. F., II, 92.  
 Lopez, Alphonso, I, 106, 108.  
 Lopez, G., III, 386.  
 Lopez, J. F., III, 742.  
 Lopez, M., II, 25.  
 Lopez Cerezo, F., I, 171.  
 Lopez de Gomara, Francisco, I, 243 (2).  
 Lopez de Heredia, F., II, 396.  
 Lopez-Ocaña, J., III, 369.  
 Lorain, II, 261, 265; III, 54 (2).  
 Lorain, P., II, 262.  
 Lorda, A., III, 150.  
 Lordly, J. E. M., II, 87.

- Lorenzo, Giacomo di, I, 172, 189, 394; III, 166, 501, 595, 665.  
 Lorenzutti, III, 247.  
 Lorenzutti, Antonius Carolus, III, 109 (2).  
 Loreta, P., II, 136.  
 Lorey, II, 314.  
 Lorey, G., II, 83.  
 Lorey, K., II, 437.  
 Lorimy, Georges, III, 159.  
 Loring, E. G. jr., III, 363.  
 Lorinser, Fried. Wilh., I, 219; II, 442; III, 5, 115 (2), 142, 717, 718, 765.  
 Lormand, H., II, 396.  
 L'Orne, R. de, III, 759.  
 Lorrey, G., II, 112.  
 Lorry, I, 141.  
 Lorry, Anne Charles, III, 135 (2).  
 Lortet, I, 337.  
 Löseken, Johann Ludwig Leberecht, I, 134.  
 Losetti, III, 542.  
 Loss, Jeremias, I, 85.  
 Loss, Laurentius, I, 85.  
 Lossberg, Wilhelm Heinrich von, III, 121.  
 Lossetti, I, 385.  
 Lossetti, Luca, II, 206.  
 Lostorfer, Adolf, I, 295; III, 155.  
 Lot, Christianus Eberhardus, III, 666, 751.  
 Lotichius, Johannes Petrus, I, 114.  
 Loubat, Jean Baptiste, III, 310.  
 Louis, Antoine, III, 604.  
 Loussot, I, 320.  
 Loussot, G., II, 28.  
 Loustau, L., II, 172.  
 Louvrier, Joseph, I, 52.  
 Lovén, S., II, 317.  
 Löw, III, 122.  
 Löw, Andreas, I, 85.  
 Löw ab Erlsfeld, Johannes Franc., I, 126.  
 Löw, Samuel, I, 299; II, 85.  
 Lowdell, G., I, 151.  
 Lowe, J., III, 772.  
 Lowe, Peter, I, 20.  
 Löwe, Julius, III, 587.  
 Löwe, Philipp, I, 425 (2).  
 Löwenfeld, III, 483.  
 Löwenfeld, L., III, 289 (2), 314, 333.  
 Löwenhardt, F., I, 318.  
 Löwenstamm, II, 267; III, 663.  
 Löwenstein, M. G., II, 403.  
 Löwenthal, H., III, 708, 710.  
 Lowman, W. R., II, 100.  
 Lowndes, F., I, 398.  
 Lowndes, F. W., I, 251, 398, 412, 414, 436, 446, 448, 453 (2), 458 (2); II, 219, 369, 371, 373; III, 31, 185, 564.  
 Löwy, J., III, 72.  
 Löwy, Julius, III, 28.  
 Löwy, L., II, 193.  
 Löwy, Moritz, III, 20.  
 Loydreau, Charles, II, 12.  
 Loynel, Gustave, II, 409.  
 Loyseau, Guillelmus, II, 117.  
 Lozano Caparros, E., II, 392.  
 Lubanski, III, 508.  
 Lubelski, G., I, 353.  
 Lubertus, Johannes, III, 208.  
 Lubimow, P. A., I, 395.  
 Lubinski, W., III, 465, 468.  
 Lubinsky, A., III, 367.  
 Luc, II, 79; III, 24, 418.  
 Luca, de, III, 92.  
 Luca, D. de, II, 390.  
 Luca, R. de, I, 314; II, 289, 394; III, 86, 515.  
 Lucas, A., III, 773.  
 Lucas, Aimée, I, 421 (2).  
 Lucas, J. C., III, 216.  
 Lucas, P. B., II, 54, 60.  
 Lucas, R. C., I, 354 (2); II, 270; III, 390, 625.

- Lucas, Robert, III, 421.  
 Lucas, R. E., III, 465.  
 Lucas-Championnière, I, 378 (2).  
 Lucas-Championnière, P., II, 392.  
 Lucich, Géza, II, 87.  
 Lucius, Cyriacus, III, 560.  
 Lücke, II, 61.  
 Lücke, A., III, 183.  
 Lucke, Carolus Fridericus, I, 381.  
 Luckomsky, J., III, 532.  
 Lüders, Otto, II, 19.  
 Ludford, Jonathan Anderson, III, 105.  
 Ludger, III, 230.  
 Lüdike, III, 583.  
 Ludloff, Fritz, II, 369.  
 Ludlow, J. L., III, 75.  
 Ludolf :  
 Ludolff, Hieronymus, II, 4; III, 552, 635, 666 (2), 750 (2).  
 Ludwig, Aemilius, II, 258.  
 Ludwig, Christian Gottlieb, I, 131, 132.  
 Ludwig, E., III, 626, 628 (2), 629.  
 Ludwig, Joh. Gottlieb, III, 186.  
 Ludwig, J. M., III, 160.  
 Luecke, Conradus Gustavus, III, 638.  
 Luedeke, Augustus, II, 284.  
 Luisinus, Aloysius, I, 2 (2), 3.  
 Luja, C., I, 70; II, 356.  
 Lukács, Joannes, I, 91.  
 Lukaszewicz, Wladimir, III, 776.  
 Lukin, M. A., I, 172.  
 Lukomski, J., III, 532.  
 Lund, III, 190.  
 Lund, B., III, 123.  
 Lund, Ed., II, 324.  
 Lund, O., III, 189.  
 Lundberg, V., II, 233.  
 Lundström, Carl, I, 313.  
 Lundy, C. J., II, 246; III, 374.  
 Lunel, II, 70.  
 Lunn, J. R., III, 176.  
 Lunz, M., III, 274.  
 Lupo, Davide, I, 77.  
 Lupó, P., II, 427; III, 475.  
 Luro, Pedro O., III, 86.  
 Lusardi, Victor, III, 348.  
 Luscher, L. W., II, 195.  
 Lusitanus, Amatus, I, 101; III, 540.  
 Lusitanus, Zacutus, I, 112, 114, 199.  
 Lusson, Guilelmus, III, 601.  
 Lust, III, 722.  
 Lustgarten, Sigmund, I, 310, 313 (2), 318; III, 339, 565, 667.  
 Lutaud, I, 306, 446, 449.  
 Lutaud, A., II, 298.  
 Lutaud, J., I, 435.  
 Lutens, II, 419.  
 Lutens, jeune, II, 55.  
 Luther, Laurenz Theophilus, II, 276.  
 Lutkowsky, Marie, I, 255.  
 Luton, III, 249, 479, 696, 698.  
 Luton, A., III, 304, 479, 775.  
 Lutterotti, II, 239.  
 Lutz, A., III, 427.  
 Lutz, Emanuel, III, 139.  
 Lutze, Arthur, I, 160.  
 Lux, Heinrich, III, 10.  
 Luxcey, Pierre Salvat. Ariste, II, 225.  
 Luxmoore, Thomas, II, 118.  
 Luys, III, 232.  
 Luys, J., III, 52, 269, 289.  
 Luzarey, Joseph Hippolyte, II, 286.  
 Lužinsky, A. M., III, 86.  
 Luzsinsky, I, 331; III, 44, 45.  
 Lvov, I. M., II, 309.  
 Lychowski, J., II, 96.  
 Lydston, G. F., I, 320, 357,

360, 365, 397, 398; II, 398,  
429 (2); III, 129, 315, 738.  
Lyman, II, 266.  
Lyman, H. M., III, 276, 297,  
319.  
Lyon, Isaak, II, 416; III, 555.  
Lyons, F. A., II, 180.  
Lysons, Daniel, III, 642.  
Lyttle, H. G., III, 269.

### M.

M., II, 19; III, 673.  
M. D., II, 61, 103.  
M. D. R., I, 38.  
Maas, H., III, 59.  
Mabillat, Jean Baptiste Pol  
Victor, II, 353.  
Macale, Thomas, III, 39.  
Macario, II, 261.  
Macasius, Joh. Centur., II, 2.  
Macaulay, George, III, 647.  
Macbraire, II, 339.  
Macbride, David, I, 133.  
Mc Bride, P., III, 116, 385.  
Mc Bridge, T. A., II, 213.  
Mc Call Anderson = Anderson.  
Mac Cann, II, 68.  
Mc Cann, D. M., II, 67.  
Mac Carthy, Daniel Joseph,  
III, 4.  
McCarthy, John Lysaght, II,  
339.  
McCaw, J., II, 100.  
Macchellus, Nicolaus, I, 16 (2).  
Mc Chesney, J., II, 92.  
McCoy, I, 261.  
Mc Dade, G. W., I, 76; III,  
736.  
Macdonald, A., II, 233, 298.  
Macdonald, Angus, I, 344; II,  
314; III, 29.  
McDonald, J. P., II, 18, 65.  
Mc Donnell, Robert, I, 72, 73;  
II, 170.  
Macdonnell, R. L., I, 225.

Macdowell, B. F., III, 279, 407.  
Macé, Pierre Marie, III, 106.  
Macéde, Miguel de, III, 617.  
Macedo, L. de, III, 214.  
Macedo, L. A. de, III, 765.  
Mc Gaughey, J. B., I, 409.  
Mc Gill, Arthur Fergusson, II,  
213.  
Macgowan, D. J., I, 226.  
Macgregor, A. D., III, 476.  
M'Gregor, D., III, 590.  
Mac Grew Goulden, Henry, I,  
417.  
M'Guire, J. C., I, 361; III, 175.  
Mc Hardy, M. M., III, 379.  
Mc Hatton, H., III, 277.  
Machek, E., III, 372.  
Machell, Thom., II, 161.  
Machenhauer, Alfred, I, 320.  
Machon, H., III, 463.  
Machon, M., III, 263.  
Machucho, III, 316.  
Macilwain, George, II, 121 (2).  
Mc Intosh, W. P., II, 151.  
Mackay, G., I, 365.  
Mackeleave, John, III, 122.  
Mackenzie, III, 27, 162, 509.  
Mackenzie, G. Bacon, I, 428,  
429, 430.  
Mackenzie, Fr., III, 306.  
Mackenzie, G. H., III, 416, 464.  
Mackenzie, H., III, 464 (2).  
Mackenzie, H. W. G., III, 450.  
Mackenzie, J. N., III, 75, 86,  
392, 420, 466.  
Mackenzie, L., III, 249.  
Mackenzie, M., III, 410.  
Mackenzie, Morell, III, 399, 404  
(2), 445, 462, 464.  
Mackenzie, S., III, 167, 212,  
597.  
Mackenzie, Stephen, III, 163.  
Mackenzie, William, III, 345.  
Mackie, John jun., II, 36.  
Mackin, J., II, 433.  
Mackin, John, III, 685.

- Mackintosh, Robertus, III, 608.  
 Mackmurdo, III, 48.  
 M'Knight, G. B., II, 106.  
 Macky, I, 201.  
 Mc Lane, L. Tiffany, II, 366; III, 425.  
 Maclaren, P. H., I, 77; III, 80, 265, 475, 629.  
 Mc Laughlin, J. W., II, 291.  
 Mc L. Hamilton, III, 263.  
 Maclead, M. D., III, 329.  
 Maclean, A. C., I, 170.  
 Maclean, D., III, 202, 265.  
 M'Clean, Edward H., III, 237.  
 Mac Lean, J. P., I, 226.  
 Maclean, W. C., III, 327.  
 Macleod, G. H. B., II, 178.  
 Macleod, Joh., I, 325.  
 Macleod, M. D., III, 329.  
 M'Clintock, III, 510.  
 M'Clintock, A. H., II, 448.  
 MacLoughlin, David, I, 165, 452.  
 M'Clure, H., III, 281.  
 Mc Craith, I, 300.  
 M'Craith, J., III, 11.  
 Mc Creery, J., I, 454.  
 M'Cune, II, 303.  
 Mc Cune, J. W., II, 143.  
 Mc Mechan, J. C., II, 233, 410.  
 M'Mullin, Joannes, III, 752.  
 Mc Nalty, G. W., III, 321, 326.  
 Macnamara, II, 214.  
 Macnamara, C., I, 172; III, 198, 200, 361.  
 Macnamara, Charles Nottidge, III, 80.  
 Macnamara, Rawdon, II, 135, 167.  
 Mc Namara, W. H., II, 425.  
 Macnee, J. W., II, 54.  
 Macollo =  
 Macolo, Johannes, I, 21, 22.  
 Macpherson, D., II, 422.  
 Mc Pherson, J., III, 760.  
 Macquart, II, 8, 45.  
 Macquart, M., III, 14.  
 Macquer, Pierre Joseph, III, 651.  
 Macrae, D., II, 99.  
 M'Sherry, R., I, 332.  
 M'Sweeny, Jos. P., III, 592.  
 Mac Swiney, S. M. III, 424.  
 M'Vail, D. C., II, 93.  
 Mc Vail, J. C., III, 102.  
 Mc William, I, 217.  
 Madaille, III, 408, 464, 465.  
 Madden, T. M., II, 320.  
 Maddock, A. B., II, 57.  
 Maddox, Titley John, I, 57.  
 Madeira Arrais =  
 Madeira Arraiz, Duarte, I, 22; II, 42.  
 Mader, III, 272 (2).  
 Mader, J., III, 247, 276.  
 Madier-Champvermeil, Ch., III, 62, 157.  
 Maenicke, L., III, 39.  
 Maenner, Joannes Baptista, I, 91.  
 Maestre, D., I, 415.  
 Maestre, M. G., I, 444.  
 Maestri, P., II, 71.  
 Maeter, III, 16.  
 Maev, I. A., III, 172.  
 Maffei di Volterra, Raffaello, I, 243.  
 Maffiorette, C., III, 689.  
 Maffiorette, D., II, 247.  
 Maffucci, A., III, 70.  
 Magaud, Jules, II, 108.  
 Magawly, III, 207.  
 Mage, Émile, III, 598.  
 Maget, G., I, 437.  
 Maggius, Bartholomaeus, I, 16.  
 Magill, Mary J., II, 320.  
 Magistel, II, 199, 347.  
 Magitot, E., III, 78, 83, 459.  
 Magliari, P., I, 377; II, 416.  
 Maglieri, C., II, 233.  
 Maglioni, L. C., II, 396.



- Magnanon, Henri, III, 694.  
 Magneval, Philippe, III, 108.  
 Magni, de, III, 360.  
 Magni, F., II, 243; III, 52, 354, 355.  
 Magniaux, Saturnin, II, 164.  
 Magnus, III, 556.  
 Magri, de, III, 360, 361.  
 Magri, F. de, III, 355, 359.  
 Magri, Francesco de, I, 384; III, 358.  
 Magruder, J. L., II, 446.  
 Maher, III, 734.  
 Mahieux, Hippolyte Désiré, I, 93.  
 Mahillon, III, 299.  
 Mahner, Alfred, III, 183.  
 Mahomed, III, 425.  
 Mahomed, F. A., III, 424.  
 Mahon, D. S., III, 34.  
 Mahon, Paul Aug. Oliv., III, 24, 25 (2), 34 (4).  
 Mahony, Montague M., III, 712.  
 Mahuzies, Amédée, II, 141.  
 Maier, Rudolf, III, 440.  
 Maigrot, A., I, 284.  
 Mailhétard, G., III, 62.  
 Main, J. S., II, 115.  
 Maiocchi, D., III, 199, 331.  
 Maire, Jean le, I, 80.  
 Maire, L. E., III, 449.  
 Maireau, Désiré Léon, III, 170.  
 Mairet, III, 24.  
 Mairoth, Joseph Ferdinand, I, 483.  
 Maisonneuve, II, 168, 261; III, 388.  
 Maisonneuve, J. G., I, 66; II, 163.  
 Maixner, Emerich, III, 412.  
 Maj, S., I, 397.  
 Majer (in Ulm), III, 586.  
 Majer, C., I, 254.  
 Majer, Josephus, III, 614.  
 Majer, K., I, 435.  
 Majkowski, J., I, 396; III, 749.  
 Majocchi, III, 201.  
 Majocchi, D., III, 199, 331.  
 Major, Johannes Daniel, III, 602.  
 Makins, G. H., II, 194; III, 92.  
 Malachia de Cristofores, III, 157.  
 Malachowski, E., III, 598 (2).  
 Malapert, A. F., III, 657.  
 Malassez, II, 215; III, 306.  
 Malassez, L., III, 502.  
 Malassez, L. C., III, 472 (2).  
 Malaure, Arnauld Ulysse, II, 122.  
 Malécot, III, 16.  
 Malécot, A., I, 418; III, 593.  
 Malenfant, G. L., II, 106.  
 Malgaigne, II, 57, 380, 417; III, 522.  
 Malgaigne, J. F., II, 197.  
 Malherbe, I, 352; II, 221, 321; III, 263, 396.  
 Malherbe, A., I, 300; II, 182, 183 (3), 185, 362.  
 Malichec, I, 271.  
 Malin, II, 407 (2); III, 580.  
 Malisch, V., III, 102.  
 Mallet, I, 305; III, 101.  
 Mallet-Chassagny, M., III, 615, 684.  
 Mallez, II, 75, 146, 173, 322, 324.  
 Mallez, F., II, 26, 111, 169.  
 Malloch, A. E., III, 215.  
 Malm, O., I, 361.  
 Malmsten, K., III, 204, 675.  
 Malon, de, I, 133.  
 Maloppe, Alexander Knips, III, 603.  
 Malouin, Paul Jacques, I, 370.  
 Malsang, Antoine, II, 191.  
 Malthé, A., II, 396.  
 Malusardi, U., II, 28, 271.  
 Malutta, Josephus, III, 109.  
 Malvani, I, 148; II, 157.

- Mammoli, T., I, 441, 445.  
 Mamonova, N. E., I, 391.  
 Manardus, Johannes, I, 8, 97; III, 545 (2).  
 Manas, Vincente, III, 517.  
 Manassei, C., I, 190; III, 89, 159, 169.  
 Manassin, M. P., I, 366.  
 Manant, P., I, 354.  
 Manayra, P. E., II, 79.  
 Manca di Cagliari, Gaetano, I, 289.  
 Mancel, Pierre Napoléon, III, 657.  
 Manche, II, 291.  
 Mandelbaum, V. J., III, 391.  
 Mandelbaum, W., III, 17, 693, 699.  
 Mandelstamm, III, 356.  
 Mandillon, II, 38.  
 Mandillon, J., II, 87, 113.  
 Mandl, J. Franciscus, III, 574.  
 Mandl, L., III, 405.  
 Mandl, M., II, 90, 428; III, 124.  
 Mandon, I, 215.  
 Mandon, J. A., I, 215; III, 44, 660.  
 Mandry, G., III, 708.  
 Manenti, Joannes, II, 339.  
 Manero, E., II, 343.  
 Mangell, Nicolas de, III, 696.  
 Mangg, Victor, I, 83.  
 Mangiagalli, L., III, 30.  
 Mangin, II, 300, 320.  
 Mangin, A., II, 291.  
 Mangor, Christ. Clovier Elias, III, 105 (3).  
 Mankiewicz, III, 447.  
 Mann, Aloysius, II, 238.  
 Mann, Eugen, II, 396.  
 Mann, E. C., III, 405.  
 Mannaberg, J., I, 318.  
 Mannhardt, III, 357.  
 Mannino, L., I, 194, 313; II, 93, 276, 395, 398, 413, 429; III, 7, 92, 99, 117, 172, 322, 486, 492, 696.  
 Manoury, I, 277, 278.  
 Manouvrier, I, 183; II, 352.  
 Mansuroff  
 Mansurov  
 Maussurow, Nicolaus, I, 78, 174, 313, 363, 386; III, 102, 167, 175, 176, 180, 185, 216, 217, 249, 528, 529, 532, 750, 766, 768.  
 Mapother, E. D., III, 767.  
 Mappus, Marcus, I, 85.  
 Marabelli, III, 722.  
 Marable, J. T., II, 37.  
 Marano, S., III, 416.  
 Marant, Jacobus, II, 414.  
 Marat, J. P., II, 105; III, 340.  
 Maratray, Louis, I, 276.  
 Marbonne, Louis Gaspard, III, 470.  
 Marc, I, 137.  
 Marcacci, Giorgio, I, 190.  
 Marciano, II, 405; III, 337, 483.  
 Marc d'Espine, II, 282.  
 Marcé, II, 205.  
 Marcé, L. V., III, 304.  
 Marceglia, Josephus, III, 645.  
 Marchal, II, 34, 64, 68, 258, 408.  
 Marchal de Calvi, I, 180; II, 65, 408, 418, 419; III, 336, 518.  
 Marchal de Calvi, Charles, III, 520.  
 Marchal de Calvi, Charles Jacob, III, 521 (2).  
 Marchand, Jacques, III, 611.  
 Marcheshaux, II, 64.  
 Marchettis, Dominicus de, I, 116.  
 Marchettis, Petrus de, II, 226.  
 Marchi, A., III, 739.  
 Marchiafava, E., I, 306; III, 86, 322, 328.  
 Mare-Moreau, François, II, 199.  
 Marcolini, III, 109.

- Marcq, L., III, 499, 767.  
 Marcus, I, 311.  
 Marcus, J., I, 404.  
 Marcus, Levis N., II, 200.  
 Mardy, I, 280, 330.  
 Maréchal, I, 293.  
 Maréchal, P., III, 773.  
 Maresch, I, 284.  
 Mareschal, Henri, II, 314.  
 Maret, III, 651.  
 Marfan, III, 333.  
 Marfan, A. B., III, 96.  
 Marfels, Ferd., III, 335.  
 Margendorff, J., III, 431.  
 Margerie, I, 328; III, 145.  
 Marges, M. D. P., I, 371 (2).  
 Marggraf, Andreas Sigismund, III, 604.  
 Marggravius, Christianus, I, 119.  
 Margoniner, J., I, 363; II, 345.  
 Marianelli, A., III, 178.  
 Mariani, Giuseppe, I, 93.  
 Mariani, J. M., II, 139.  
 Marie, II, 422.  
 Marie, L. A., II, 29.  
 Marie, P., II, 371.  
 Marigues, III, 340.  
 Marin, III, 732.  
 Marina, A. R., III, 302.  
 Marini, Girolamo, II, 30.  
 Marinoni, Claudius, I, 209.  
 Marinus, J. R., II, 108; III, 7.  
 Marique, J., III, 272.  
 Marjolin, III, 59.  
 Markoe, T. M., II, 351.  
 Markuse, Julian, I, 320 (2).  
 Markwart, Gustavus Adolphus, II, 443.  
 Markwitz, Otto, III, 687.  
 Marley, Miles, II, 48.  
 Marmisse, I, 334, 336.  
 Marmy, II, 419.  
 Marocco, C., II, 427.  
 Maroja, Cyprianus de, I, 113; III, 227.  
 Maroni, Paul, I, 444.  
 Marot, Eugène, III, 474.  
 Marotel, E., III, 223, 311.  
 Marotte, II, 273, 440; III, 118.  
 Marowski, L., I, 456.  
 Maroxa = Maroja.  
 Marques, J. A., I, 75; II, 262; III, 219.  
 Marquez, II, 422.  
 Marra, Pius de, I, 112.  
 Marroni, Luigi, I, 419.  
 Marryat, Thomas, I, 138.  
 Marschall, III, 187.  
 Marsden, III, 148.  
 Marsh, F. O., II, 183.  
 Marsh, Howard, III, 197, 212.  
 Marsh, J. P., I, 320.  
 Marshall, II, 435; III, 453.  
 Marshall Hall, III, 758.  
 Marshall, H. M., II, 88.  
 Marshall, John, III, 664.  
 Marsiglia, V., III, 491.  
 Marsolais, A. R., III, 488.  
 Marsolan, J. M., II, 312.  
 Marston, II, 356.  
 Marston, J., I, 385.  
 Marston, Jeffery A., I, 161; II, 22, 355; III, 9 (2).  
 Marta, G. B., II, 137.  
 Marteau, Louis Renaud, III, 676.  
 Martel, Charles, II, 252.  
 Martel, Eugène, II, 218; III, 408, 412.  
 Martelliére, E. D., III, 461.  
 Marten, I, 455; III, 50.  
 Marten, John, I, 463 (2).  
 Martens, II, 377, 401.  
 Martens, F., III, 555, 658.  
 Martens, Franz Heinrich, I, 51 (2).  
 Marti, III, 196.  
 Marti, S. B., III, 770.  
 Martial-Dupierriis, II, 125.  
 Martin, I, 336, 428; II, 34, 357; III, 512, 600.

- Martin, A., II, 100, 356; III, 512.  
 Martin, Aimé, I, 69 (3), 165; II, 357, 437, 443; III, 512, 674, 686, 687 (2).  
 Martin, Al., III, 48.  
 Martin, Armand, III, 699.  
 Martin, Constant, III, 172.  
 Martin, C. A., II, 296; III, 510.  
 Martin, C. Aimé, II, 342.  
 Martin, E., I, 434; II, 173; III, 634.  
 Martin, Édouard, II, 174.  
 Martin, H., II, 103.  
 Martin, Hermann, III, 160 (2).  
 Martin, jeune, III, 37.  
 Martin, J. W., III, 564.  
 Martin, M. H. G., II, 444.  
 Martin, P. F., I, 88.  
 Martin, Rol., III, 104.  
 Martin, St., III, 557, 661.  
 Martin-Damourette, II, 85.  
 Martin de Gimard, Alexandre Narcisse, III, 754.  
 Martin-Laparde, Louis, III, 140.  
 Martin-Lauzer, III, 528, 743.  
 Martineau, I, 194, 306, 308, 392, 393; II, 298, 308, 316; III, 464, 513 (2).  
 Martineau, L., I, 306, 310, 315, 394, 397, 411, 445 (2); II, 289, 290, 308, 309 (2); III, 131, 133, 484, 695, 697, 699.  
 Martinenq, Johannes Baptista Thomas, II, 43.  
 Martinet, III, 491.  
 Martinet, J. F., II, 301.  
 Martinet, L., I, 378.  
 Martinez, III, 45.  
 Martinez, J. M. V., II, 51.  
 Martinez Valverde, J., I, 172.  
 Martinez, Varela, II, 51.  
 Martini, II, 428.  
 Martini (in Römhild), III, 600.  
 Martini (in Lübeck), III, 577.  
 Martini, J. C. J., III, 578.  
 Martini, J. O., II, 22.  
 Martini, O., I, 165, 391; III, 664.  
 Martini, V., II, 398.  
 Martiniere, de la, I, 23.  
 Martins, III, 139 (2).  
 Martins, C. F., I, 401; III, 140.  
 Martius, III, 297, 299.  
 Martra, Hyacinthe Ildefonse, I, 67.  
 Marty, J., II, 251.  
 Marty, P., III, 305.  
 Martyr, Petrus, I, 229.  
 Marung, Maximilianus, III, 50.  
 Marx, III, 496.  
 Marx, E., II, 209; III, 765, 767.  
 Marzari, G. B., III, 516.  
 Marzuttini, G. B., III, 588.  
 Masarei, Josephus Ferdinandus, I, 210.  
 Maschka, I, 456.  
 Maschow, Fridericus, II, 276.  
 Masiero, Filippo, III, 185.  
 Masini, G., III, 416.  
 Masius, II, 431; III, 303.  
 Masnata, Giovanni, I, 150.  
 Mason, II, 423.  
 Mason, D., III, 109.  
 Mason, E., II, 192 (2).  
 Mason, Erskine, III, 473.  
 Mason, F., I, 344, 346 (2).  
 Mason, Francis, III, 66.  
 Mason Good, John, I, 145.  
 Mason, Osgood R., III, 66.  
 Maspero, Paolo, III, 734.  
 Massa, Nicolaus, I, 14 (3), 15, 103.  
 Massa, P., III, 16.  
 Massaloux-Lamonnerie, Moïse, III, 83.  
 Massard, Jacques, I, 118, 120 (2).  
 Massari, J. von, II, 298.  
 Massarias, Alexander, I, 108.  
 Masse, I, 305; III, 206, 476.

- Masse, E., I, 313.  
 Massei, F., III, 126, 410, 416, 417, 420, 460, 466.  
 Masselon, J., III, 374.  
 Massey, Lucien, I, 387.  
 Massie, A. C. Ernest, III, 762.  
 Masson, II, 273.  
 Masson, F. Xavier, I, 89.  
 Masson, H. Jules, III, 471.  
 Masson, Victor, III, 406.  
 Massone, G. B., III, 542.  
 Masterman, G. F., II, 309.  
 Mastin, C. H., II, 112, 148.  
 Mastin, W. M., I, 352.  
 Masucci, P., III, 393, 408.  
 Matani, Ant., III, 324.  
 Matas, R., III, 205 (2).  
 Mathesius, Carolus Fridericus, I, 260.  
 Mathews, J. M., III, 477.  
 Mathias, Andrew, III, 752 (3).  
 Mathias, Jules Henri, III, 11.  
 Mathieu, II, 59.  
 Mathieu, A., III, 261, 334, 428.  
 Mathieu, E., I, 453; II, 445, 446.  
 Mathieu, Léopold Joseph, II, 33, 393.  
 Mathiew, A., II, 413.  
 Mathon, P. F. M., II, 280.  
 Mathy, II, 101.  
 Matlakowski, W., I, 352; II, 225, 268.  
 Mattei, III, 130.  
 Mattei, Antoine, II, 160.  
 Matterstock, G. K., I, 315, 318.  
 Matthés, G., III, 693.  
 Matthews, G. E., II, 113.  
 Matthews, V., III, 125.  
 Matthey, I, 260.  
 Mattheys, Pierre Mathieu, II, 60.  
 Matthieu, Nicolaus, III, 738.  
 Matthiolus, Petrus Andreas, I, 15; III, 547.  
 Mattos, João Cancio Nunes de, III, 28.  
 Mattot, Paulus, III, 680.  
 Maudsley, III, 493.  
 Maufiatre, III, 605.  
 Maughan, Henr., III, 553.  
 Maughs, G. M. B., I, 305; III, 10.  
 Maunder. II, 79, 175, 355 (2); III, 6, 247, 462, 472.  
 Maunder, C. F., I, 166, 283, 333; II, 177, 213, 357 (2).  
 Maunier, III, 233, 305.  
 Maunoir, II, 262; III, 406.  
 Maunoir, Johannes, III, 732.  
 Maunoury, III, 441, 484.  
 Maunsell, Henry, III, 37.  
 Maunsell, J., I, 348.  
 Mauny, Louis, III, 201.  
 Mauran, II, 431.  
 Mauri, P., I, 445.  
 Mauriac, Charles, I, 76, 167, 170, 346, 394, 398, 411, 412; II, 37, 38, 90, 210, 223 (2), 231, 267, 275 (3), 345, 362, 363 (2), 367 (3), 370, 371, 373, 392 (2), 412 (2), 427, 449; III, 3, 13 (4), 14 (2), 102, 123, 133, 134 (2), 165, 166, 167, 168, 176 (2), 196, 207, 215 (2), 220, 221, 223, 227, 244, 247, 250 (2), 255 (2), 260, 276 (4), 277, 302, 315, 323, 335 (2), 338, 406, 407, 416, 421, 430, 441, 451, 454, 456, 463 (2), 487, 488 (2), 493, 504 (2), 508, 660, 679.  
 Mauriac, E., III, 255.  
 Mauriceau, François, III, 24, 32.  
 Mauricet, A., I, 226, 252.  
 Mauricet, A. fils, I, 341.  
 Mauriceau-Beaupré, III, 381.  
 Maurocordato, Fürst Demetrius, I, 246.  
 Maury, F. F., I, 168, 169; II,

- 133, 134, 136, 360, 361, 364, 437; III, 12, 58, 196 (2).  
 Maury, François Fontaine, I, 349.  
 Maury, Frank F., II, 24.  
 Maury, R. B., II, 298.  
 Maury, T. F., II, 388.  
 Mauthner, Ludwig Wilhelm, III, 190.  
 Mavroyéni, L., III, 278.  
 Max  
 Max-Van-Mons, Oscar, I, 284, 291 (2), 334; II, 21, 75; III, 687 (2), 688.  
 Maxa, Leopoldus, III, 645.  
 Maxwell, W. G., III, 663.  
 Mayaud, Alexandre, III, 221.  
 Mayençon, III, 625.  
 Mayer (in Berlin), I, 327.  
 Mayer, A., II, 305.  
 Mayer, Alex., II, 64.  
 Mayer, August, III, 626.  
 Mayer, Daniel, III, 537.  
 Mayer, G., III, 322, 323.  
 Mayer, Giustino, I, 337.  
 Mayer, Johannes Christoph Andreas, I, 372.  
 Mayer, Moritz, I, 92.  
 Mayer, von, III, 740.  
 Mayer, W., III, 772.  
 Mayerne, Theodorus Turquet de, I, 120, 121 (2); II, 104.  
 Maymou, A., II, 265.  
 Maynade, Adolphe, III, 8.  
 Maynard, III, 96.  
 Maynardus, Petrus, I, 12.  
 Mayne, R. G., II, 229, 285 305.  
 Maynwarding  
 Maynwarding  
 Maynwardingius, Eduardus, I, 199 (4).  
 Mayo, Herbert, I, 61 (3); II, 119; III, 577.  
 Mayor, Matthias, II, 158.  
 Mayr, Franz, III, 42, 46, 50.  
 Mays, T. J., III, 430.  
 Maywood, Robert, III, 608.  
 Mazade, d'Anduze, III, 763.  
 Mazade, J., II, 447; III, 26, 27.  
 Mazur, Philippus, II, 230.  
 Mazza, Andrea, III, 702.  
 Mazzei, E., I, 441.  
 Mazziotti, Giuseppe, II, 358, 410; III, 512, 559.  
 Mazzitelli, Pietro, I, 76; II, 411.  
 Mazzonelli, Joannes, I, 90.  
 Mazzoni, C., III, 159, 743.  
 Mazzoni, G., III, 331.  
 Mazzuchelli, Ang., III, 214.  
 Mead, Richard, I, 130 (3); III, 602.  
 Meade, R. H., II, 27.  
 Means, T. A., II, 75.  
 Mechinger, Johann, I, 7, 96, 231; III, 738.  
 Médail, III, 293.  
 Médard, E., II, 67.  
 „Medico-Chirurgicus“, II, 417.  
 Medicus, Friedrich Casimir, II, 43; III, 649.  
 Mège, II, 59.  
 Meggenhofen, III, 6, 508.  
 Mehliß, I, 265.  
 Mehlmann, Georg, I, 243.  
 Méhu, I, 6.  
 Meibom, Henricus, I, 85; II, 400.  
 Meichinger = Mechinger.  
 Meier (in Leipzig), II, 292.  
 Meier, G. C. H., II, 187.  
 Meighan, A., III, 376.  
 Meighan, T. S., I, 356.  
 Meigs, A. V., III, 226.  
 Meigs, J. F., III, 68.  
 Meijer, Overbeck van de, I, 443, 444, 446.  
 Meilhac, P., III, 354.  
 Meilitz, David, I, 218.  
 Meilly, III, 265.  
 Meinardus = Manardus.  
 Meinecke, Augustus Henricus, II, 402.

- Meinel, Carl Aug., I, 382.  
 Meinel, Eug. Aug., II, 442.  
 Meinhard, II, 230.  
 Meisels, W., II, 236.  
 Meissel, Conrad, I, 237 (4).  
 Meissner, E. P., II, 72.  
 Meissner, Friedrich Ludwig, III, 36.  
 Meli, D., II, 72.  
 Melicher, Ludw., III, 143.  
 Melion, III, 349.  
 Mèlior, III, 521.  
 Mellerstadt Pollich.  
 Mello, II, 123.  
 Melsens, M., III, 589, 590, 761.  
 Melzer, Raimundus, III, 110.  
 Menacho, M., II, 93, 308.  
 Menard, Armand, III, 305.  
 Ménard, O., II, 256.  
 Mende, L., III, 342.  
 Mende, Ludwig Julius, II, 281.  
 Mendel, III, 269.  
 Mendel, E., III, 56, 255, 257, 268.  
 Mendelsburg, H., III, 719.  
 Mendelsohn, Max, I, 318.  
 Mende ville, Albert, III, 440.  
 Mendez, Ferdinandus, III, 601.  
 Mendoga  
 Mendoza, Jos. Don, III, 660.  
 Menecault, III, 96.  
 Menecault, Joanne, III, 102.  
 Mengin, II, 246; III, 369.  
 Menich, J., III, 190.  
 Menier, Jules, II, 437.  
 Mènière, III, 382.  
 Mènière, P., II, 299; III, 137.  
 Menjot, Antonius, I, 85.  
 Menn, Johannes Georgius, I, 86.  
 Menno-Huizinga, J., I, 411.  
 Menon, Jean Jacques Clément, III, 577.  
 Mensinga, I, 365.  
 Mentzel, Johann Christian, III, 668, 681.  
 Menut, B., I, 313.  
 Menzel, A., III, 406, 407.  
 Meo, Gianbattista de, III, 516.  
 Meola, I, 385.  
 Meola, Felice, III, 747.  
 Meola, G. B., I, 384.  
 Méplain, F., III, 291.  
 Mérat, II, 55.  
 Mérat, Fr. Viet., III, 752 (2).  
 Mercado, A. L., II, 429.  
 Mercatus, Ludovicus, I, 109.  
 Mercier, II, 109 (2), 141 (2), 169; III, 247.  
 Mercier, Aug., II, 126, 132, 166, 262, 448.  
 Mercier, L. Aug., II, 102, 110, 130, 141, 162, 168, 294.  
 Mercier, Léon, III, 31.  
 Mercier, Maurice, III, 245.  
 Mercurialis, Hieronymus, I, 108 (2), 111.  
 Meredyth, III, 131.  
 Meredyth, A. W. L. Colomiati, I, 289 (2); III, 623.  
 Mereu, G., I, 440, 491.  
 Merget, III, 772.  
 Merget, Antoine E., III, 634.  
 Méric, de, I, 274, 276, 286; II, 74, 360, 435; III, 45, 130, 447, 500.  
 Méric, H. de, I, 78, 359; III, 508.  
 Méric, Victor de, I, 159, 279 (2), 344; II, 103, 207, 305, 313, 357, 422, 435; III, 47, 150, 233, 307, 499, 521, 530.  
 Mericamp, Jean Paul, III, 210.  
 Méricourt, A. Le Roy de, I, 406.  
 Mèrigot de Treigny, III, 99.  
 Mering, J. von, III, 628.  
 Merkel, Johannes, III, 22, 153.  
 Merkel, S. B., II, 86.  
 Merklen, P., I, 353.  
 Merle, C., II, 265.  
 Merle, L. D., I, 77.

- Mermannus, Thomas, II, 2.  
 Merrem, II, 110.  
 Merrem, Dan. Karl Theod., II, 302.  
 Merscheim, Anton, III, 686.  
 Mertens, Carolus de, I, 136.  
 Merviller, II, 341.  
 Mery, Franciscus, II, 415.  
 Merz, Carl, I, 255.  
 Meschede, Franz, III, 423.  
 Mesnard, Elise Marie, III, 30.  
 Mesnard, Pierre Arsène, III, 202.  
 Mesnet, Raoul, II, 254.  
 Mesnil, du Dumesnil.  
 Messana, L., III, 9.  
 Messmer, E. J., III, 317.  
 Mestagh, II, 56.  
 Mesterton, C. B., I, 221, 344; III, 693.  
 Mettauer, John P., II, 128.  
 Mettenheimer, C., III, 624.  
 Metternich, A., III, 106.  
 Metternich, A. Fr., III, 561.  
 Mettrie, Julien Offrai de la, I, 30, 33, 128, 131.  
 Metz, C. A., III, 732.  
 Metzger, I, 324; II, 415.  
 Metzger, J. D., I, 49, 135.  
 Metzsig, Joan. Henr. Christ., II, 402.  
 Meunier, I, 227.  
 Meunier, A., III, 702.  
 Meunier, Georges, III, 449.  
 Meurer, III, 580.  
 Meurer, Fridericus, III, 655.  
 Meurer, Paulus, I, 281.  
 Meuriot, V., II, 263.  
 Mewis, Chr., III, 30, 72.  
 Meyer (?), II, 332.  
 Meyer (in Frankfurt a. d. O.), II, 292.  
 Meyer (in Minden), I, 327, 381.  
 Meyer, A., I, 270.  
 Meyer Abrahamson, II, 105.  
 Meyer-Ahrens, I, 212, 248 (2), 249.  
 Meyer, Bernhardus, III, 608.  
 Meyer, Carl, I, 332.  
 Meyer, Eugen, III, 282.  
 Meyer, Fried. August, III, 387.  
 Meyer, G., II, 95, 382.  
 Meyer, Gustav Eduard, III, 108.  
 Meyer, H., II, 117.  
 Meyer, Joseph, III, 463.  
 Meyer, L., II, 319.  
 Meyer, Ludwig, III, 233.  
 Meyer, Mathias Josephus, III, 4.  
 Meyer, P., III, 92.  
 Meyer, W., II, 334.  
 Meynet, P., II, 264.  
 Meynier, II, 307.  
 Meyr, Ignaz, III, 356.  
 Meyserrey, de, I, 131.  
 Meza, Salomon Stephan de, III, 651.  
 Meza, Sal. Theoph., III, 422.  
 Meza, Salomon Theoph. de, I, 135.  
 Mezler, von, I, 179.  
 Miall, P. E., II, 99.  
 Mibelli, V., I, 194; II, 39, 198, 375; III, 176.  
 Michael, J. E., I, 226; II, 39; III, 503, 564.  
 Michael, M., III, 396.  
 Michaelis, II, 49; III, 731.  
 Michaelis (in Berlin), II, 125; III, 715.  
 Michaelis, A., III, 436, 764.  
 Michaelis, Albert, II, 404.  
 Michaelis, Albert Carl Julius, I, 67, 158, 161, 249, 285, 290; III, 122, 524.  
 Michaelis, Christian Friedrich, III, 550.  
 Michaelis, G. Ph., III, 540.  
 Michaelis, Johannes, I, 120.  
 Michaelis, Mauritius, III, 346.  
 Michaelsen, III, 112.  
 Michaelson, R., II, 5.  
 Michahelles, Georg Christian Carl Wilhelm, III, 110.  
 Michailoff, A., III, 277.



- Michailowski, Jakov. III, 270, 631, 632.  
 Michaud, II, 358.  
 Michault, J., I, 462.  
 Michaux, II, 142.  
 Michel, II, 154; III, 193, 522.  
 Michel (in Erlangen), III, 365.  
 Michel, A., III, 586.  
 Michel, Carl, III, 389.  
 Michel, L., III, 131.  
 Michel, M., III, 246.  
 Michelena, Guillaume, II, 127.  
 Michelet, Paulus Ludovicus, II, 21.  
 Micheli, E., II, 188.  
 Michelis, Filippo de, III, 582.  
 Michelson, Paul, III, 180, 392.  
 Michet, A., III, 586.  
 Michnoff, S. D., II, 320.  
 Michon, III, 498.  
 Michot, I, 292.  
 Mickaniewski, W., II, 215.  
 Mickle, W. Julius, III, 247, 255, 445.  
 Middendorf, II, 67.  
 Middlemore, Richard, II, 238.  
 Middleton, F., I, 357; II, 396.  
 Midi, Jean, III, 670.  
 Miehr, Wilhelm, I, 187.  
 Miehrendorff, III, 583.  
 Mielek, W. H., III, 596.  
 Miennée, Clément Jos. Joach., II, 11.  
 Mignard, Jacques, I, 88.  
 Mignot, Paul de, II, 160, 441, 442.  
 Mignot, Victor Adolphe, II, 286.  
 Miguel, II, 378.  
 Mijnlieff, A., I, 313; II, 299; III, 89.  
 Mikulinski, N. V., I, 77.  
 Milazzo, G., I, 192.  
 Milbank, R., III, 86.  
 Mildner, Emanuel, III, 241.  
 Miles, H. Chalmers, II, 75.  
 Miliano, G., II, 208, 217.  
 Milies, I, 335.  
 Miliotti, Domenico, III, 293.  
 Millar, Richard, I, 87.  
 Millard, I, 338; III, 83, 84.  
 Millares, I, 252.  
 Miller, A. G., I, 172; II, 170.  
 Miller, James, I, 427.  
 Miller, J. S., III, 475.  
 Miller, N. C., II, 316.  
 Miller, N. T., III, 96.  
 Miller, Robert, III, 646, 647.  
 Millet, Aug., II, 221.  
 Millet, Émile, I, 254.  
 Millet, G. G., II, 11.  
 Milliez, Paul Louis, III, 696.  
 Milligan, F. H., I, 290.  
 Millikin, B. L., III, 597.  
 Millikin, J., II, 86.  
 Millingen, E. van, III, 393.  
 Milloradovics, Petrus Gabrielow, I, 323.  
 Millot, J. L., II, 264.  
 Mills, III, 297.  
 Mills, C. K., III, 282.  
 Mills, H., II, 449.  
 Mills, J. J., III, 381.  
 Milner, E., III, 632.  
 Milroy, G., III, 116 (4).  
 Milton, II, 102.  
 Milton, John Laws, I, 73, 78, 221 (2), 226, 281, 300, 302, 308, 384, 390; II, 19, 23 (2), 28, 67, 68 (2), 71 (2), 73, 76, 109, 110 (2), 112, 350, 403, 421 (2); III, 2.  
 Milutin, M., III, 631.  
 Minadous, Aurelius, I, 20.  
 Mincha, G., III, 70.  
 Minelli, P., III, 165.  
 Miner, J. F., III, 593.  
 Miner, J. W., III, 245.  
 Minerbi, C., III, 10.  
 Minettus, Hieronymus, III, 535.  
 Minich, III, 229.  
 Minich, Angelo, I, 161.  
 Minière, Théodore, III, 503.

- Minime, I, 446.  
 Mink, III, 769.  
 Minkowski, III, 287, 289.  
 Minor, J. L., III, 374, 381.  
 Minor, L., III, 302.  
 Minor, T. C., II, 86.  
 Minos, M., III, 102.  
 Minutius, Gabriel, I, 106.  
 Miot, I, 359.  
 Miot, C., III, 385.  
 Miquel, Charles, III, 616.  
 Miquel, Dominique, II, 12.  
 Mirbel, A., III, 744.  
 Mircoli, S., I, 315.  
 Mireur, Hippolyte, I, 291, 436, 438, 442, 457; III, 458.  
 Mirpied, Jean Louis Henri, III, 168.  
 Mirus, Christ. Fried. Guilelm., III, 324.  
 Mises, F. von, III, 594.  
 Misiewicz, M., II, 250.  
 Mismas, Giovanni, II, 20.  
 Missa, Henricus Michaelis, III, 661.  
 Mistler, J., III, 585.  
 Mitchell, III, 12.  
 Mitchell, C. L., II, 26, 89, 193.  
 Mitchell, H., I, 363; II, 354.  
 Mitchell, H. W., II, 299.  
 Mitchell, J. K., I, 263.  
 Mitchell, J. T., II, 217.  
 Mitchell, M. L., II, 148.  
 Mitchell, R. B., III, 272.  
 Mitchell, S. W., III, 299.  
 Mitchell, W. S., III, 55.  
 Mitchell, III, 726.  
 Mitscherlich, II, 171.  
 Mitscherlich, Carolus Gustavus, III, 614.  
 Mittasch, Hans, III, 374.  
 Mittié, Jean Stanislas, I, 472; III, 536, 537 (3), 751.  
 Mittmann, Eugenius, I, 214.  
 Mladek, Henricus, II, 403.  
 Mo, G., II, 137 (2); III, 407.  
 Möbius, P. J., III, 282, 289 (3), 293, 299.  
 Moebius, Gothofredus, II, 2.  
 Moeckel, C. H. Aug., I, 212.  
 Moeller, I, 448, 454; II, 354; III, 575.  
 Moerck, J. P. A., III, 99.  
 Moerloose, III, 659.  
 Moffet, G. E., I, 363.  
 Moffitt, A., III, 678.  
 Möhl, Carl, I, 94; III, 56.  
 Mohnike, Otto, II, 433.  
 Moichinger Mechinger.  
 Moij'sisovics Georg, I, 64; III, 580.  
 Moinet, C., III, 750.  
 Moissenet, III, 419.  
 Moissenet, J., III, 418.  
 Moizard, III, 250.  
 Moja, G., III, 293.  
 Mojsisovits = Moij'sisovics.  
 Mola, I, 385.  
 Mola, Felice, III, 747.  
 Molard, Félix Joseph, II, 33.  
 Moldenhauer, Wilhelm, III, 391.  
 Moldenhawer, C. F. G., III, 614.  
 Molendzinski, III, 405.  
 Molènes, II, 369.  
 Molènes, P. de, II, 254; III, 598.  
 Molet, Romain Joseph, II, 240.  
 Molière = Mollière.  
 Molin, II, 277.  
 Molinari, G. B., I, 191, 193, 392; III, 159, 558, 727.  
 Molinier, I, 458; II, 314; III, 257.  
 Molitor, V. J., III, 577.  
 Moll, Albert, I, 3.  
 Mollée, I, 469.  
 Möllenbröck, Valentinus Andreas, III, 602.  
 Moller, Jos., I, 158.  
 Möller, III, 105.  
 Möller, J., III, 104.  
 Molleson, J., III, 755.  
 Mollien, A., II, 411.

- Mollière, Daniel, II, 411 (2), 412 (2); III, 58, 210, 474.  
 Mollière, Humbert, III, 279, 297.  
 Mollwitz, I, 88.  
 Molnár, J., III, 204.  
 Molodenkoff, S. E., III, 96.  
 Molony, P. J., II, 172.  
 Molwitz, Fr., III, 666, 738.  
 Molwiz, Fr., I, 49.  
 Mombel, Franciscus, III, 601.  
 Monardes, Nicolas, III, 534, 557.  
 Monastirski, N. D., III, 211.  
 Monat, H. A., II, 180.  
 Monavius, Fridericus, I, 23; III, 505.  
 Monavius, Petrus, III, 557.  
 Moncade, Le Comte de, I, 472.  
 Mönch, Conrad, III, 608.  
 Moncorvo, III, 96 (2).  
 Moncrieffe, Guilelmus, II, 6.  
 Moncy, A., III, 265.  
 Mondelet, Frédéric, II, 206.  
 Mondière, II, 33.  
 Mondière, J. T., I, 267.  
 Money, III, 102.  
 Money, A., III, 99.  
 Monfange, Pierre Désiré, II, 279.  
 Monginot, Louis Eugène, III, 213.  
 Monheim, III, 739.  
 Monigetti, J., III, 532.  
 Monneins, François, II, 228.  
 Monneret, II, 74.  
 Monnet, III, 650.  
 Monnier, L., II, 223.  
 Monnier, L. le, I, 26.  
 Monnot, Charles, III, 475.  
 Monod, II, 168, 353; III, 466.  
 Monod, Ch., II, 220.  
 Monod, E., I, 303.  
 Monprofit, III, 376.  
 Monro, Donald, I, 133; III, 187, 536.  
 Monroe, G. J., I, 322.  
 Monsarrat, Jean Bernard, II, 286.  
 Monsseaux, F. Auguste, II, 129.  
 Montagard, Émile, II, 288.  
 Montagnana, Bartholomaeus, I, 95.  
 Montagne, I, 131; II, 5 (4), 30, 101, 118 (2), 154, 226, 277; III, 15, 118, 186, 319, 456, 468.  
 Montagne, Édouard, I, 434.  
 Montagne, J. L., II, 97.  
 Montagnon, F., II, 194.  
 Montainer, III, 510.  
 Montanier, III, 620.  
 Montanier, Joseph Henri, II, 111.  
 Montanier, H., I, 66, 386; III, 510, 624.  
 Montanus, Joannes Baptista, I, 17, 102 (2).  
 Montargis, D. M. à, II, 228.  
 Montaudon, Charles, II, 120.  
 Montaz, L., II, 366.  
 Montaz, Léon Genevey, II, 367.  
 Monte, C. dal, III, 443.  
 Monteforte, Gaetano, I, 188.  
 Montegazza, P., I, 216.  
 Monteggia, G. B., I, 47 (3), 144.  
 Montejo, I, 216.  
 Montejo, Bonifacio D., I, 72, 221.  
 Montel, L., II, 446.  
 Montes de Oca, Francisco, III, 325.  
 Montesanto, I, 208.  
 Monte-Santo, G., I, 208.  
 Montesaurus, Natalis, I, 7.  
 Montfils, Ant. Jos., II, 45.  
 Montgomery, H. B., II, 76.  
 Monti, Alois, III, 54, 57, 66, 68, 87.  
 Montméja, A. de, III, 197.  
 Montuus, Hieronymus, I, 18, 103.  
 Montuus, Sebastianus, I, 100.

- Mooij, C. de, II, 175.  
 Mooney, M., I, 36.  
 Mooney, M. D., II, 73.  
 Moore, Charles H., III, 337.  
 Moore, David Brown, III, 236.  
 Moore, D. N., III, 596.  
 Moore, E. H., II, 208.  
 Moore, J. W., III, 390, 465.  
 Moore, K. P., III, 477.  
 Moore, Levi, III, 9.  
 Moore, N., III, 445.  
 Moore, W., I, 398; III, 279.  
 Moore, William Daniel, III, 235, 530.  
 Moore, W. J., II, 129.  
 Moore, W. O., III, 270.  
 Moorhead, Michael J., III, 433.  
 Moos, III, 8, 383, 446, 661.  
 Moos, S., III, 202, 385.  
 Mora, II, 269; III, 593.  
 Mora, Antonio, III, 688, 690.  
 Morales, G., II, 235.  
 Morand, Jean François Camille, I, 470.  
 Morand, Sauveur François, I, 133.  
 Morandi, Morando, II, 43.  
 Morat, III, 241.  
 Moravcsik, E. E., III, 265, 274.  
 Morchead, C., III, 394.  
 Morek, J. P. A., III, 99.  
 Mordhorst, C., III, 749 (2).  
 Mordret, III, 728.  
 Moreau, Jules Albert, III, 22.  
 Moreau, Louis, III, 209.  
 Moreau-Wolf, II, 210.  
 Moreau-Wolf, F., II, 134.  
 Moreira de Carvalho, Jeronymo, II, 154.  
 Morel, II, 385.  
 Morel, A., II, 381.  
 Morel, Émile, II, 251, 252.  
 Morel, Michael, III, 548.  
 Morel-Lavallée, A., I, 320, 363 (2), 365, 366; II, 127, 165; III, 19, 32, 96, 99, 268, 277 (2), 297, 416, 430, 466, 736.  
 Morelle, Émile, III, 140.  
 Morelli, P., I, 193; III, 455.  
 Moret, III, 277.  
 Moret, Jules, III, 29.  
 Moret, Paul, II, 315.  
 Moret, Richard, II, 133.  
 Moretti, F., II, 285.  
 Morgagni, Johannes Baptista, I, 132; II, 30.  
 Morgan, I, 292, 293; II, 73, 81, 238, 359; III, 57, 61, 279 (2), 482, 511.  
 Morgan, C., II, 167.  
 Morgan, Campell de, II, 145.  
 Morgan, David, I, 158.  
 Morgan, E. C., III, 410.  
 Morgan, George T., II, 348.  
 Morgan, J., I, 57, 254, 293, 295, 297 (2); III, 153, 321 (2), 402, 403, 404, 405, 406.  
 Morgan, John, I, 166, 189, 408; III, 183.  
 Morgan, J. E., III, 335.  
 Morgan, M., III, 237.  
 Morgan, W., I, 74.  
 Morgenstern, Friedrich Simon, III, 566.  
 Morgue, Claude, II, 14.  
 Mori, Robusto, I, 343.  
 Moriarty, III, 752.  
 Morier, Gabriel, II, 19.  
 Morin, I, 268.  
 Morin, Adolph, III, 22.  
 Morin, G., I, 394.  
 Morin, Jules, II, 57.  
 Morin, N. M. A., III, 670.  
 Morisani, D., III, 10.  
 Morison, R., I, 308.  
 Morison, R. B., I, 306, 308.  
 Morisson, II, 36.  
 Moritz, Franz Jacob, III, 122.  
 Morland, William Wallace, II, 20.  
 Morley, II, 14.

- Morphaeus, Edmundus, III, 14.  
 Morris, A. W., II, 90.  
 Morris, H., III, 165, 481.  
 Morris, J., I, 411; II, 289.  
 Morris, M., III, 163.  
 Morris, Malcolm, I, 6; III, 165.  
 Morris, R. T., II, 115, 187, 272.  
 Morris, T. jr., II, 409.  
 Morris, W. A., II, 39.  
 Morrison-Fiset, G. O., II, 388.  
 Morrow, P. A., I, 6, 253, 398, 459; II, 37, 363, 393; III, 133, 178 (3), 702.  
 Morse, D. A., I, 456.  
 Morton, Albert S., I, 344.  
 Morton, A. Stanford, III, 365.  
 Morton, E., II, 185.  
 Morton, Richardus, III, 421.  
 Morton, T. G., II, 219; III, 476.  
 Morton, T. S. K., II, 430.  
 Morton, W. J., III, 257, 282, 311 (2).  
 Morunaduk Sheild, II, 414.  
 Mosberg, Paul, III, 83.  
 Moschkowitsch, S., III, 168.  
 Moscovits, Maurice, III, 197.  
 Moseley, B., III, 116.  
 Moseley, W. E., II, 310.  
 Mosengeil, K. v., I, 391.  
 Moser, Adolph, II, 284.  
 Mosetig-Moorhof, R. v., II, 177; III, 390.  
 Moskovitz, Mauritius, II, 53. —  
 Vergl. auch Moscovits.  
 Mosler, III, 438.  
 Mosler, Fr., III, 27, 308.  
 Mosny, Ernest, I, 382, 403.  
 Mossé, A., I, 318.  
 Mothe, I, 142.  
 Motherby, G., I, 137.  
 Motref, Jean Pierre François, II, 227.  
 Motta, Aloysius, III, 129.  
 Moty, I, 353.  
 Mouat, I, 254.  
 Mouchet, II, 33.  
 Mouchon, II, 58.  
 Mougenc de Saint-Avit, F. E., II, 373.  
 Mougin, Ch. L., II, 212.  
 Moulard, Irénée Marc, III, 485.  
 Moulin, Étienne, II, 157.  
 Moulin, J. A. M., II, 348.  
 Moulin, M. St., II, 280.  
 Moulinié, J., I, 149.  
 Moulins, Eugène, III, 579.  
 Moullin, C. M., III, 87.  
 Moulon, Amédée de, III, 110, 111.  
 Moulon, Hyacinthus de, III, 112.  
 Mounier, G. J. D., I, 444 (2), 445.  
 Moure, III, 465.  
 Moure, E. J., I, 363; III, 178, 391; 392 (2), 410, 411, 414.  
 Moure, J. G. Amédée, III, 729.  
 Mourgues, II, 447.  
 Mourier, I, 438, 440.  
 Murlon, II, 74, 322.  
 Moussaud, A., II, 136.  
 Moussous, I, 386; II, 252.  
 Moussous, André Charles, I, 219.  
 Moutard-Martin, II, 147; III, 479.  
 Moutard-Martin, R., III, 484.  
 Moutier, U., II, 278.  
 Moxon, III, 325, 423.  
 Moxon, W., III, 238, 279, 439, 482.  
 Moxon, Walter, III, 325, 488.  
 Moya, A., II, 39.  
 Moyle, John, I, 123 (2), 124.  
 Moyle, J. A., III, 611.  
 Moynac, Léon, I, 491; II, 28.  
 Moynier, Eug., III, 319.  
 Mraček, Franz, I, 351 (3), 352; II, 344, 369, 405; III, 83, 92, 96, 178, 184, 210, 377, 475, 593, 628.

- Mraovich, Alexander, III, 755.  
 Mrazek Mraček.  
 Mucharinsky, III, 702.  
 Mueller, Christianus Fridericus, III, 655.  
 Mueller, Johannes Andreas Petrus, II, 439.  
 Mueller, Johannes Christian. Guilelm., III, 607.  
 Mueller, Joannes Godofr., III, 715.  
 Mueller, Johann Friedrich, III, 578.  
 Mueller, Heinrich, III, 319.  
 Muenchheimer, Mauritus, II, 228.  
 Muennich, Bernardus Theodorus Carolus, III, 45.  
 Mugliston, G. T. W., II, 224.  
 Muguerot, Louis, III, 774.  
 Mühe, A., II, 373.  
 Mühling, II, 208.  
 Muhr, Maximilianus, I, 92.  
 Mul, J., II, 276.  
 Mülbe, Arthur von der, III, 323.  
 Mulé, Jules, II, 426.  
 Mules, P. H., III, 378.  
 Mülertz, J. C., III, 105.  
 Mulhall, III, 87.  
 Mulhall, H., III, 450.  
 Mullen, A. J. jr., II, 89.  
 Müller — Vergl. auch Miller und Mueller.  
 Müller, I, 424, III, 187.  
 Müller (in Baden-Baden), II, 243.  
 Müller (in Holzmengen), III, 166.  
 Müller (in Leutkirch), III, 243.  
 Müller (in Pforzheim), I, 177.  
 Müller (in Strasbourg), II, 233.  
 Müller (in Stuttgart), I, 62.  
 Müller (Professor in Wien), III, 181.  
 Müller (in Winzig), II, 303.  
 Müller, C., III, 622.  
 Müller, Carolus Joannes Georgius, II, 401.  
 Müller, Cl., I, 382.  
 Müller, Ernst, III, 471, 627.  
 Müller, Eugène de Dornach, III, 493.  
 Müller, E. H., I, 342.  
 Müller, F., III, 289, 632.  
 Müller, Fr., III, 282.  
 Müller, Franz, II, 328 (2), 403; III, 461.  
 Müller, Friedrich Wilhelm, I, 72, 76, 222, 396, 432; II, 24.  
 Müller, G., III, 598, 708.  
 Müller, G. A. Alfred, I, 383.  
 Müller, Heinrich, III, 270.  
 Müller, J. B., I, 375.  
 Müller, J. C., I, 176; II, 403.  
 Müller, Johannes Gottwerth, III, 541.  
 Müller, Joh. Matthias, II, 226.  
 Müller, Johann Valentin, I, 44 (2), 45, 47, 455; II, 10; III, 433.  
 Müller, Jul., III, 624.  
 Müller, Karl, III, 302.  
 Müller, Ludovicus, II, 238.  
 Müller, Martin Gustav Adolph, III, 583.  
 Müller, O., III, 270.  
 Müller, R., III, 83.  
 Müller, Rich., III, 99.  
 Müller, W., III, 302.  
 Müller von Berneck, Franz, II, 65.  
 Müllerklein, Clemens, I, 93.  
 Mullin, J. M., III, 752.  
 Mulreany, J., II, 297, 314; III, 502.  
 Munaret, Jean Marie Placide, I, 380.  
 Mund, II, 70.  
 Mundé, P. F., II, 300.  
 Mundella, Aloysius, III, 600.  
 Munerati, Silvano, II, 229.

Muñiz, M. A., I, 448.  
 Munk, Philipp, III, 231.  
 Munk, William, III, 422.  
 Munn, W. P., III, 23.  
 Munnich, A. J., II, 94; III, 631.  
 Munnich, J., II, 251.  
 Munnicks, Johannes, II, 401.  
 Munnicks, Wynoldus, I, 87.  
 Muñoz, A., III, 699.  
 Muñoz, Fr., III, 18.  
 Muñoz, J. M., III, 314.  
 Munroe, W. F., I, 407.  
 Müntzer, Valentin, I, 243.  
 Murakami, Toki, I, 52.  
 Muralt, Johannes, I, 121; II, 3, 345.  
 Muralti, Francesco, I, 231.  
 Murat, A. L., II, 237; III, 341.  
 Murchison, II, 225, 387; III, 315, 436, 439, 462.  
 Murchison, C., II, 225; III, 518.  
 Murdoch, Robertus, II, 5.  
 Mure, François de la, III, 647.  
 Mure Muir, W. M., I, 92.  
 Murfree, J. B., II, 177.  
 Murinoff, III, 592.  
 Murnendorff, III, 348.  
 Murner, Thomas, I, 239 (2).  
 Muron, A., III, 473.  
 Muron, A. M., III, 155.  
 Murphy, I, 270.  
 Murphy, J. B., II, 149.  
 Murphy, J. Carter, II, 81 (2).  
 Murphy, P. J., III, 758.  
 Murray, A., I, 372.  
 Murray, Adolphus, III, 607.  
 Murray, James, III, 577.  
 Murray, Johannes Andreas, II, 31 (2).  
 Murray, John, I, 344.  
 Murray, Robertus, I, 89.  
 Murri, Augusto, III, 248, 257, 493.

Mursinna, III, 495.  
 Musa = Brassavolus.  
 Musculus, Johann Balthasar, II, 4.  
 Muselier, Paul, III, 159.  
 Mushet, III, 233.  
 Musitanus, Carolus, I, 26, 27 (3).  
 Musmeci D'Agata, N., III, 487.  
 Musset, III, 518.  
 Musset, H., I, 274, 277.  
 Muys, Johannes, II, 2; III, 680.  
 Muzell, Friedrich Hermann Ludwig, II, 140.  
 Myers, A. B. R., III, 325, 326.  
 Mylius, Johannes Daniel, I, 111.  
 Mylius, R., III, 692.  
 Mynter, H., II, 268.  
 Myrtle, A. S., II, 272; III, 10.  
 Myrtle, S., III, 66.

## N.

N. . . , III, 754.  
 N. N., I, 262.  
 Nachtigal, II, 99.  
 Nacquart, I, 376.  
 Nadau des Islets, E. L., I, 279.  
 Nadi, Gasparo, I, 231.  
 Naegeli, Heinrich, III, 297.  
 Nagel, III, 401, 419.  
 Nagel, Emil, I, 156.  
 Nagy, III, 766.  
 Nagy, A., I, 328.  
 Nagy, J., I, 248.  
 Nagy, Josef, III, 718 (2).  
 Nall, R. B., II, 179.  
 Namias, Giacinto, III, 147.  
 Nankivell, A. W., I, 433.  
 Nanmoni, Lorenzo, I, 41, 137.  
 Nardius, Joannes, I, 115, 199, 368.  
 Nardyz, M. L., II, 429.  
 Narkiewicz, Jodko, III, 367.

- Narr, I, 146.  
 Nascimbeni, Camillus, II, 59.  
 Nash, W. S., III, 777.  
 Nassans, II, 421.  
 Nassans, Alexandre, II, 229.  
 Nath, I, 349.  
 Nauche, II, 292.  
 Nauche, Jacques Louis, II, 140, 227.  
 Naucerus, Joannes, I, 230.  
 Naudet, Antoine, III, 201.  
 Naudet, Louis, II, 342.  
 Naudin, L., II, 372, 373.  
 Naudin, Louis, II, 401.  
 Naudin, Lucien, III, 514.  
 Naumann, I, 210; III, 218.  
 Naumann (in Bonn), II, 379.  
 Naumann, J. G. B., II, 440.  
 Naumann, M. E. A., II, 282, 293.  
 Naunyn, III, 223, 227.  
 Naux, A. de, III, 423, 437.  
 Navarro, F. M., II, 82.  
 Navratil, III, 406, 459.  
 Navratil, Emerich, III, 404.  
 Nayler, G., III, 151.  
 Nayrand, Auguste, II, 410.  
 Neale, III, 537.  
 Neale, Henry St. John, I, 474.  
 Neale, Thomas, I, 36.  
 Neander, Johannes, III, 557.  
 Nearonow, V. W., III, 291.  
 Nebel, Daniel, III, 386.  
 Nedham, T., I, 463.  
 Nedwill, Courtney, II, 135, 174, 175.  
 Neelsen, F., II, 116 (3).  
 Neftel, W. B., III, 302.  
 Nega, Julius, III, 629 (2), 630 (2), 645, 697.  
 Négel, Vassile G., III, 492.  
 Negresco, Valérien Georges, III, 224.  
 Negrescu, G., I, 78.  
 Negri, G., II, 54.  
 Negri, Luigi III, 402.  
 Négrié, III, 75, 99, 277.  
 Nehold, Johann Jacob, III, 33.  
 Nehr, Leonardus, I, 90.  
 Neilson, T. R., I, 398; II, 153.  
 Neisser, Albert, I, 302, 306, 310, 313, 315, 391, 393, 395, 397; II, 42; III, 169, 634, 698.  
 Nélaton, II, 143, 206, 350; III, 182, 193, 213, 214 (2), 215, 230, 471, 498, 499 (3), 523.  
 Nélaton, P. F., II, 279.  
 Neligan, J. M., III, 155.  
 Nelson, E. M., III, 264.  
 Nelson, H. T., II, 180.  
 Nenter, Georgius Philippus, I, 126.  
 Nepveu, G., III, 170.  
 Nerici, U., II, 181.  
 Nessel, III, 205.  
 Nessi, Giuseppe, I, 137.  
 Nethe, Joannes Theodorus, II, 125.  
 Netter, A., II, 423.  
 Nettleship, Edward, I, 346; III, 66, 75, 78 (2), 312, 359, 362, 367, 372, 376, 377 (4), 378 (2).  
 Neu, Heinrich, III, 103.  
 Neu, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, III, 651.  
 Neubaur, Johann Christoph, II, 104.  
 Neubaur, Johannes Georgius, I, 85.  
 Neuber, A. W., I, 380.  
 Neuber, Eduardus, II, 127.  
 Neuber, W., III, 739.  
 Neuberger, J., II, 225.  
 Neubert, III, 320.  
 Neucourt, II, 434.  
 Neudörfer, I., I, 175; II, 353; III, 397.  
 Neuhaus, M. II, 116.  
 Neuhauser, Franz von, I, 184; III, 674.



- Neuhold, Willibaldus, III, 575.  
 Neukirch, R., III, 772.  
 Neumann, III, 117, 580.  
 Neumann (in Aachen), I, 145;  
 III, 739.  
 Neumann (in Berlin), III, 354,  
 671 (2).  
 Neumann (in Rosenberg), II,  
 215.  
 Neumann, A. C., I, 424; III,  
 138.  
 Neumann, C. G., II, 281; III,  
 656.  
 Neumann, Carl Georg, I, 152,  
 379.  
 Neumann, Carolus Gottlob, I,  
 259.  
 Neumann, Curt, III, 199.  
 Neumann, H., III, 297.  
 Neumann, Isidor, I, 78, 171,  
 223, 308 (3), 310, 313 (2),  
 315, 318, 322, 339, 397, 418;  
 II, 104, 197, 223, 235, 250,  
 291, 300, 319, 345, 388, 397,  
 445; III, 60, 89, 92, 96, 99,  
 103, 121, 128, 153, 160, 163,  
 165, 172 (4), 178, 201, 203  
 (2), 207 (2), 217 (3), 227,  
 261, 300, 339, 445, 452, 454,  
 515, 594, 595, 624, 638, 692,  
 697, 698, 705 (2).  
 Neumann, J., I, 481.  
 Neumann, K. G., I, 148.  
 Neumann, Philipp, III, 234.  
 Neumann, S., I, 425.  
 Nevermann, II, 59, 293, 432.  
 Nevermann (in Plau), III, 110.  
 Nevet, X., I, 363.  
 Nevill, James, I, 469.  
 Nevins Hyde : Hyde, James  
 Nevins.  
 Nevins, J. B., I, 410, 418, 457.  
 Newbigging, Patrick S. K., III,  
 716.  
 Newburgh, J. S., II, 29.  
 Newell, O. K., II, 332, 333, 336.
- Newington, H. H., III, 243,  
 245.  
 Newman, II, 315.  
 Newman, D., III, 415, 416.  
 Newman, Robert, I, 308, 458;  
 II, 90, 92, 95, 171, 172 (2),  
 173, 180 (2), 181, 183, 185  
 (3), 187 (3), 188 (2), 195,  
 314, 324, 325.  
 Newman, W., II, 138, 169.  
 Newmarch, B. J., II, 217.  
 Newton, I, 473.  
 Nicaise, II, 216, 223, 425; III,  
 30, 73.  
 Nicholls, H. A. A., III, 116.  
 Nicholls, W., III, 580.  
 Nichols, J. E., III, 456.  
 Nicholson, B., III, 564.  
 Nicholson, J., III, 753.  
 Nicholson, J. F., I, 29.  
 Nickau, F., I, 482.  
 Nickerl, Franciscus Antonius,  
 III, 141.  
 Nicod, P. L. A., I, 208; II,  
 156 (2); III, 505.  
 Nicol, III, 772.  
 Nicolai, Antonius, III, 607.  
 Nicolai, Ernst Anton, II, 8;  
 III, 731.  
 Nicolas, II, 23.  
 Nicolau, III, 104.  
 Nicoulau, Pierre, II, 306.  
 Nicole, G., I, 437, 471.  
 Nicolich, I, 195.  
 Nicolle, J., II, 196.  
 Nicolle, J. C., III, 575.  
 Niddrie, P., II, 68.  
 Nièce, C. de la, I, 361.  
 Niel, J. G., III, 572 (2).  
 Niemann, I, 403.  
 Niemann, Johann Friedrich, I,  
 142.  
 Niemeczky, Dan. Math. III,  
 730.  
 Niemetschek, J., III, 356, 357.  
 Niemeyer (in Magdeburg), I, 156.

- Niemeyer, Felix, I, 162.  
 Niermeyer, Joh. Hendrik, III, 763.  
 Nieser, Heinrich Alexander, III, 726 (2).  
 Nieto, F., III, 708.  
 Nieszkowsky, II, 387.  
 Nigrisolius, Franciscus Maria, I, 120.  
 Nikiforow, M., III, 332.  
 Nikiforow, M. N., III, 323.  
 Niklewski, J., II, 243.  
 Nikolski, I, 412.  
 Nikolski, V. J., I, 252.  
 Nikolovski, D. P., I, 252.  
 Niphus, Augustinus, I, 15, 240.  
 Nirgon, C. M., II, 86.  
 Nisbet, William, I, 44 (3), 139.  
 Nitard-Ricord, J. J., I, 270.  
 Nitot, II, 300.  
 Nitot, Émile Bernard Sosthène, III, 370.  
 Nitsche, II, 441.  
 Nitschke, Henricus, I, 211.  
 Nitze, Max, II, 328 (4), 330, 332, 333 (3), 334, 336.  
 Nivet, II, 317; III, 176, 450.  
 Nivet, V., II, 283 (2).  
 Nivet, X., I, 363.  
 Nivill, James, I, 469.  
 Nivison, J. F., II, 408.  
 Nobiling, III, 439.  
 Nodet, Louis, II, 342, 356.  
 Noeggerath, Emil, II, 314, 315, 319 (2).  
 Noel, I, 135, 258.  
 Noël, Joseph V., II, 227.  
 Nogueira Jaguaribe, L., III, 428.  
 Nohs, T., I, 75.  
 Noirmant, P. E., III, 140.  
 Noisy, Gustave de, I, 436.  
 Nolanus, Joannes Viventius, III, 541.  
 Nolen, Willem, II, 268, 269.  
 Nolibois, Jean, II, 282.  
 Nolte, Arnold, III, 489.  
 Nolte, F. W., III, 142.  
 Nölting, C. E., I, 69.  
 Nonne, III, 300 (2).  
 Nonne, K. Ch., I, 477.  
 Nonnis, Giovanni, II, 206.  
 Noppe, II, 239.  
 Noquet, III, 385.  
 Noquet, L., III, 83.  
 Norden, J. C., II, 189.  
 Noris, W. H., II, 88.  
 Norman, F., II, 5.  
 Norman, G., II, 166.  
 Norman, H. Burford, II, 71.  
 Norman, John, I, 36.  
 Normand, Eugène, II, 445.  
 Normann, John, I, 36.  
 Norris, J. C., III, 484.  
 Norris, W. H., II, 88.  
 North, III, 51.  
 North, J., II, 53.  
 Northrup, W. P., III, 777 (2).  
 Norton, II, 179; III, 411.  
 Norton, Arthur Trehern, III, 406.  
 Nose, Carl Wilhelm, I, 372; II, 45.  
 Noter, de, III, 182.  
 Notta, I, 282; III, 506.  
 Notta, A., III, 213, 214.  
 Notta, M., I, 359.  
 Notter, Johannes Fridericus, III, 604.  
 Nottin, Edmond, III, 12.  
 Nouffert, J. P. F., II, 18.  
 Nourry, J., III, 706.  
 Novotny, L., I, 320.  
 Nowack, E., II, 99.  
 Nowak, Josef, I, 411.  
 Noyes, A. W. F., III, 393 (2).  
 Noyes, H. D., III, 363.  
 Nozo, Léon, III, 178.  
 Nozzolillo, Alessandro, II, 35.  
 Nuck, Antonius, III, 680.  
 Nunn, II, 209, 211; III, 50 (2), 51, 55, 214, 232, 501, 530, 589.

Nunn, Andreas, III, 460.  
 Nunn, T. W., II, 132, 213, 263;  
 III, 206, 506.  
 Nüss, Johann von, III, 126.  
 Nusser, I, 424.  
 Nuttall, J. H., II, 151.  
 Nymann, III, 350.  
 Nyrop, II, 332.  
 Nysten, P. H., I, 153.  
 Nyström, III, 400.  
 Nyström, A., I, 445; II, 274.

## O.

O. B. E. v., I, 433.  
 O. G., I, 470.  
 O. M. v. de, I, 412.  
 Oates, II, 64.  
 Obelas, M., II, 396.  
 Oberländer, II, 114, 116(4), 319,  
 328, 332, 333; III, 628, 639.  
 Oberländer, Felix, III, 693.  
 Oberländer, F. M., I, 321; II,  
 185, 250.  
 Oberlin, III, 600.  
 Oberlin, Georges, III, 512.  
 Obersteiner, H., III, 261 (2),  
 264.  
 Obertimpfner, Josephus, II, 382.  
 Obissier, H., II, 426.  
 Obrazzow  
 Obraztsoff, I, 305.  
 Obraztsoff, E., II, 412, 413.  
 Obraztsoff, E. S., I, 458.  
 O'Brien, J., III, 203.  
 Obst, Godofredus M., I, 86.  
 Obtulowicz, III, 66, 691.  
 Obtulowicz, F., II, 24; III, 420.  
 Oca, Francisco Montes de, III,  
 325.  
 Occhini, F., III, 456.  
 Occo, Adolph, III, 710.  
 Ochoa, B. Herrero, I, 170.  
 Ochoa, Roman, I, 93.  
 Ochwaldt, Alex., I, 452.  
 O'Connell, I, 370.

O'Connell, P., I, 172.  
 O'Connell, P. A., II, 172.  
 O'Connor, III, 47, 233, 422,  
 638.  
 O'Connor, D. C., I, 270 (2).  
 O'Connor, E. Reynal, III, 178.  
 O'Connor, W., II, 64; III, 233.  
 Oetlerlony, J. A., III, 282.  
 Oczko, Wojeich, I, 20.  
 Odenkirchen, Carolus, III, 497.  
 Odhelius, Johann Laurenz, I,  
 473; III, 104, 341, 571, 636.  
 Ödmansson Oedmansson.  
 O'Donovan, III, 47.  
 O'Donovan, C. jr., II, 153.  
 O'Donovan, Th. P., II, 207.  
 O'Dwyer, J., III, 416.  
 Oedmansson, III, 439.  
 Oedmansson, Ernst, I, 72, 254;  
 II, 224, 395, 414; III, 155,  
 689.  
 Oedmansson, Ernst Ludwig Wil-  
 helm, III, 157.  
 Oefelein, Adolf, III, 170.  
 Oeffinger, H., III, 195.  
 Oehme  
 Oehmen, Johann August, I, 130,  
 467 (3).  
 Oehmke, Richard, III, 289.  
 Oeler, Johannes Ulrichus, I, 84.  
 Oelffen, Johannes Bernhardus,  
 I, 257.  
 Oelkers, L., III, 634.  
 d'Oelsnitz, Alexander, III, 504.  
 Oeltze, Arminius Leopoldus, II,  
 286.  
 d'Oench, F. E., II, 248.  
 Oeri  
 Oerius, Casparus, III, 602.  
 Oesterlen, III, 617.  
 Oesterlen, Fr., I, 153, 254, 426.  
 Oesterlen, Friedrich, I, 209,  
 210.  
 Oesterreicher, II, 191.  
 Oestreicher, C., III, 277.  
 Oewre, Adam, I, 288, 292, 293,

- 295, 298, 406; II, 436; III, 61, 70, 423, 531, 718.  
 Offrai de la Mettrie, Julien, I, 30, 33, 128, 131.  
 Ofterdinger, Georg Gottlieb, I, 472.  
 Ogier, II, 205.  
 Ogle, III, 241, 243, 316.  
 Ogle, Thomas, III, 1.  
 Oglesby, III, 326.  
 Öhman, III, 446.  
 Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H., I, 365 (2), 396; II, 97, 224 (2); III, 10, 99, 134, 507, 631.  
 Oiry, III, 270.  
 Oke, W. S., I, 155; III, 147, 584.  
 Okorokoff, V. P., I, 448.  
 Olaus, Peter, I, 229.  
 Oldoini, S., II, 266.  
 Oldrini, Francesco, II, 404.  
 Olioli, Antonio, II, 259; III, 663.  
 Olivares, D. J. G., I, 160.  
 Olivares, J. Gonzalez, I, 158.  
 Oliveira, J. B. de, II, 364.  
 Oliveira, M. J. de, II, 91.  
 Oliver, I, 467.  
 Oliver, C. A., III, 87.  
 Oliver, H. K., III, 401.  
 Oliver, W. S., I, 297.  
 Olivier, Émile P., III, 392.  
 Olivier, P., I, 73; II, 264.  
 Olivier, Paul, III, 195.  
 Ollivier, III, 657, 759.  
 Ollivier, A., III, 99, 769.  
 Ollivier, Clément, II, 314; III, 510.  
 Ollivier, Dominique Jean Gust., III, 260.  
 Olmstead, J. C., III, 185.  
 Olshausen, Thdr., III, 29.  
 Oltramare, H., II, 95.  
 Oltuszewski, Wladimir, III, 416.  
 Onghena, III, 586.  
 Onodi, A., II, 248.  
 Onsenoort, van, II, 159.  
 Ontyd, C. G., III, 711.  
 Oordt, Hendrik van, III, 436.  
 Oosterdyk Schacht, Joannes, I, 133.  
 Oosterdyk Schacht, Hermanus, III, 681.  
 Oppel, II, 313.  
 Oppenheim, III, 291, 300, 302.  
 Oppenheim, Friedrich Wilhelm, III, 714, 728.  
 Oppenheim, H., III, 227, 272, 274, 275, 297, 313.  
 Oppenheimer, III, 598.  
 Oppenheimer, O., I, 310.  
 Oppert (in Berlin), III, 723.  
 Oppert, C. G. Th., III, 755.  
 Oppert, F., III, 688.  
 Oppert, Francis, III, 439.  
 Oppolzer, I, 180; II, 20, 259; III, 320, 394, 480.  
 Orcel, L., I, 318.  
 d'Orchesino, Martin, I, 81 (2).  
 Ord, III, 270, 775.  
 Ordelin, III, 580.  
 Ordonez, II, 356.  
 Ore, J. A., II, 379.  
 O'Reilly, J., II, 82; III, 353.  
 Orfila, III, 756, 759, 769.  
 Orlandini, Carlo, I, 338.  
 Orloff  
 Orlow, A. M., III, 332.  
 Orlow, L. V., III, 446.  
 Orlow, L. W., III, 212.  
 Orlowsky, W., II, 331.  
 d'Ormea, S., III, 151, 400, 481.  
 Ormerod, J. A., III, 258, 302, 312.  
 Ormsby, L. H., II, 391, 445, 446.  
 l'Orne, R. de, III, 759.  
 d'Ornellas, Baron, III, 334.  
 Orr, James, III, 564.  
 Orru, R., I, 301.  
 Orth, III, 473 (2).  
 Orth, Johannes, III, 442.

- Orth, Wilhelm, I, 303.  
 Orthmann, E. G., I, 318.  
 Ortiz, G. P., II, 426.  
 Ortlob, Joh. Fridericus, III, 680.  
 Ory, III, 64.  
 Ory, Eugène, III, 158, 160, 484.  
 Osann, E., III, 549, 575, 580.  
 Osbeck, Carl Gustav, III, 731 (4).  
 Osborn, Samuel, II, 215.  
 Osborne, O. T., II, 97.  
 Osborne, Samuel, III, 502. —  
     Vergl. auch Osborn.  
 Osbrey, Gerald, III, 582.  
 Oser, III, 472.  
 Oser, L., III, 265.  
 Osiander, II, 285.  
 Osiander, F. B., II, 377.  
 Osiander, Johannes Conradus, I, 84.  
 Osler, III, 202.  
 Osler, W., III, 80, 198, 302, 332.  
 Ostermeier, P., III, 277.  
 Osterrieder, Benedict, I, 91.  
 Ostwalt, F., III, 379, 380.  
 Osuna, P. A., II, 187.  
 Oswald, Jacobus Alexander, III, 611.  
 Oteri, E., III, 330.  
 Otis, Fessenden Nott, I, 75, 76, 77, 166, 169, 170 (3), 174, 295 (2), 300, 301, 302, 310, 343, 354, 458; II, 25, 29, 38, 112 (2), 113, 114, 134, 135 (2), 147 (2), 174, 175, 185 (2), 215, 216, 334, 344, 364, 366, 390, 427; III, 2, 6, 17, 87, 454, 514, 564, 595.  
 Ott, Adolf, III, 405.  
 Ott, E., III, 17, 18.  
 Ottani, II, 294.  
 Ottava, J., I, 321; III, 372.  
 Otte, R., III, 96.  
 Otte, Richard, II, 77.  
 Otterbourg, —  
 Otterburg, S. J., I, 212; II, 348.  
 Otterson, II, 111.  
 Otterson, W. C., I, 336; II, 110.  
 Otto, I, 208; III, 111.  
 Otto (in Kopenhagen) I, 247; III, 573.  
 Otto (von Waldsassen), I, 236.  
 Otto, C., III, 713.  
 Otto, Carolus, III, 612.  
 Otto, Johannes Fridericus, I, 266.  
 Ottolenghi, S., III, 265, 376.  
 Ottoni, Gregorio, III, 237.  
 Oudin, III, 420.  
 Oulmont, III, 479, 768.  
 Oulmont, P., III, 442.  
 Ovelguen :  
 Ovelgün, Rüdiger Friedrich, II, 105; III, 431.  
 Overall, G., II, 181.  
 Overall, G. W., II, 185.  
 Overbeck de Meijer, van, I, 443, 444, 446.  
 Overbeck, Robert, III, 622, 674, 765 (2).  
 Overcamp, Heydentryk, I, 118, 121.  
 Overduyn, Casparus Albertus, III, 35.  
 Oviedo y Valdes, Gonzalo Hernandez de, I, 241 (2); III, 546.  
 Owen, III, 96.  
 Owen, Aspray, II, 171.  
 Owen Daly, III, 192.  
 Owen, E., III, 73.  
 Owen, Pryce, III, 605.  
 Owens, J., II, 138.  
 Owens, J. E., III, 198.  
 Owne, III, 61.  
 Oxley, M., III, 3.  
 Oye, van, II, 69.  
 Ozanam, J. A. F., I, 207.  
 Ozenne, III, 169, 505, 507.  
 Ozenne, E. H., III, 125.

**P.**

- P. G., III, 234.  
 P. N., III, 261.  
 P. V., III, 21.  
 Pacchiotti, I, 333: III, 521.  
 Pacchiotti, Giacinto, I, 333, 334; II, 132.  
 Pacher, Vittorio, III, 83, 184.  
 Paciaudius, P. M., I, 199.  
 Pacificus, Maximus, I, 229.  
 Pacius, Fabius, I, 109.  
 Packard, III, 501.  
 Padiera, Georgius, III, 234.  
 Padilla, Jean François, II, 353.  
 Padilla, Don Mariano, I, 217 (3).  
 Padova, Carlo, I, 291, 292; II, 209, 264; III, 688.  
 Paganini, III, 562.  
 Paganini, Pietro, III, 109.  
 Page, II, 62, 67; III, 96.  
 Page, W. H., III, 248.  
 Pagello, Pietro, II, 159; III, 452, 690.  
 Pagenstecher, Arnold, III, 435.  
 Pagenstecher, Herm., III, 364, 367.  
 Pagés, III, 520 (2).  
 Pages, Juan, III, 572 (2).  
 Paget, I, 342; II, 145, 167, 171; III, 51, 103, 401, 452, 471.  
 Paget, James, II, 342; III, 2, 590.  
 Paikrt, Alois, III, 621, 688.  
 Paillard, II, 416; III, 662.  
 Paillard, A., III, 496.  
 Paillason, Alexandre, II, 81.  
 Pailloux, Hippolyte, I, 90.  
 Paine, H. S., II, 309.  
 Pajor, A., II, 41; III, 565.  
 Pajot, II, 257, 310.  
 Pajot, C., II, 289.  
 Pal, B. N., III, 293.  
 Palacios, III, 168.  
 Palasios, II, 369; III, 166, 168.  
 Palazzi, Francesco, III, 739.  
 Palazzini, Giuseppe, II, 416.  
 Palethorpe, Th., II, 303 (2).  
 Paletta, Gal., III, 554.  
 Palfey =  
 Palfyn, J., I, 323.  
 Paliard, I, 316, 344.  
 Palicot, Augustin, II, 199.  
 Palle, Marie François Étienne, II, 228.  
 Palletta, Joannes Baptista, II, 198; III, 460.  
 Palm, II, 156.  
 Palma, J., III, 180.  
 Palma, P. A., III, 165.  
 Palmarius, Julius, I, 105.  
 Palmer, I, 174.  
 Palmer, A. B., II, 194.  
 Palmer, C., I, 412.  
 Palmer, E. R., II, 28, 99, 100, 187, 307, 446; III, 16.  
 Palmerini, Ugo, III, 329.  
 Paloio, III, 615.  
 Paltauf, R., III, 391.  
 Pamard, II, 346.  
 Panaget, III, 189.  
 Panarolus, Dominicus, I, 114.  
 Panas, I, 291; II, 77, 244, 269; III, 60, 202, 376, 675.  
 Pancritius, F. W. T., III, 427.  
 Pandis, B. de, III, 166.  
 Pane, Francisc. Romanus, I, 233.  
 Panenc, I, 472.  
 Pangaud, Marien, II, 228.  
 Panien, III, 587.  
 Panné, II, 152.  
 Pantelius, Michael, III, 602.  
 Panthot, Johannes, III, 602.  
 Paola, Emanuele, III, 162.  
 Paoli, de = De Paoli.  
 Paolini, III, 743.  
 Paolini, M., I, 265.  
 Paolo, III, 558.  
 Paolo de Legnago, I, 233.  
 Paolo, M., I, 151.  
 Paolucci, Gaetano, III, 491.  
 Paolucci, L., II, 272.

- Pap, S. v., II, 326.  
 Papabasilios, B., III, 103.  
 Papesch, Franciscus, III, 756.  
 Papillaud, Lucien, III, 213.  
 Papin, I, 376.  
 Papin, Geoffroy, I, 54; III, 562.  
 Paping, J., III, 751.  
 Pappenheim, II, 208.  
 Pappenheim, Louis, I, 427, 455;  
 II, 64.  
 Paqvalin, Karl Robert, III, 689.  
 Para, J., II, 317.  
 Paracelsus, Theophrastus von  
 Hohenheim, I, 12 (2), 13 (8),  
 98 (9), 367; II, 400; III, 544  
 (4), 545 (3).  
 Paraeus = Paré.  
 Parant, V., III, 275.  
 Paré, Ambroise, I, 106 (3).  
 Pareja, J., I, 174, 394; III, 125,  
 456.  
 Parent, III, 660, 661.  
 Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. I,  
 420 (2).  
 Parenti, Pietro, I, 233.  
 Parinaud, III, 258.  
 Parinaud, H., III, 83.  
 Paris, II, 67, 71.  
 Paris, A., I, 286.  
 Paris, Léger, II, 80.  
 Paris Zejin, L., I, 444.  
 Parisot, F. M. Émile, III, 533 (2),  
 734.  
 Parisotti, O., II, 248.  
 Parizot, L., III, 168.  
 Park, R., I, 305; II, 253.  
 Parker, III, 620.  
 Parker, F. L., III, 504.  
 Parker, L., III, 47, 146, 147,  
 396, 509 (2), 620, 622.  
 Parker, Langston, I, 151, 159,  
 286, 379 (3), 382; II, 349;  
 III, 151, 590, 678 (2).  
 Parker, R., III, 505.  
 Parker, Rushton, II, 173.  
 Parker, R. W., III, 73 (2).  
 Parker, Robert Wm., II, 445.  
 Parker Wilson, J. H., I, 417.  
 Parker, W. T., II, 90.  
 Parklay, III, 112.  
 Parks, E. L., III, 198.  
 Parks, L. jun., II, 295.  
 Parmentier, II, 168.  
 Parmentier, E., II, 250.  
 Parmentier, H., II, 52.  
 Parmilleux, Jean François, II,  
 316.  
 Paroisse, J. B., III, 654.  
 Parona, Francesco, II, 81, 84,  
 174; III, 473, 506.  
 Parrot, I, 224; III, 30, 61 (2),  
 62, 64 (2), 68 (2), 70, 76 (6),  
 83, 162, 166, 197 (2), 262.  
 Parrot, J., III, 59, 66, 70, 73 (5),  
 78 (6).  
 Parrot, J. M. Jules, III, 92.  
 Parry, John S., III, 59.  
 Parson, E. K., II, 144.  
 Parsons, J. L., III, 667.  
 Parstenius, Andreas, I, 83.  
 Partagas, J., II, 370.  
 Partagás, J. G., III, 310.  
 Partagás, Prudencio, I, 442, 448;  
 II, 376.  
 Partridge, II, 145; III, 507.  
 Partridge, C. C., III, 7.  
 Partridge, R., III, 397.  
 Partsch, Joh., I, 374.  
 Parvin, T., II, 41, 320.  
 Pascal, Noël, III, 543 (3).  
 Pascalis, Gaston, III, 503.  
 Pascalis, Johannes, I, 15.  
 Paschalis, Johannes, I, 15.  
 Paschalis, Michael Johannes, I,  
 18, 102.  
 Paschetto, A., II, 345.  
 Paschkis, Heinrich, II, 37, 193,  
 391, 426 (2); III, 512, 628,  
 629 (2), 679.  
 Pascoli, Alexander, I, 127.  
 Pascoli, Ant., III, 656.  
 Pascual, P., II, 372.

- Pascucts, N. III, 10.  
 Pasqual, Mischaël Johannes, I, 18, 102.  
 Pasquale, A., II, 405.  
 Pasquale-Albano. III, 664.  
 Pasquali, Vittorio, II, 40.  
 Pasquier, II, 188.  
 Pasquin, Jean Nicolas, II, 227.  
 Passavant, Gustav, II, 109; III, 233.  
 Passelt, K., III, 252.  
 Passerano. C. W. Gamba a, I, 136.  
 Passerat de la Chapelle, I, 470.  
 Passerini, G., III, 300, 339.  
 Passot, P., III, 762.  
 Passot, Philippe Claude, III, 685.  
 Pasta, Andreas, III, 478.  
 Pasta, Giuseppe, III, 551 (2).  
 Pasteur, W., III, 323 (2).  
 Pastor, Mod., II, 143.  
 Pastourel, Fabian, I, 155.  
 Pataki, L., I, 194.  
 Patamia, C., I, 71, 76, 316, 409; II, 180, 181; III, 9, 333.  
 Paté, F. J. B. Jules, II, 296.  
 Patel, III, 439.  
 Patenostre, Jules, II, 270.  
 Paterson, H. F., II, 82.  
 Patézon, II, 166.  
 Patin, Carolus, I, 200.  
 Patin, Gui., I, 199, 200.  
 Patin, Robertus, III, 601.  
 Patron, II, 141.  
 Patron, J., II, 33.  
 Patruban, Carl von, II, 322; III, 621.  
 Pätsch, III, 260.  
 Pätsch, A., III, 715.  
 Patté, I, 215.  
 Patté, D., I, 270.  
 Patterson, A., I, 412, 414.  
 Patton, G. R., II, 111.  
 Patze, Adolf, I, 422.  
 Patzelt, II, 425.  
 Paucker, Frider. Augustus, III, 714.  
 Paner, Karl, III, 632.  
 Paul, II, 151.  
 Paul, A. E., II, 36.  
 Paul, C., II, 78, 438; III, 154.  
 Paul, E. T., III, 133, 414.  
 Paul, H. J., III, 526.  
 Paul, Hermann Julius, III, 458(2).  
 Paul, James, III, 548.  
 Paulet, P., III, 113.  
 Pauli, II, 66, 126, 133.  
 Pauli, C., II, 235.  
 Pauli, Carl, I, 216, 301; II, 145, 148.  
 Pauli, F., I, 161; II, 34, 283.  
 Pauli, Friedrich, I, 265, 330.  
 Pauli, Hermann, III, 769.  
 Pauli, Simon, III, 560.  
 Paulicki, III, 481.  
 Paulini     Paullini.  
 Paulizky, Augustus, II, 191.  
 Paulli, Simon, I, 115.  
 Paullini, Kristian Frantz, I, 120; III, 533.  
 Paulmier, Petrus, III, 601.  
 Pauls, II, 351.  
 Paulsen, A., I, 194; II, 365.  
 Paulsen, O., II, 246.  
 Paulson, Alexander, II, 242.  
 Paulus, III, 670.  
 Pauly, Alphonse, I, 198.  
 Pauly, J., III, 667.  
 Paur, I, 399.  
 Pautier, Jean, III, 495.  
 Pavan-Tamagno Francesco, III, 587.  
 Pavee, V., II, 428.  
 Pavesi, Carlo, I, 408.  
 Pavillon, P., II, 59.  
 Pavlidés, Demosthènes, III, 300.  
 Pavlinoff, III, 426.  
 Paxmann, Johann Philipp, I, 244.  
 Paxton, Peter, III, 680.  
 Payan, I, 381; II, 159, 418; III, 583, 729.  
 Payan (d'Aix), II, 60; III, 585, 730.



- Payan, Pierre Scipion, III, 586, 734.  
 Payen, J. F., III, 563.  
 Payne, J. B., II, 306.  
 Payne, J. F., III, 287, 326, 482.  
 Payne, R. L., I, 351; II, 150.  
 Payrau, Julien, III, 45.  
 Pázitzky, Eduardus, I, 91.  
 Pazy, P., II, 26.  
 Peabody, G. L., II, 149; III, 287.  
 Peacock, III, 235.  
 Peaget, Michaelis, III, 669.  
 Peake, John, I, 45.  
 Péan, II, 236; III, 11, 211, 314, 333, 334, 505.  
 Péan, Jules E., III, 472 (2).  
 Pearson, I, 283.  
 Pearson, E. K., II, 144.  
 Pearson, John, I, 373; II, 154; III, 551.  
 Pease, W. A., III, 92.  
 Peatson, I, 283.  
 Péchaud, II, 218.  
 Péchedimaldji, I, 440.  
 Pechenet, I, 68.  
 Pechlin, Joannes Nicolaus, I, 121.  
 Peck, E. S., III, 376.  
 Pecot, III, 551.  
 Pédebidou-Mereyt, J., II, 347.  
 Pedemontanus, Alexius, I, 367.  
 Pedicini, M., III, 31, 206, 302, 485.  
 Pedley, E. N., III, 449.  
 Pedralli = Pedrelli.  
 Pedrelli, III, 663 (3).  
 Pedrelli, M., III, 115, 230, 770.  
 Pedrolli = Pedrelli.  
 Pégot, Marc F. R., III, 741 (3).  
 Peiser, Louis, III, 487.  
 Peklo, III, 769.  
 Pelikan, III, 569.  
 Pelissery, Antonius, III, 668.  
 Pellegrini, Casimirus de, II, 402.  
 Pellerin, Jourdan de, I, 34 (2).  
 Pellerin, Louis Marie, III, 142.  
 Pelletan, Gabriel Philippe, II, 119.  
 Pelletier, J. M., III, 35.  
 Pellier de Quensi, G. fils, III, 340.  
 Pellizzari, Celso, I, 306, 310, 355, 357; II, 176; III, 73, 78 (2), 87, 199, 255, 317 (3), 328, 455, 558, 593, 594.  
 Pellizzari, Georgio, III, 585.  
 Pellizzari, Pietro, I, 285, 290, 333, 407; II, 208.  
 Pelman, C., I, 445.  
 Pelou, C., II, 134.  
 Peltesohn, N., III, 381.  
 Peltier, I, 473.  
 Peltier, G., III, 239.  
 Peltzer, Joannes Jacobus Bernardus, II, 296.  
 Pemberton, Oliver, II, 177.  
 Peña, F. A., III, 129.  
 Penada, Jacopo, III, 320.  
 Peñalver, M., III, 229.  
 Pénard, III, 395.  
 Péneau, Jean Louis, II, 12.  
 Pengrueber, III, 419.  
 Penkin, E. M., II, 450.  
 Pennel, III, 331.  
 Penni, Jo. Ja., I, 239.  
 Penny, J. W., I, 321, 365.  
 Penny, W. J., II, 272; III, 456 (2).  
 Penrose, F., III, 488.  
 Penrose, F. G., III, 96.  
 Pentinalli, L., III, 424.  
 Peplowski, Adamus Zeno, I, 379.  
 Pepper, A., III, 504.  
 Pepper, W., III, 68, 193, 239, 270, 322, 328, 403, 443, 482, 489, 491.  
 Pera, L., III, 13.  
 Péraire, E., II, 381.  
 Péraire, M., II, 291; III, 175.  
 Perassi, III, 316.  
 Perazzolo, Joannes Baptista, III, 344.  
 Perchet, Alexandre, II, 272.  
 Perdigon, III, 735.  
 Perdrigeon, J., II, 382.  
 Perdrix, Charles, II, 280.  
 Perdulcis, Bartholomaeus, I, 112.

Pereda =

Peredia, Petrus Paulus, I, 105.

Peregrine, Thomas, II, 347; III, 615.

Perenotti di Cigliano, Pierantonio, I, 204 (2), 373.

Pérès, Ferdinand, I, 94.

Peretti, Ignatius, III, 536.

Pereyra, Joseph Émile Lopès, II, 280.

Perez-Caballero, Faustino Ricardo, II, 414, 429; III, 169.

Perez, J. M. del, II, 308.

Perez Ortiz, III, 373, 455.

Perez Vizcaino, L., III, 629.

Perfileff =

Perfilew, III, 427.

Perfilew, M. O., I, 193; III, 133.

Periat, L. C., II, 121.

Périer, Armand, III, 317.

Périer, Charles du, III, 454.

Perini, Honoratus, II, 228.

Pernhoffer, III, 148.

Pernhoffer, Gustav von, III, 115.

Pernice, B., III, 335.

Pernin, Ch., III, 21.

Peroni, G., III, 728, 737.

Péronne, C., III, 15.

Perpetuo Villavecchia, III, 144.

Perrens, II, 20.

Perret, III, 103.

Perret, Jean François, III, 203.

Perret, S., III, 297.

Perréve, Victor, II, 127.

Perrier, II, 433.

Perrin, A., II, 230.

Perrin, L., I, 357; III, 82 (2).

Perrin, M., III, 264.

Perronnet, Claude, II, 345.

Perrotton, L., II, 420.

Perroud, III, 490.

Perry, A., III, 504.

Perry, J. G., II, 42.

Perry, S., I, 43 (2).

Personne, II, 70.

Perthon de Lamallerée, L. C.

M. G., III, 411.

Pertusio, II, 65, 205, 259.

Pery, III, 744.

Peschel, Max, I, 306.

Pescheux de la Reaulte, Antoine le, III, 186.

Peschle, Albertus, II, 340.

Pescione, G., I, 322; II, 225; III, 180, 334.

Peszke, J., I, 225.

Petazzi, Giuseppe, I, 54.

Pétel, III, 415.

Peter, II, 271; III, 309.

Peter, Charles, I, 461.

Peter, M., II, 261, 262, 265.

Peter, Michel, II, 206; III, 322.

Petermann, Andreas, II, 3 (2).

Petersen, Ejnar, III, 83, 89.

Petersen, O., I, 252, 365, 394, 396, 448; II, 97 (2), 103, 376, 397, 399, 428, 429; III, 176, 200, 446, 694, 728.

Petersen, O. V., I, 361; III, 246, 446.

Petersen, Oscar von, II, 230; III, 736.

Petersen, O. W., III, 702.

Petershausen, H. P. V., I, 224; III, 133.

Peterson, F., II, 150.

Peterson, O. V., III, 246.

Petigny, Jean Charles, II, 281.

Petiot, I, 130 (2).

Petit, I, 180; III, 355, 743.

Petit, A., II, 123, 158.

Petit, Alphonse, I, 263.

Petit, Antoine, II, 119.

Petit, B. M. Adolphe, I, 90.

Petit, Édouard Albert, II, 275.

Petit, H., II, 388.

Petit, Hippolyte, III, 4.

Petit, J. L., I, 134.

Petit, Jean Louis, III, 185.

Petit, Louis le, III, 281.

Petit, L. H., III, 180, 203 (2).

Petit, L. Henri, III, 22.

- Petit, P., III, 180, 515.  
 Petit, Pierre Alphonse, II, 229.  
 Petit, Raymond, I, 340.  
 Petit, Simon, II, 15.  
 Petithan, I, 448; II, 77; III, 595, 772.  
 Petitjean, Victor Gilbert, II, 372.  
 Petit-Radel, I, 52.  
 Petracus, Henricus, I, 110; II, 400.  
 Petraeus, P. M., I, 167.  
 Petraglia, G., III, 264.  
 Petراسي, II, 34, 102.  
 Petراسي, Carl, II, 258.  
 Pétrequin, II, 57, 126, 418.  
 Pétrequin, J. E., I, 214.  
 Petricus = Petritius.  
 Petrini, I, 329.  
 Petritius = Petrycy.  
 Petrone, A., III, 332.  
 Petrone, L. M., I, 311, 313; II, 254, 269.  
 Petronius, Alexander Trajanus, I, 19.  
 Petrovski, I., III, 21.  
 Petrow, P., III, 308.  
 Petry, I, 332.  
 Petrycy, Sebastian, I, 20.  
 Pettazzi, Giuseppe, III, 712.  
 Petters, II, 443.  
 Petters, Wilhelm, I, 298, 390; II, 404; III, 151, 155.  
 Petters, W. J., II, 436.  
 Pettmann, Philipp Bernhard, III, 649.  
 Petz, Joannes Joachimus, II, 46.  
 Petzold, Albert, II, 376.  
 Peucer, Caspar, II, 1.  
 Peucer, Tobias, II, 3.  
 Peuch, I, 293.  
 Peus, Joseph, III, 122.  
 Peyer, A., II, 255; III, 469.  
 Peyerl, E. M., I, 60.  
 Peyma, P. W. van, III, 735.  
 Peyre, de la, III, 652.  
 Peyrilhe, Bernard, I, 38 (2), III, 104, 566.  
 Peyrissac, E., III, 392.  
 Peyrot, II, 193.  
 Peyroux, Charles, I, 131.  
 Pezold, Johannes Christoph, II, 301; III, 602.  
 Pezzer, de, I, 313.  
 Pfefferkorn, Wilhelm Georg, III, 105 (2).  
 Pfeiffer, I, 401; III, 399.  
 Pfeiffer, Otto, II, 242.  
 Pflug, J. P. G., III, 341 (2).  
 Pfuhl, II, 251.  
 Pfungen, Robert von, III, 264, 268.  
 Pherson, J. Mac, III, 760.  
 Philalethes, III, 48.  
 Philip, A. P. W., III, 615.  
 Philippeaux, III, 447.  
 Philipp (in Berlin), I, 264; II, 55, 282.  
 Philippe, II, 202.  
 Philippet, II, 376.  
 Philipps, III, 461.  
 Philipps, B. = Philipps und Phillips.  
 Philipson, III, 252, 281.  
 Phillipe, III, 716.  
 Philipps, B., I, 382; II, 15, 17, 123, 157, 203; III, 142.  
 Philipps, Ch., II, 21, 109, 131, 162.  
 Phillips, S., III, 22, 124.  
 Phillips, S. L., III, 385.  
 Phillips, W. A., II, 254.  
 Philogogus, Jonathus, I, 15 (2), 242.  
 Philpot, J. H., II, 272.  
 Phinney, III, 712.  
 Phrisius:  
 Phrysus, Laurentius, I, 15, 97.  
 Pibault, M., II, 7.  
 Pibrac, III, 649.  
 Picard, G. H., II, 91.

- Picard, H., II, 25, 40, 193, 231.  
 Picard, P., I, 218; II, 422.  
 Piccirilli, L., III, 576.  
 Piccirillo, Levino, III, 20.  
 Piccolomineus, Sextilius, III, 548.  
 Pichard, Amand, III, 13.  
 Pichler, I, 428.  
 Pichler, Jean Fréd. Chrét., I, 137.  
 Pick, I, 299, 392; II, 391; III, 154, 463.  
 Pick, Arnold, III, 281.  
 Pick, Emil, III, 162.  
 Pick, Filipp Josef, I, 5 (2), 164, 190, 352, 407; II, 225, 255, 397; III, 52, 463, 596.  
 Pick, J. P., III, 236.  
 Pick, T. P., III, 321, 400.  
 Pickel, Iwan, III, 697.  
 Pickett, J., III, 217.  
 Pickford, II, 65, 203.  
 Pickl, Fr. de, III, 616.  
 Pico, Gian Francesco, I, 240.  
 Pico, S., III, 689.  
 Picot, III, 56, 482.  
 Picot, C., III, 69.  
 Picqué, II, 40, 150.  
 Picqué, L., III, 23.  
 Picquet, II, 347.  
 Picus, Joannes Franciscus, I, 240.  
 Pidduck, J., III, 624.  
 Pidoux, II, 103, 261, 262.  
 Piéchaud, A., III, 361.  
 Pied, II, 266.  
 Piedagnel, III, 520.  
 Piedpremier, Ferdinand, II, 290.  
 Piel, A. P., III, 671.  
 Piepenbring, III, 637.  
 Pierantoni, Giovanni, III, 246, 690.  
 Pierce, F. M., III, 384.  
 Pierquin, II, 302.  
 Pierret, III, 293.  
 Pierrot, Claude M. A., III, 599.  
 Pierson, II, 251.  
 Pierson, H., I, 438 (2), 445.  
 Pierson, R., III, 237.  
 Pierung, Pet., III, 25.  
 Pierson, J., III, 294.  
 Pieton, Jean François, III, 610.  
 Pietre, Simon, II, 42.  
 Piette, Jacques Edme, II, 190.  
 Piffard, H. G., I, 6, 75, 169; II, 177, 389; III, 160.  
 Pigeaux, J., I, 263, 377.  
 Pignères, J. B. S., II, 12.  
 Pignolo, Gustavo, I, 92.  
 Pignot, A., I, 226; III, 126, 171, 775.  
 Pigornet, Alfred, II, 219.  
 Pigou, L. H. J., III, 342.  
 Pigray, Petrus, I, 109.  
 Pihan-Dufeillay, III, 437.  
 Pilcher, III, 759.  
 Pillon, III, 147, 470.  
 Pillon, Auguste Alexandre, III, 148 (2).  
 Pinardi, Gaspar, II, 15.  
 Pincoffs, P., II, 59.  
 Pinctor, Petrus, I, 9.  
 Pincus, I, 344.  
 Πίνδος, Ἰωάννης Νικολίδος, I, 47.  
 Pineau, O., I, 298.  
 Pinel, II, 279.  
 Pinel-Grandchamp, III, 520.  
 Pinelli, Nicolaus, III, 35.  
 Pingat, Camille, II, 229.  
 Pingaud, E., II, 437.  
 Pingler, G., I, 394, 395.  
 Pini, Gaetano, I, 436, 443, 448.  
 Pinilla, II, 449.  
 Pinilla, A., II, 206; III, 457.  
 Pinket, J. B., III, 552.  
 Pinner, III, 178, 634.  
 Pinner, O., III, 504.  
 Pintor, Petrus, I, 9.

- Piorry, I, 387; II, 73; III, 8, 22, 206, 467, 478.  
 Pipping, III, 87, 722.  
 Pippingsköld, I, 449.  
 Piqaud, Charles Denis Théodore, III, 28.  
 Pirckheimer, Bilibaldus, I, 241.  
 Piringer, Joseph Fr., II, 239.  
 Pirocchi, Pasquale, II, 266; III, 158, 166, 252, 361, 558, 690 (2).  
 Piron, F., I, 484.  
 Pirordy, S., I, 184.  
 Pirovano, Francesco, II, 85.  
 Pirovano, I., II, 307.  
 Pisarewski, I, 303.  
 Pisarewski, F. A., II, 367.  
 Pisko, F. J., II, 332.  
 Piso, Guilielmus, I, 244.  
 Piso, Nicolaus, II, 1.  
 Pisoni, Omobon, III, 516.  
 Pissin, I, 341.  
 Pistocchi, F. S., II, 409.  
 Pistor —  
 Pistoris —  
 Pistorius, Simon, I, 8, 9 (2).  
 Pistorius, Ph. Henr., I, 86.  
 Pitcairn  
 Pitcairnius, Archibaldus, I, 86, 125.  
 Pitha, Franz von, II, 128, 130, 203; III, 182, 418.  
 Pithiviers, A. A., II, 449.  
 Pitman, II, 191.  
 Pitorre, A. B. J., II, 288.  
 Pitres, III, 275, 440.  
 Pitres, A., III, 294.  
 Pitsch, III, 727.  
 Pitschaft (in Baden), I, 210.  
 Pitschaft, J. A., I, 377; III, 573.  
 Pitschel, Christoph Gottlieb, I, 86.  
 Pitton, Émile, I, 268.  
 Pittoni, B., II, 238.  
 Piutti, III, 740.  
 Piva, Franciscus, I, 211.  
 Pivaudran, III, 449.  
 Pizzorno, II, 77.  
 Plagge, I, 401; II, 229.  
 Plagge, Th., III, 622.  
 Plague, Ch. de la, I, 336.  
 Plaifair, Georg, III, 539. —  
 Vergl. auch Playfair.  
 Plaigne, de, II, 31.  
 Platte, G. M., I, 405.  
 Plaix, Félix Ferréol, II, 227.  
 Planche, A., I, 94 (2).  
 Planchon, III, 652.  
 Planerius, Johannes, I, 104 (2).  
 Planiscampy, David de, I, 22.  
 Planner, R. von, II, 116, 185.  
 Planque, Jules, Alexandre, III, 480.  
 Plant, W. T., III, 771.  
 Plateau, Isid., III, 210.  
 Plater, Felix, I, 108, 110; III, 668.  
 Platner, Joh. Zacharias, I, 129, 132, 201.  
 Platt, Charles, III, 722.  
 Platt, W. B., II, 405; III, 203.  
 Platter, Joannes, III, 615.  
 Playfair, G., III, 562. — Vergl. auch Plaifair.  
 Pleindoux, E., I, 375; II, 49.  
 Pleischl, Th., III, 436, 524.  
 Plenciz, Josephus de, I, 136.  
 Pleniger, Andreas, III, 744.  
 Plenk, Joseph Jakob, I, 39 (5); II, 400; III, 35, 135, 635 (3), 636 (3), 649.  
 Plinius, Basilus, I, 82.  
 Plisson, I, 268; III, 583.  
 Plisson, F. C., II, 108.  
 Plisson, F. E., I, 55, 56, 145, 266; II, 381.  
 Ploss, H., I, 226.  
 Plouquet, G., II, 9.  
 Plouquet, Wilhelm Gottfried, I, 196 (2); II, 8, 401.  
 Plouviez, II, 306.

- Pluhowsky, Franz, I, 424.  
 Plumeau, F. M. Aristide, II, 19.  
 Plumert, A., I, 351; III, 694, 706.  
 Plummer, Andrew, III, 641, 642.  
 Plutacrius, Jacobus, I, 82.  
 Plutot, III, 17.  
 Pochon, Henri, I, 279.  
 Podrazki, Josef, II, 274; III, 207.  
 Podres, A., II, 28, 40.  
 Poehl, I, 319.  
 Poel, S. O. van der, II, 95.  
 Poelchen, R., III, 176.  
 Poggeschi, Luigi, III, 239.  
 Poggi, Giuseppe, III, 689.  
 Poggio, R. H., I, 328; II, 29; III, 425.  
 Pogliaghi, Salvator, I, 89.  
 Pogliani, II, 127.  
 Pohl, Emmanuel, II, 226.  
 Poignet, Constant, I, 221.  
 Poilroux, Jacques, I, 327.  
 Poincy, F. A. R. de, III, 68.  
 Poinot, Antoine, III, 388.  
 Poinot, Joseph Claude, III, 140.  
 Pointet, N., I, 465.  
 Poirot, Franc., I, 367.  
 Pois, Nicolas de, II, 1.  
 Pokrovski, V. M., II, 429.  
 Polaillon, III, 68, 73. — Vergl. auch Pollailon.  
 Polak, J. E., I, 248, 249 (2), 431.  
 Poland, II, 68.  
 Poland, Thomas, III, 447.  
 Polansky, F., III, 382.  
 Polin, H., I, 355.  
 Polisius, Gottfr. Sam., III, 560.  
 Politzer, A., III, 384.  
 Polk, W. M., I, 352.  
 Poll, Nicolaus, III, 543.  
 Pollailon, II, 311 (2). — Vergl. auch Polaillon.  
 Pollak, Alois, III, 417.  
 Pollak, Josef, II, 297; III, 384.  
 Pollák, S., I, 392, 412; II, 114.  
 Pollard, B., II, 252 (2).  
 Pollard, E. W., III, 678.  
 Pollard, F., III, 444.  
 Pollard, T., II, 70.  
 Polli, G., III, 767.  
 Polli, Giov., II, 62.  
 Polli, Giuseppe, I, 270, 331.  
 Pollich, Martin, I, 8, 9 (3).  
 Pollinger, Franz, I, 93.  
 Pollitz, Maximilianus, II, 229.  
 Pollnow, Hermann, III, 62.  
 Pollock, I, 339; III, 54, 194, 396, 678.  
 Pollock, Julius, III, 241, 590.  
 Pollosson, III, 205.  
 Polotebnow, A., III, 623.  
 Polotebnow, A. G., I, 252, 416.  
 Pomeranz, Isidor, II, 82.  
 Pomeroy, O. D., III, 89.  
 Pommé, A., I, 91.  
 Pommier, A., II, 76.  
 Pommier, Jacques, II, 12.  
 Pona, Franciscus, I, 22, 82.  
 Poncet, A., II, 150; III, 63, 241.  
 Poncet, D. G., II, 12.  
 Ponfiek, III, 60.  
 Poniklo, III, 419.  
 Pons, II, 65, 109.  
 Pontoppidan, Erik, I, 173, 194, 308, 395; II, 115, 234; III, 10, 116, 702.  
 Pontoppidan, K., III, 294.  
 Pontus, II, 422.  
 Ponyrka, Dionys., I, 203.  
 Ponzoni, G., II, 212.  
 Pooley, J. H., II, 211.  
 Pooley, T. R., III, 252, 361, 365.  
 Poor, I., III, 597.  
 Poore, III, 411, 453.  
 Poore, C. T., II, 412.  
 Pop, I, 400.  
 Pope, B. A., III, 92, 354.  
 Pope, John, III, 553 (2).

- Popescu, Michel, III, 207. —  
Vergl. auch Poppescu.
- Popham, II, 260.
- Popoff, G. F., III, 339.
- Popoff, K. D., I, 253.
- Popow, K. M., III, 430.
- Popp, Demètre D., III, 371.
- Popp, Richard, I, 387.
- Popper, Josef, II, 425.
- Poppesco, Michail D., II, 209.  
— Vergl. auch Popescu.
- Porai-Koschitz, III, 172.
- Porai-Koschitz T., III, 708.
- Porai-Koschitz, V., I, 256, II, 375.
- Pórai-Koschitz, V. I., II, 377.
- Porai-Koschitz, W., I, 346.
- Porak, III, 473.
- Porak, Antonius, I, 266.
- Poray - Koschitz Porai - Ko-  
schitz.
- Porcher, F. P., II, 74.
- Porlezza, P. L., III, 361, 690 (2).
- Porro, Carlo, I, 210, 265; III, 4.
- Porta, III, 772.
- Porta, Joannes Nobilis della,  
III, 551.
- Portal, II, 238.
- Portal, Anton, II, 337.
- Portalier, III, 21, 134.
- Portalier, P., III, 289, 508.
- Portella, Francisco Pires Ma-  
chado, II, 322.
- Porter, II, 329; III, 394.
- Porter, A. M., II, 358; III, 131.
- Porter, F. T., II, 245; III, 198.
- Porter, J. F., III, 131.
- Porter, P. Brynberg, III, 65.
- Porter, R., I, 363.
- Porter, W., III, 408, 425, 430.
- Porter, W. G., II, 389, 391;  
III, 184.
- Porter, W. H., I, 155, 158; III,  
226, 283, 297, 429 (2), 430.
- Porter, W. S., III, 289.
- Porthier, François, III, 603.
- Portier, Jean Raymond, III, 141.
- Posner, I, 155, 330; II, 95, 196;  
III, 230.
- Posner, C., II, 41, 183, 333.
- Posner, Ed. Willh., I, 424.
- Pospelow, II, 390; III, 692.
- Pospelow, A., I, 313, 366.
- Posselt, K., III, 252.
- Post, A., II, 41; III, 97, 225.
- Post, A. E., I, 412, 454.
- Post, M. H., III, 374, 771.
- Postelberg, III, 46.
- Postelberg, A., II, 72.
- Postępski, Ludovicus nob. ab,  
III, 555.
- Posthumus, Andreas a Grafen-  
berg, III, 181.
- Potain, III, 21, 70, 127, 273,  
318, 430, 431 (2), 468.
- Potain, C., II, 258.
- Potel, III, 651.
- Poterin du Mortel, III, 425.
- Poterin du Motet, E., I, 386.
- Poterius, Petrus, I, 111, 114.
- Potherat, II, 311; III, 204.
- Pott, II, 300.
- Pott, Percival, III, 495.
- Pott, R., II, 289.
- Potter, J. W., III, 758.
- Potter, P., II, 395.
- Potton, A., I, 421.
- Pouchet, G., III, 629, 772.
- Pouey, Henri, I, 321.
- Pouillet, II, 25.
- Pouillet, T., II, 86.
- Poulain, II, 53.
- Poulet, III, 203.
- Poullain, Isidore, II, 65.
- Poumeau-Delille, Alphonse, I,  
342.
- Poupinel de Valancé, Théodore  
André, II, 123.
- Poupinel de Valencé, Ch., I, 285.
- Poupon, III, 171.
- Pourche, III, 574, 661.
- Pourdou, Thomas Henry, III, 394.
- Pourrat, II, 448.

- Pourret, II, 72.  
 Pousson, A., II, 29, 42, 139, 153.  
 Poutet, Alfred, III, 73.  
 Poutin, III, 572.  
 Poux, Joseph Zéphirin, III, 38.  
 Pouyagut, M. aîné, I, 402.  
 Powell, J. L., II, 82.  
 Powell, S. D., II, 179.  
 Power, R. E., II, 150; III, 239, 307.  
 Power, S. J., III, 262.  
 Power, T., II, 13.  
 Power, W., III, 141.  
 Poyet, III, 406.  
 Poyet, C. F., I, 217.  
 Poynter, M. E., II, 40.  
 Pozzi, Giovanni, I, 140.  
 Pozzi, S., I, 309; III, 564.  
 Pradilles, Jacques, II, 29.  
 Prado, M. A., III, 708.  
 Prager, I, 218.  
 Prantl, III, 114.  
 Prater, Horatio, I, 401, 402.  
 Pré, Johannes Fridericus de, III, 682.  
 Precht, Antonius de, I, 92.  
 Prediger, Carl Ludwig, III, 683.  
 Prehn, I, 326.  
 Prengrueber, A., I, 302.  
 Presle — Le Begue de Presle.  
 Pressavin, I, 37; III, 636.  
 Pressl, I, 449.  
 Prettyman, J. S., II, 78.  
 Prettyman, J. S. jr., I, 361; II, 41; III, 633.  
 Preuss, Julius, III, 294.  
 Preuss, Maximilian, I, 257.  
 Preussler, Oscar, III, 439.  
 Préval, Guilbert de, I, 473 (5).  
 Prévost, Auguste Edouard, III, 204.  
 Prévost, François Désiré, II, 229.  
 Prevost, J. L., III, 54 (3), 285, 294, 772.  
 Prewitt, F. T., III, 6.  
 Prewitt, T. F., I, 353.  
 Pribram, A., III, 294.  
 Price, A., III, 265.  
 Price, David, I, 270.  
 Price, J., II, 317.  
 Price, J. H., I, 416.  
 Prichard, A., II, 167, 262.  
 Prickett, M., III, 76.  
 Pridigin Teale, II, 323.  
 Prieger, III, 671, 739.  
 Priestley, H., II, 84.  
 Priestley, W. O., III, 172.  
 Prieur, A. L., II, 140.  
 Prieur de Gray, II, 423.  
 Prieur de Grey, III, 589.  
 Prieur, E. Victor, I, 93.  
 Prieur, Georges, III, 513.  
 Primerosius, Jacobus, I, 114; III, 24.  
 Primirose Primerosius.  
 Prince, D., II, 185.  
 Prince, J. Perrot, II, 86.  
 Princeteau, II, 153.  
 Principe, Leon, III, 744.  
 Prini, Antonio, I, 144.  
 Prioleau, Philip Gendron, III, 721.  
 Priou, II, 255.  
 Pro, José, II, 142.  
 Probst, Friedrich, III, 471.  
 Prochorow, P., III, 774.  
 Proctor, W. jr., II, 62.  
 Proegler, C., III, 83, 225.  
 Proença, José Henriques de, III, 119.  
 Profeta, Giuseppe, I, 78, 164, 219, 221, 293, 338, 342; II, 26, 243, 262, 363 (2), 436; III, 6, 132, 153, 184, 224, 252, 323 (2), 693.  
 Profilo, P., III, 307.  
 Profily, John, I, 370.  
 Proksch, J. K., I, 4 (2), 198 (3), 222 (7), 223 (8), 224 (3), 225, 226, 227 (4), 309, 407, 408; II, 83, 325, 388 (2), 425 (2),



- 437, 449, 450; III, 157, 494,  
719 (2), 735.  
 Prompt, III, 440.  
 Proschowsky, A., I, 414, 444.  
 Prost, I, 285.  
 Protopopoff, P. S., I, 352.  
 Proudfoot, A., III, 250.  
 Proust, I, 363; III, 48, 252, 310,  
413.  
 Proux, Abel H., III, 297.  
 Provin, Eugène, II, 282.  
 Pruche, Ch., III, 206.  
 Prud'homme, N. S. R., I, 378.  
 Prud'hon, Endamidas Hippolyte,  
III, 655.  
 Prüll, Friedrich, III, 665.  
 Prümers, III, 659.  
 Pruys van der Hoeven, C., I, 149.  
 Pryce, T. D., III, 177.  
 Przewoski, E., II, 42.  
 Pserhofer, III, 45.  
 Pserhofer, S., I, 157.  
 Puche, I, 269; II, 34, 274, 434;  
III, 568 (2), 569, 574.  
 Puche, M. P., III, 662.  
 Püche, P., III, 521.  
 Puchelt (Sohn), II, 381.  
 Puchelt, Friedr. August Ben-  
jamin, I, 145.  
 Pucheu, J. B., II, 11.  
 Pudelko, Josephus Liborius, III,  
683.  
 Puech, III, 148.  
 Puech, A., I, 227; III, 470.  
 Puech, P., II, 377, 414.  
 Puel, Firmin Louis Bernard,  
III, 501.  
 Puel, J. A., II, 50, 292.  
 Puel, J. A. Aimé, I, 56.  
 Puerto, J., I, 299; II, 343; III,  
18.  
 Puig, III, 350.  
 Puisségur, Jean Marie Antoine  
Alphonse, III, 729.  
 Pujatus, Josephus Antonius, I,  
128.  
 Puppi, Alois, II, 418.  
 Purdon, H. S., II, 78; III, 462.  
 Purjesz, Ignaz, I, 395; III, 385.  
 Purjesz, S. sen., I, 225 (2), 226  
(2).  
 Purmann, Mathäus Gottfried, I,  
118, 119, 121, 124; III,  
680.  
 Purpius, Adam, I, 85.  
 Purser, II, 197.  
 Purves, W. Laidlaw, III, 65.  
 Pusinelli, III, 285.  
 Putegnât, I, 275; II, 386; III,  
28, 44.  
 Putilow, I, 454.  
 Putnam, J. J., III, 226.  
 Putzel, L., III, 225, 264.  
 Puy le Blanc, III, 317.  
 Puylon, Claudius, III, 602.  
 Puzey, Chancy, II, 363.  
 Pye-Smith, P. H., II, 264.  
 Pyl, II, 400.
- Q.**
- Quaglino, III, 360.  
 Quaglino, A., III, 310, 358,  
362, 367.  
 Quaglino, Antonio, III, 219 (2).  
 Quain, Rich., III, 448.  
 Quantin, Émile, I, 428.  
 Quaria, A., I, 442.  
 Quarin, Josephus de, I, 137;  
III, 541.  
 Quarles, Moses, III, 109.  
 Quarta, A., I, 442.  
 Quarta, Antonio, I, 255 (2).  
 Quattrini, Franciscus, III, 734.  
 Quédillac, M., III, 487.  
 Queirolo, G. B., III, 489.  
 Quélet, Lucien, III, 479.  
 Quellmalz, Samuel Theodorus,  
III, 682, 751.  
 Quellmalz — Quellmalz.  
 Quensi, G. Pellier de, fils, III,  
340.

Quénu, II, 40; III, 301.  
 Quercetanus, Josephus, I, 108, 368.  
 Querenet, III, 605.  
 Queudot, G. A., II, 136.  
 Queyuas, J. B., II, 11.  
 Quillfeldt, Franz von, III, 99.  
 Quincke, I, 247, 424.  
 Quincke, H., II, 92; III, 327.  
 Quinet, III, 73.  
 Quinquaud, II, 265; III, 24, 180, 250.  
 Quinquaud, C. E., I, 322.  
 Quioe, III, 407.  
 Quiqueheuf, Antonius, III, 601.  
 Quist, C., I, 222.  
 Qvist, III, 200.

## R.

R., II, 15; III, 498, 582.  
 R. N., II, 423.  
 R. P. F., III, 366 (2).  
 Rw., I, 205 (2).  
 Raab, Karl, III, 486.  
 Rabault, Antonius, III, 601.  
 Rabbe, F. J., I, 250.  
 Rabben, Joannes, I, 89.  
 Rabinowitz, L. A., II, 315; III, 70.  
 Rabitsch, I, 356.  
 Rabitsch-Bey, I, 316.  
 Rabitsch, J., I, 363; II, 134.  
 Rabl, III, 93.  
 Rabl, J., III, 97 (2), 128, 775.  
 Rablach, J. J., II, 423.  
 Rábolt, Josephus Joannes, II, 12.  
 Rabot, F., III, 326.  
 Rabours, Gédéon, III, 670.  
 Rabours, Gédéon de, III, 603.  
 Rabuteau, III, 625, 769.  
 Raby, L., I, 226.  
 Racchi, G., III, 492.  
 Rachetti, Giovanni, III, 733.

Racine, François Julien Sincère, II, 123.  
 Racle, III, 143, 206.  
 Radcliffe, III, 56.  
 Radcliffe, S. J., III, 309, 727.  
 Radestock, II, 185.  
 Radius, I, 402; III, 716.  
 Radius, J., III, 347.  
 Radl, E., II, 435.  
 Raehlmann, Andreas, II, 125.  
 Raffa, A., II, 137.  
 Raffalowitzsch, Sol. Arthur, III, 729.  
 Rafinesque, C. S., III, 537.  
 Rafinesque, G., III, 63.  
 Ragazzoni, III, 689.  
 Ragazzoni, Leone, II, 211; III, 688, 690.  
 Rahmer, Aron, I, 342.  
 Raiberti, Johannes Honoratus, I, 86.  
 Raikem, fils, III, 149.  
 Railton, T. C., II, 252.  
 Raimann, Joh. Nep. von, I, 142.  
 Raimond, Henri, II, 287.  
 Raimondi, C., III, 771.  
 Raisin, III, 661.  
 Raisz, G. III, 171.  
 Rak von Sommerfeld, I, 238.  
 Rakowski, Hugo, II, 129.  
 Raleigh, II, 55.  
 Ralfe, Charles Henry, II, 104.  
 Ralph, J., I, 482, 492.  
 Ramadier, J., III, 103.  
 Ramage, L., III, 444.  
 Ramazzinus, Bernhardinus, III, 560.  
 Rambach, III, 132.  
 Rambach, J. J., III, 755.  
 Rambaut, III, 760.  
 Ramdohr, H., III, 425.  
 Rames, III, 312.  
 Ramey, G., II, 184.  
 Ramirez, Lino, II, 263.  
 Ramonat, Marius, III, 125.

- Ramos Balaguer, C., III, 373.  
 Rampold, III, 585, 645.  
 Rampoldi, R., III, 373, 696.  
 Ramsay, A., III, 753.  
 Ramsbotham, F., III, 394.  
 Ramskill, III, 220, 237, 250, 306, 397.  
 Ranchin, François, I, 22, 109.  
 Rand, H. W., II, 97, 430.  
 Rangonus, Thomas, I, 15(2), 242.  
 Ranguedat, L., III, 83.  
 Ranke, I, 349.  
 Rankin, Frank H., III, 309.  
 Rankine, J., III, 109.  
 Ranking, G. S. A., III, 250.  
 Ranking, J. E., III, 294.  
 Ranney, W. L., II, 438.  
 Ranque, H. F., II, 51.  
 Rause, F. de, I, 386; III, 287.  
 Ransohoff, III, 381.  
 Ransohoff, J., I, 171; II, 365.  
 Ranvier, III, 52, 53 (2).  
 Ranvier, L., III, 438.  
 Ranzi, Andrea, I, 211.  
 Raoult, III, 276.  
 Raoult, A., III, 93, 313, 334.  
 Raphael, H., II, 232; III, 169, 428, 675.  
 Rapin, II, 197.  
 Rapou, C., III, 677.  
 Rapou, T., III, 677 (3).  
 Rapp, J. A., III, 762.  
 Raquin, II, 58.  
 Rasch, Carl, III, 213.  
 Rasche, Carolus, III, 469.  
 Rasori, Enrico, I, 192, 253, 416; II, 103, 392; III, 384, 559, 694.  
 Raspail, V. F., I, 484.  
 Rast, Georgius, III, 681.  
 Rasumow, W. J., II, 368.  
 Rathery, R., III, 157.  
 Ratier, I, 147, 176; II, 14, 55, 402; III, 139, 182, 684.  
 Ratier, F. S., I, 64, 401; II, 253, 378.  
 Ratti, L., I, 74.  
 Rattier, III, 37.  
 Rattier, J. H., III, 494.  
 Rattier, J. J., III, 740.  
 Rattier, J. J. Léon, I, 267; II, 303; III, 141.  
 Rattier, Léon, II, 321.  
 Rau, J. A., III, 108.  
 Rau, Ludw., III, 659.  
 Rau, Wilhelm, III, 36.  
 Rau, Wolfgang Thomas, II, 226.  
 Rauch, Joh. Georgius, III, 603.  
 Rauch, Joseph, II, 64.  
 Rauchfuss, C., III, 70.  
 Raulin, II, 277.  
 Raulin, Joseph, III, 421, 670 (2).  
 Rausch, Joseph, II, 273; III, 190.  
 Rauschert, Joachimus, III, 186.  
 Raut, Otto, I, 95.  
 Rauzier, I, 321.  
 Raval, Augustin, III, 493.  
 Ravaton, I, 134.  
 Ravel, Ch., II, 259.  
 Ravenna, Thomas, III, 732.  
 Ravin, P. M. Charles, III, 46.  
 Ravogli, III, 696.  
 Ravogli, A., I, 192; II, 89, 114, 223, 328, 329, 330, 331, 395; III, 177.  
 Ravogli, O., I, 303.  
 Ray, Charles, II, 60.  
 Raybaud, J. B. Camille, II, 227.  
 Raye, III, 507.  
 Rayé, Alph., I, 279.  
 Raye, O'C., III, 393.  
 Rayer, II, 229, 257, 312; III, 11, 139, 144, 229 (3), 447, 461.  
 Rayer, P., III, 137, 138, (2), 490.  
 Raymon, F., III, 262.  
 Raymond, III, 491.  
 Raymond, Dominique, III, 186.

- Raymond, François, I, 202; III, 262 (2), 289, 291, 483.  
 Raymond, H. L., III, 262.  
 Raymond, P., II 335; III, 598, 772.  
 Raynaud, E., III, 394.  
 Raynaud, Maurice, III, 162 (2), 163.  
 Razoux, Jean, III, 542.  
 Razumoff, V. I., I, 322.  
 Rea, T., III, 300.  
 Read, Ezra, III, 757.  
 Read, H. N., III, 79.  
 Read, S., III, 451.  
 Reade, III, 218.  
 Reade, Thomas, III, 122, 219 (2), 220, 230.  
 Reale, E., III, 318.  
 Reale, Giuseppe, II, 81.  
 Reamy, Thad. A., III, 308.  
 Rean, W. H., II, 355.  
 Réau, II, 443.  
 Rebatel, I, 306.  
 Rebentrost, Johannes Georgius, I, 85.  
 Rebeque, Jacobus Constant de, I, 117.  
 Rebillard, Henri, II, 439.  
 Reblaub, T., III, 179, 703, 704.  
 Reboul, Paul Eugène, II, 404.  
 Reboulleau, III, 531.  
 Recalchi, Julius, III, 181.  
 Récamier, II, 255, 294.  
 Rechtwall, J. Hlavacs von Hlavacs.  
 Reclam, Carl, I, 433 (2); II, 285.  
 Reclus, Paul, III, 83, 172, 405, 502, 503 (3), 504.  
 Recton, Camille Émile, II, 242.  
 Rectorius, Livonius, III, 535 (2).  
 Réczey, Emerich, I, 191.  
 Reddy, III, 491.  
 Redenbacher, W., I, 434.  
 Reder, Albert, I, 69 (2), 185, 285, 408; III, 131, 245, 621.  
 Redi, Francesco, III, 14.  
 Reeb, Th., III, 209.  
 Reed, B., II, 91.  
 Reed, C. A. L., II, 290, 299.  
 Reed, R. H., II, 194.  
 Reed, W. E., II, 97.  
 Reepel, Albert, I, 219.  
 Rees, III, 436.  
 Rees, George, I, 196.  
 Rees, G. Owen, III, 242.  
 Rees, Janet E. R., I, 449.  
 Rees, Owen, III, 239.  
 Reeves, H. A., II, 171, 326.  
 Regensburger, A., III, 209.  
 Regimbeau, aîné, II, 52.  
 Régis, E., III, 275.  
 Regius, H., II, 29.  
 Regnault, E., II, 417.  
 Regnault, Jacobus, III, 601.  
 Regnault, Théodore, III, 658.  
 Regner de Graaf, II, 291.  
 Régnier, L. R., III, 277.  
 Regoby, P., III, 24 (2).  
 Regules, III, 3.  
 Rehlen, E., III, 285.  
 Rehmann, J., II, 723, 739.  
 Rehmann, Josephus Xaverius, I, 39, 87.  
 Reich, II, 11.  
 Reiche, Hugo III, 294.  
 Reichel, Johann Daniel, III, 187.  
 Reichert, II, 205.  
 Reid, II, 246.  
 Reid, J., III, 93.  
 Reid, W. L., II, 297.  
 Reies Franco, Caspar a, I, 115.  
 Reignier, III, 457.  
 Reignier, Ch. A., III, 118.  
 Reignier, L., II, 219.  
 Reil, II, 10.  
 Reil, J. Ch., I, 138; III, 609 (2).  
 Reimann, II, 373; III, 294, 732.  
 Reimer, I, 190; III, 770.

- Reimer, W., I, 375.  
 Reimers, I, 178.  
 Reimonenq, II, 383.  
 Reinbold, A. Th., I, 150.  
 Reinhard, III, 268.  
 Reinhard, C., III, 268, 702.  
 Reinhard, Christian Tobias  
   Ephraim, I, 82, II, 277.  
 Reinhardt, I, 247.  
 Reinlein, Jakob, I, 141.  
 Reisinger, Felix, III, 551.  
 Reisz, III, 768.  
 Reisz, C., III, 329.  
 Reitter, Conradus, I, 79.  
 Reizenstein, Hugo, III, 439.  
 Remak, B., III, 291.  
 Remak, P., III, 282.  
 Rembold, Robert, III, 468.  
 Remer, Wilhelm, III, 136, 567.  
 Remer, W. H. G., I, 141; III,  
   723, 726.  
 Remond, A., III, 633.  
 Remondino, P. C., II, 369.  
 Remourd, C., I, 476.  
 Remy, C., II, 237, 289; III,  
   342, 513.  
 Renacki, Ferdinand, I, 210.  
 Rénard, Léon, I, 285.  
 Renaud, E., III, 217.  
 Renault, A., II, 388; III, 24,  
   131.  
 Renault, Charles, I, 220.  
 Renault, E., III, 185.  
 Renaut, III, 126.  
 Rendu, II, 226; III, 255, 776.  
 Rendu, M., III, 334.  
 René, II, 260.  
 Rengifo, Pio, I, 218.  
 Renner, III, 684.  
 Renner, Frantz, I, 17 (3).  
 Renny, G., I, 40.  
 Renou, Johannes, III, 601.  
 Renou, William, II, 121.  
 Renz, W. T. von, III, 289.  
 Renzi, E. de — De Renzi.  
 Répiquet, C. Victor, I, 59, 210.  
 Resch, Ed., II, 397.  
 Reschetnikow, III, 706.  
 Ressayre, Antoine, III, 684.  
 Rassignier, II, 67.  
 Réthi, L., III, 429.  
 Retzius, III, 112.  
 Retzius, A., III, 191.  
 Reuling, G., III, 273, 371.  
 Reuling, W., I, 183.  
 Reumont, Alexander, III, 163,  
   283, 294, 742 (4), 743 (3),  
   746 (2), 749.  
 Reumont, G., III, 739 (2).  
 Reusner, Hieronymus, I, 116.  
 Reuss, I, 216; II, 216.  
 Reuss, Christian Friedrich, I,  
   138; III, 553.  
 Reuss, L., I, 398, 449 (3), 450.  
 Reuth, O., I, 405, 488.  
 Reverchon, Charles Henri, III,  
   144.  
 Reverdin, A., II, 446.  
 Révey, J., II, 97.  
 Revillet, L., III, 165.  
 Revilliod, E., III, 265.  
 Revillout, Victor, II, 175, 191;  
   III, 123, 592.  
 Rey, II, 354.  
 Rey, A., I, 279; II, 369; III,  
   419.  
 Rey, H., I, 251.  
 Rey, J. B., I, 371.  
 Rey, J. L., I, 422 (2), 423.  
 Reybard, II, 142, 159.  
 Reybard, J. F., II, 129.  
 Reyer, Alex., II, 434.  
 Reyes, A. W., III, 429.  
 Reynal, de, I, 470.  
 Reynal-O'Connor, E., III, 178.  
 Reynaud, I, 64; II, 202, 403,  
   417 (2), 419; III, 18, 496,  
   757.  
 Reynaud, Claude, III, 536.  
 Reynaud, Gustave J. B. Maxi-  
   min, II, 133.  
 Reynier, M., III, 216.

- Reynier, P., III, 502.  
 Reynolds, D. S., III, 87, 375 (2).  
 Reynolds, E. S., III, 302.  
 Reynolds, Geo. B., III, 243.  
 Reynolds, H. J., II, 38.  
 Rezek, III, 746.  
 Rhades, F. G. F., III, 612 (2).  
 Rhagius, Aesticampianus, I, 238.  
 Rheiner, H., III, 396.  
 Rheinstaedter, Augustus, III, 50.  
 Rhoads, J. N., II, 152.  
 Rhode, Ernestus Fridericus, III, 35.  
 Rhodes, J. E., III, 418.  
 Rhodius, Johannes, I, 115.  
 Rhumel, J. Conrad, I, 399.  
 Ribble, I, 298.  
 Ribell, André, III, 188.  
 Ribera, P., III, 166.  
 Riberi, Alessandro, II, 419, 441; III, 189.  
 Riberi, G., III, 572.  
 Ribes, II, 49, 381.  
 Ribes, F., II, 49.  
 Ribes, F. père, II, 378.  
 Riboli, Timoteo, II, 222.  
 Rica, III, 481.  
 Ricardi, III, 36.  
 Ricciardi, II, 358.  
 Rice, E. P., II, 100.  
 Rich, II, 77.  
 Richard, I, 278.  
 Richard, A., II, 306; III, 127, 273.  
 Richard, Édouard, III, 264.  
 Richard, Léon, I, 293.  
 Richard, P. A., III, 9, 13.  
 Richards, V., III, 87.  
 Richardson, A., II, 213.  
 Richardson, B. W., II, 170 (2); III, 230.  
 Richardson, E., III, 196.  
 Richardson, T. G., II, 270, 366.  
 Richelmi, III, 684.  
 Richelot, II, 320.  
 Richelot, G., I, 426; III, 659.  
 Richelot, G. père, II, 308.  
 Richelot, L. G., II, 311.  
 Richer, P., III, 134.  
 Richerand, II, 338.  
 Richerand, Anthelme, I, 141; II, 338.  
 Richet, II, 205, 263, 450; III, 199, 216, 365, 367, 454.  
 Richet, A., III, 208.  
 Richet, Ch., II, 147.  
 Richmond, J. M., II, 138.  
 Richmond, W. S., II, 445 (2).  
 Richon, I, 353.  
 Richond, A., I, 144; III, 577.  
 Richond, R. A., III, 728.  
 Richond des Brus, III, 714.  
 Richond des Brus, A., II, 50.  
 Richond des Brus, L. F. R. A., I, 56.  
 Richter, II, 351.  
 Richter (in Sonneberg), III, 282.  
 Richter (in Teplitz), III, 741.  
 Richter, August Gottlieb, I, 142 (2); II, 407, 439.  
 Richter, Carolus C. Ad. Leop., II, 416 (2).  
 Richter, Christ. Fried., II, 43.  
 Richter, Ernestus Felix, I, 286.  
 Richter, Friedrich, I, 478 (2); III, 243.  
 Richter, Fritz, III, 22.  
 Richter, I., II, 34.  
 Richter, Georg August, I, 144; III, 573, 614.  
 Richter, G. H., II, 107, 221; III, 658.  
 Richter, Hermannus, I, 269.  
 Richter, H. E., III, 569.  
 Richter, Hermann Eberhard, I, 157, 160, 292.  
 Richter, Joannes Erhard, III, 604.  
 Richter, J. Fr., III, 609.

- Richter, Maximilian, III, 587.  
 Richter, Paul, III, 685.  
 Richter, Wilhelm Michael, I, 246.  
 Rickards, III, 321.  
 Ricklin, E., III, 695.  
 Ricord, Philippe, I, 57 (2), 59, 60 (4), 61, 62 (3), 65 (6), 146 (2), 147, 148, 149, 151 (2), 155 (2), 161, 181, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 270, 273, 275, 276, 277, 281, 287, 329, 330, 331, 334 (2), 381, 382, 389, 483; II, 17, 18 (3), 20, 32, 33, 34, 57, 60, 67, 72, 78, 170, 200 (3), 201, 202, 203, 205, 229 (2), 240 (2), 242, 282, 285, 286, 302, 303, 304, 339, 341 (4), 348 (2), 349 (2), 350, 380, 381 (3), 382 (2), 384, 403, 409, 417, 418, 433, 441 (3); III, 4, 11 (2), 51, 149, 189, 190 (2), 213, 304, 335, 350, 395 (2), 434 (5), 452, 461, 497 (4), 498, 506 (2), 508 (2), 520, 521, 522, 570, 580 (2), 582, 617, 663, 724, 758.  
 Ricordi, Amilcare, I, 186, 290 (2), 291, 292, 338; II, 196, 208, 342, 358 (3), 444; III, 400, 685, 687, 689.  
 Ricque, Joseph, II, 280.  
 Ridder, de, I, 450.  
 Ridley, Humfredus, I, 85, 123.  
 Riebeeck, Andreas van, III, 683.  
 Riecke, V. A., I, 378 (2); III, 141.  
 Ried, F., III, 457.  
 Riedel, B., III, 13.  
 Riedel, Bernhard, II, 445.  
 Rieder, H., III, 277, 302, 597.  
 Riedinger, II, 391.  
 Riedlin -  
 Riedlinus, Vitus, I, 123; III, 4, 319.  
 Rieger, III, 270.  
 Rieger, Conrad, II, 369.  
 Riehl, G., III, 171.  
 Riel, P., I, 316.  
 Riemslagh, II, 76 (2).  
 Ries, Guilelmus, III, 35.  
 Rieschetnikoff -  
 Rieshetnikoff, III, 706.  
 Rieshetnikoff, I. P., III, 634.  
 Rietschel, Hermannus Julius, II, 381.  
 Rieux, L., II, 244.  
 Riff, III, 275.  
 Riff, A., III, 97.  
 Rigaud, II, 161.  
 Rigaud, Ph., II, 166.  
 Rigault, Sulpitius, I, 256.  
 Rincon, M., III, 570.  
 Rindfleisch, Eduard, III, 297, 441, 624.  
 Rinecker, F. von, I, 274, 297, 348, 349; II, 368; III, 42, 65, 124, 250, 255, 285.  
 Ring, C. F., I, 171.  
 Ringelhardt, Robertus, II, 349.  
 Ringer, Sydney, III, 56.  
 Ringk, Otto, I, 393.  
 Rinius, Benedictus, I, 16.  
 Riocreux, L., I, 321; III, 97.  
 Riolanus, Joannes, I, 108, 110, 256 (2).  
 Ripari, Petrus, III, 660.  
 Ripoll, II, 164; III, 76, 337, 484.  
 Ripping, III, 260.  
 Risel, O., III, 183.  
 Risk, E. J. E., II, 95.  
 Rist, F., II, 16.  
 Ristellhueber, II, 417.  
 Ritchie, Peel, III, 55.  
 Ritgen, I, 377.  
 Rith, Arthur, II, 165.  
 Ritter, II, 415; III, 282.  
 Ritter (in Cassel), III, 539.  
 Ritter (in Wiesbaden), III, 533, 722.

- Ritter, Bernhard, I, 455.  
 Ritter, C., II, 436.  
 Ritter, G. H., I, 54; II, 50; III, 538, 573.  
 Ritter, Johann Jacob, III, 642.  
 Ritter, Laurentius Andreas, III, 750.  
 Rittershausen, Carl, III, 237.  
 Ritti, A., III, 275.  
 Rittmann, Alexander, I, 220, 221, 434 (2).  
 Ritton, G., II, 302.  
 Ritzerfeld, III, 654.  
 Ritzerow, III, 654.  
 Riva, Francesco, I, 266.  
 Rivaud, J. C., II, 11.  
 Rivaud-Landrau, II, 241.  
 Rivaud, Léon, III, 224.  
 Rively, M., II, 99.  
 Rivière, Eugène, I, 89.  
 Riviere, Guillaume, III, 602.  
 Riverius, Lazarus, I, 114.  
 Rivington, III, 60.  
 Rivington, W., II, 140, 148, 213 (2).  
 Rizat, A., I, 75; II, 26, 187.  
 Rizat, J. A., II, 445.  
 Rizet, F., I, 302; III, 195.  
 Rizkallah, Alexandre, II, 320.  
 Rizzi, Ambrogio, III, 114.  
 Rizzi, Mole, I, 154.  
 Rizzoli, II, 166.  
 Rizzoni, Jacopo, I, 233.  
 Robbé de Beauveset, I, 82.  
 Robbi, I, 376; II, 157.  
 Robbins, C. W., II, 233.  
 Röber, D. F. A., III, 644.  
 Röber, Friedrich August, I, 375.  
 Roberg, Adolf, III, 204.  
 Roberg, Laurentius, I, 27; III, 32.  
 Robert, I, 351; II, 34, 81, 94, 127, 142, 256, 257; III, 232, 498, 662.  
 Robert (in Paris), III, 214.  
 Robert, A., III, 427.  
 Robert, Alph., II, 312.  
 Robert, Auguste Eugène, III, 140.  
 Robert, Constant, II, 22, 103.  
 Robert, M., I, 276; II, 207, 383; III, 526.  
 Robert, Melchior, I, 66, 68, 155, 274, 278, 335; II, 355, 386, 409; III, 350, 520.  
 Robert, M. I. C., I, 472.  
 Robert, P. M. Aug., II, 283.  
 Roberth, E., I, 484.  
 Robertson, J., II, 278.  
 Roberts, J. B., III, 124, 393.  
 Roberts, P. F., III, 373.  
 Roberts, W., II, 24.  
 Roberts, William, II, 27.  
 Roberts, William C., II, 295, 296 (2); III, 531.  
 Robertson, A., III, 245 (2), 316.  
 Robertson, Henry, III, 612, 613.  
 Robertson, H. A., I, 207.  
 Robertson, John, II, 106.  
 Robertson, John Hey, I, 153, 176; III, 740.  
 Robertson, R., II, 237.  
 Robertson, William, I, 202.  
 Robin, III, 569, 619.  
 Robin (in Saint - Étienne), II, 420.  
 Robin, A., III, 450.  
 Robin, Émile, III, 628.  
 Robineau, Guil., I, 367.  
 Robinet, III, 554.  
 Robinsohn, D., II, 398.  
 Robinson, II, 357; III, 777.  
 Robinson, A. H., III, 297.  
 Robinson, B., III, 83, 409.  
 Robinson, Beverley, III, 406.  
 Robinson, Charles H., II, 266.  
 Robinson, Edmund, I, 345.  
 Robinson, F., I, 355; III, 238, 482.  
 Robinson, Fr., I, 451.  
 Robinson, Frederick, III, 326, 425.



- Robinson, Henry, II, 362.  
 Robinson, J. L., II, 392.  
 Robinson, Nicolas, I, 32.  
 Robinson, R. R. Watson, II, 227.  
 Robinson, T., I, 77, 309; III, 10, 89, 178, 198, 380.  
 Roboan, Carlo, II, 20.  
 Robolski, A., III, 630.  
 Robson, A. W. M., II, 187.  
 Rocchi, III, 511.  
 Rocchi, Ulisse, I, 294; III, 279.  
 Roch, Ch., III, 209.  
 Rocha, A., II, 216, 217 (2).  
 Rochard, E., II, 40; III, 749.  
 Rochard, F., III, 160.  
 Rochard, J., III, 116.  
 Rochas, V, de, III, 116.  
 Roché, I, 273, 319.  
 Roche, J., II, 92, 280; III, 630.  
 Roché, L., III, 768.  
 Rochebonne, A. Trémeau de, III, 63.  
 Rochefort, Edgard, III, 217.  
 Rochelt, Emil, II, 327.  
 Rocher, G., I, 458.  
 Rochet, V., II, 371.  
 Rochon, I, 487, 489; II, 172.  
 Rochoux, J. A., II, 199, 200, 201.  
 Rockwell, A. D., III, 226.  
 Rockwell, T. H., III, 178.  
 Roddick, T. G., I, 170, 175.  
 Rode, E., III, 514.  
 Rodet, I, 183; II, 383; III, 214.  
 Rodet, A., I, 278, 390, 404(3), 409; III, 482, 520.  
 Rodet, M. A., III, 522.  
 Rodier, II, 305.  
 Rodman, Wm. L., II, 153.  
 Rodrigues, II, 434; III, 8, 40, 129, 349, 581, 583, 584.  
 Rodrigues, Hubert, I, 151; II, 126; III, 685.  
 Rodriguez, I, 448.  
 Rodriguez Góngora, III, 428.  
 Rodriguez Góngora, S., II, 395.  
 Rodriguez, J. F., III, 125.  
 Rodriguez Seoane, L., I, 391.  
 Rodriguez Viforcós, Alfredo, I, 6, 395; II, 28, 37, 231, 370, 394; III, 373, 390, 454, 727.  
 Roe, A. J., II, 308.  
 Roeder, Karl, III, 270.  
 Roederer, Johannes Georgius, II, 439.  
 Roesch, III, 36.  
 Roeselius, Johannes Petrus, III, 635.  
 Roey, van, III, 767.  
 Roger, G. H., III, 294.  
 Roger, Henri, III, 52(2), 54, 55, 84(3), 93.  
 Rogero, III, 250.  
 Rogers, H. C., II, 95.  
 Rogers, J. E. T., III, 3.  
 Rogers, J. G., II, 244; III, 356.  
 Rogers, S. A., III, 598.  
 Rogers, W. B., II, 139.  
 Rogers, W. K., II, 215.  
 Rogier, I, 213.  
 Rognetta, II, 64, 202; III, 25.  
 Roguetta, II, 107.  
 Rohden, August, III, 458.  
 Rohé, George H., I, 349, 442; III, 171, 178, 210.  
 Röhmann, III, 598.  
 Rohmell, C., III, 270.  
 Rohmer, III, 378, 503.  
 Rohrbeck, G., III, 505.  
 Röhrmann, Carl, I, 422.  
 Roig, I, 311.  
 Roig, G., II, 36.  
 Roini, Michel Angelo, II, 8.  
 Rojecki, F., II, 310.  
 Rokitansky, Carl von, II, 315; III, 433.  
 Rolandis, de, I, 401.  
 Rölker, I, 247(2).  
 Roll, Theodor, II, 276.  
 Rolland, Pierre G. G., III, 99.

- Rollet, I, 163, 216, 224, 365.  
 406 (3), 407; II, 385; III,  
 500, 718.  
 Rollet, A., III, 149.  
 Rollet, J., I, 5, 68, 70, 173, 281  
 (2), 282, 285, 295, 333, 363;  
 II, 22, 142, 274, 344, 358,  
 384 (2), 404; III, 114, 116,  
 149, 153, 171, 215, 322, 402,  
 448, 471, 499, 511, 531, 769.  
 Rollet, M. J., II, 259.  
 Rollett, Emil, III, 424.  
 Rollfink, Werner, I, 84; II,  
 276; III, 680 (2).  
 Roluti, Cav., I, 189.  
 Roma, Franciscus de, I, 116.  
 Romalo, Edouard, III, 172.  
 Romanis Roma.  
 Rombeau, II, 205.  
 Römer, I, 205.  
 Romer, Jakob, I, 366.  
 Römer, Johann Jakob, III, 516.  
 Römheld, jun., II, 32.  
 Róna, S., I, 173; II, 94, 104,  
 218, 219; III, 19, 666, 667.  
 Roncallus, Franciscus, I, 129,  
 130; II, 154.  
 Roncati, F., II, 21.  
 Ronchi, Ignazio, I, 296.  
 Rondelet, Guilelmus, I, 103 (2).  
 Ronowsky, A. von, I, 490.  
 Ronquillo, C., I, 446, 447 (3).  
 Ronseus  
 Ronsseus, Balduinus, I, 107.  
 Roof, E. H., III, 245.  
 Roonhuyse, Hendryk von, III,  
 447.  
 Roosa, D. B. St. J., III, 382,  
 383 (3).  
 Roosbroeck, van, II, 351.  
 Röper, Christianus, III, 681.  
 Roque, III, 519.  
 Roquebrune, M., II, 419.  
 Roques, III, 84.  
 Roques, C., III, 84.  
 Roques, Joseph, III, 538.  
 Roquette, Charles, II, 70, 384;  
 III, 130, 230.  
 Rosas, Anton, III, 344, 345.  
 Rose, A., II, 97.  
 Rose, E., II, 179.  
 Rose, John, I, 250, 451 (2).  
 Rose, Thomas, III, 711 (2).  
 Rose, William, II, 36, 231; III,  
 470.  
 Rosellus, Ludovicus, I, 20.  
 Rosen von Rosenstein, Nil, III,  
 34.  
 Rosen, W. von, III, 47 (2).  
 Rosenbach, J., III, 686.  
 Rosenbaum, Julius, I, 197 (2);  
 211 (4).  
 Rosenberg, C., I, 484.  
 Rosenberg, Carl Heinrich, I, 483.  
 Rosenberg, Johannes Carolus,  
 III, 668.  
 Rosenberg, M., I, 306; III, 638.  
 Rosenberg, S., II, 97.  
 Rosenberg, W., II, 182.  
 Rosenberger, Carl, I, 180, 270.  
 Rosenblum, III, 430.  
 Rosenfeld, G., III, 428.  
 Rosenheim, T., III, 633.  
 Rosenschein, Max, II, 271.  
 Rosenstein, S., III, 490 (2).  
 Rosenthal, II, 221; III, 250.  
 Rosenthal (in Güstrow), I, 267.  
 Rosenthal (in Magdeburg), III,  
 687.  
 Rosenthal, A., III, 266.  
 Rosenthal, E., III, 503.  
 Rosenthal, Hermann, III, 53.  
 Rosenthal, M., III, 222, 255,  
 268, 283, 306, 589.  
 Rosenthal, O., II, 331; III, 702  
 (2).  
 Rosenzweig, I, 409.  
 Röser, III, 584, 588.  
 Roser, W., II, 22, 144, 179.  
 Röser, Jakob Ritter von, I, 247.  
 Rosewater, C., I, 361.  
 Rosinski, B., III, 32.

- Rosmini, Giovanni, II, 243; III, 367, 368, 735.  
 Rosner, III, 768.  
 Rosolimos, S., I, 225, 309; III, 451.  
 Ross, II, 267; III, 262, 405.  
 Ross, D., III, 106.  
 Ross, G., II, 204; III, 268.  
 Ross, J., III, 224, 318.  
 Ross, M. K., II, 368.  
 Ross, W. S., II, 232.  
 Rossander, C. J., III, 237.  
 Rossbach, J. M., III, 402.  
 Rossbach, M. J., III, 393.  
 Rossen, E., I, 157.  
 Rossi, A., I, 419; II, 395.  
 Rossi, Claudio, II, 419.  
 Rossi, Fr., I, 89; III, 658.  
 Rossigneux, Gustave, III, 361.  
 Rossignol, Jean Antoine, II, 227.  
 Rossini, S., II, 70.  
 Rostan, II, 257.  
 Rostan, Jean Baptiste Joseph Bernard, II, 227.  
 Roster, G., I, 188.  
 Rostock, Alfred S., II, 404.  
 Rosztok, Theod. Leop., II, 349.  
 Rotch, T. M., III, 93.  
 Roth, F., III, 150, 232, 399 (2).  
 Roth, Guilelmus Augustus, II, 435.  
 Roth, M., III, 471.  
 Roth, Otto von, I, 95.  
 Rothamel, III, 112.  
 Röthberger, David, II, 340.  
 Rothe, Joannes Fridericus, I, 87.  
 Rothe, Otto, II, 405.  
 Rothmund, von, I, 452; II, 36, 211; III, 690.  
 Rothmund, von jun., III, 660.  
 Rothrock, J. T., III, 563.  
 Rotter, Emil, I, 391; III, 694.  
 Rotter, Karl, II, 132.  
 Rotundis, Petrus de, III, 669.  
 Rouby, Hippolyte, III, 335.  
 Rouchedy, M., II, 36.  
 Rouchif, II, 61.  
 Rougemont, Joseph Claudius, I, 259.  
 Rougier, III, 531.  
 Rougier, J. B., II, 120.  
 Rougnon, N. F., I, 140, 259.  
 Rougon, II, 315.  
 Rouse, I, 297; III, 199.  
 Rouse, James, II, 210.  
 Rousseau, Abbé, III, 536.  
 Rousseau, E., II, 66; III, 126.  
 Rousseau, J. B. C., I, 206.  
 Rousseau, J. C., III, 712.  
 Rousseau, Nicolaus, II, 42.  
 Roussel, A., I, 226; III, 13, 303, 446.  
 Rousset, G. A., III, 215.  
 Roussif, II, 61.  
 Roustan, II, 268; III, 210.  
 Routh, I, 413.  
 Routh, C. H. F., III, 6 (2).  
 Rouvier, I, 246.  
 Roux, II, 195; III, 498, 522.  
 Roux, Antoine Albert, III, 411.  
 Roux, François, I, 470.  
 Roux, G., I, 316; II, 311.  
 Roux, J., II, 403, 419.  
 Roux, Maximin, I, 93.  
 Roverellus, Johannes Antonius, I, 15.  
 Rovira, J., III, 85.  
 Rowe, W. J. V., III, 117.  
 Rowley, William, I, 372, 374; II, 44; III, 341.  
 Roy, G. C., II, 150.  
 Roy, G. G., III, 427.  
 Roy, R. N., II, 87.  
 Royer, III, 649, 650 (2), 653, 748.  
 Royer, A., III, 467.  
 Royer, P. F. J., I, 140.  
 Royer, Thomas, I, 470 (2).  
 Royero, F., III, 414.

- Royero, L., III, 486.  
 Royle, Octavian, III, 662.  
 Royston, III, 572.  
 Rozanoff, III, 258.  
 Ruata, Carlo, I, 418.  
 Ruault, A., III, 393, 417.  
 Rubempré, J. Morel, I, 478, 479 (2).  
 Rubino, A., III, 319, 486.  
 Rückert, F., II, 247.  
 Rüd, Valerius, I, 241.  
 Rudius, Eustachius, I, 21.  
 Rudnew, A., III, 357.  
 Rudnew, W., III, 468.  
 Rudolph, C. E. G., II, 281.  
 Rudolph, Johannes Philippus Julius, III, 551.  
 Rudtorffer, Franz Xaver von, III, 342.  
 Ruef, Maurice, I, 147.  
 Ruellan du Créhu, Édouard J. M., II, 127.  
 Ruelle, Nicolas François, II, 228.  
 Ruest, J. C., III, 657.  
 Ruete, C. G. Theod., III, 349.  
 Ruff, P. B., II, 371.  
 Ruffel, Guillelmus Stephanus Maria, II, 400.  
 Ruffié, J. Pierre, II, 229.  
 Rufino, A. M., II, 97.  
 Rufz, M. E., III, 461.  
 Ruge, C., II, 370.  
 Rugg, George P., II, 213.  
 Ruggi, Giuseppe, II, 185.  
 Ruggieri, Cesar, I, 260 (2).  
 Ruggieri, Pietro, III, 670.  
 Ruhbaum, III, 581.  
 Ruhemann, Conrad, III, 431 (2).  
 Rühle, Hugo, III, 399.  
 Ruijchaver, II, 57.  
 Ruiz, I, 448.  
 Ruiz Diaz de Isla, I, 12 (4).  
 Ruiz de Salazar, III, 586.  
 Ruland, Jakob, III, 706.  
 Ruland, Johannes David, I, 84.  
 Rulandus, Martinus, I, 107.  
 Rullier, III, 228 (2).  
 Rul-Ogez, I, 274; III, 396, 461, 467.  
 Rumbold, Ferdinando Giuseppe, II, 21.  
 Rumler, Johannes Ulrich, I, 106.  
 Rumpf, Theodor, I, 319; III, 225, 226, 268, 283, 285, 289, 291, 320.  
 Runeberg, III, 329.  
 Runeberg, J. W., III, 706.  
 Runge, A. B., III, 112.  
 Runge, August Siegmund, I, 93.  
 Rupp, I, 327.  
 Rupp, C. F., I, 178.  
 Rupp, Johannes Georgius, III, 228.  
 Rupp, Julius, I, 328; II, 448.  
 Ruprecht, Carl, I, 197.  
 Ruschitzka, Josephus, III, 555.  
 Rusconi, II, 235.  
 Rush, Benjamin, II, 377.  
 Rush, E. W., II, 138.  
 Russdorf, E. von, III, 194, 762.  
 Russell, III, 219, 224, 239, 243, 246, 315, 316, 325 (2).  
 Russell (in Birmingham), III, 239.  
 Russell, Alexander, III, 549, 647.  
 Russell, C. P., I, 357.  
 Russell, J., III, 193, 232, 399.  
 Russell, James, III, 57, 307, 401.  
 Russell, T. T., II, 305.  
 Russelt, II, 127.  
 Russo, A., III, 227.  
 Rust, I, 150.  
 Rust, Carolus, II, 347.  
 Rust, Joh. Nep., I, 57, 142, 146; II, 53, 340; III, 671.  
 Rustizky, J. von, II, 220.  
 Rutgers van der Loeff, M. = Van der Loeff.

Ruthenberg, II, 326.  
 Ruthenberg, Alexander, I, 263.  
 Rutherford, Haldane D., III, 321.  
 Rütther, III, 39.  
 Rutsch, Conrad, I, 262; II, 102.  
 Rutten, Jean Toussaint Joseph, II, 47.  
 Rutz, J. Stephanus, II, 120.  
 Ruysch, Fridericus, II, 406.  
 Ruyter, Gustav de, III, 89.  
 Ryan, I, 273.  
 Rydygier, II, 88, 389; III, 393.  
 Ryerson, G. S., III, 369.  
 Ryff, Gualtherus Hermannus, III, 546 (2), 547.  
 Ryley, J. Beresford, II, 99.  
 Rymaschewsky, V., III, 181.  
 Rynd, III, 347.  
 Rynd, Franc., II, 128.  
 Rysendeech, Henricus, I, 84.  
 Ryschetnikoff = Rieshetnikoff.

## S.

S., III, 120.  
 Sch., III, 396.  
 S. J. D., II, 77.  
 S. in H., II, 415.  
 Sabail, Paul, III, 209, 216.  
 Sabater, I, 316.  
 Sabatier, I, 208; II, 118.  
 Sabatier, Cen. II, 439, 447.  
 Sabatier, J. C., II, 199.  
 Sabbadini, C., III, 113.  
 Sabellicus, Marcus Antonius Coccius, I, 237.  
 Sablotzky, III, 447.  
 Sablozky, III, 532.  
 Saboia, V., II, 150.  
 Saccani, Giuliano, III, 453.  
 Sacchetti, III, 440.  
 Sacchetti, Giuseppe, III, 735.  
 Sacchi, Domenico, I, 428.  
 Sacchi, Nazzarus, III, 556.

Sacchus  
 Saccus, Pompejus, I, 127; III, 431.  
 Sacharjin, Gr., III, 425.  
 Sachs, J. J., III, 716.  
 Sachs, Ludwig Wilhelm, III, 615 (2).  
 Sachse, II, 282.  
 Sachse, J. D. W., I, 149; II, 58.  
 Sacreste, Albert, III, 21, 31.  
 Sadler, II, 234.  
 Sadoul, Louis, I, 328.  
 Saemisch, Theodor, II, 245; III, 365.  
 Saexinger, II, 313.  
 Saffory, Henry, III, 710.  
 Sager, C. G., II, 278.  
 Sagnier, F. N., II, 287.  
 Sahli, I, 319.  
 Saikowsky, III, 624.  
 Sainte-Marie, Etienne, III, 553 (2).  
 Saint-Germain, L. A. de, III, 456.  
 Saint-Gervais = Giraudeau, de.  
 Saint-Hilaire, Aug., I, 480.  
 Saint-Ildefont = Le Febure, de.  
 Saint-Malo = Chapel, de.  
 Saint-Martin de Laplagne, Ch. G., I, 73.  
 Sainton, Rod., III, 171.  
 Saintoyant, J. F. Victor, II, 18.  
 Saint-Paul, Ambroise, III, 745.  
 Saint-Philippe, R., II, 365.  
 Saint-Romain, G. B. de, I, 27.  
 Saintvis de Bonnifardiére, A. de, III, 106.  
 Saint-Yves, de, III, 340.  
 Saison, Constant, III, 452.  
 Saissy, J. A., III, 381.  
 Salaroli, L., II, 100.  
 Salas, J. A., III, 697.  
 Salchow, Ulrich Christoph, III, 567, 568.

- Salem, Mohammed, II, 343.  
 Sales-Girons, III, 520.  
 Salicetus, Johannes, I, 7, 96, 231.  
 Salisbury, J. H., I, 292, 296.  
 Sallaba, D., II, 9.  
 Sallé, Paul, III, 339.  
 Salleneuve, III, 520.  
 Salleron, II, 211.  
 Sallin, Charles, III, 670.  
 Salmade, Albert, II, 282.  
 Salmon, II, 146.  
 Salmon, A., II, 295, 313.  
 Salomon, I, 375; III, 760.  
 Salomon, J. Vose, III, 354.  
 Salomon, M. G., I, 402.  
 Salomon, S., II, 440.  
 Salomonsen, L. W., I, 440.  
 Salotto, G., I, 194; II, 399; III, 177 (2), 699.  
 Saltini, G., III, 365.  
 Saltor, III, 238, 482.  
 Salvatore, II, 107.  
 Salvolini, Pellegrino, II, 68; III, 724, 725.  
 Salzer, III, 402.  
 Salzer, Fr., I, 183.  
 Salzmann, Johannes Rudolphus, I, 84.  
 Samel, Joan. Carol. Eduard, II, 416.  
 Samelsohn, Julius, III, 675, 766.  
 Sampson, A. F., II, 182.  
 Samwell, David, I, 204.  
 Sanchés —  
 Sanchez, Antonio Nuñez Ribeiro, I, 42 (2), 201 (5), 202 (2); III, 652.  
 Sanchez, E., II, 37.  
 Sanchez, Franciscus, II, 2.  
 Sanchez, M., II, 232.  
 Sanchez, P., III, 45.  
 Sanchez, Pasqual, II, 80.  
 Sanchiz, E., II, 37.  
 Sanctis, F. Paolo de, III, 768.  
 Sanctus, Marianus, II, 1.  
 Sandahl, O., III, 403.  
 Sandberg, III, 219, 240.  
 Sandberg, A. G., III, 776.  
 Sander, C. A. L., II, 416.  
 Sanders, III, 238, 319, 768.  
 Sanderson, Chas. R., III, 194.  
 Sandner, Andreas, III, 150.  
 Sandoz, Georges, III, 93.  
 Sandoz, P., III, 297.  
 Sandras, III, 278, 304, 318.  
 Sandras, S., II, 57, 61.  
 Sandrock, III, 600.  
 Sands, H. B., II, 113, 137, 148.  
 Sangalli, III, 481.  
 Sängcr, II, 40, 317 (2); III, 73, 389 (2).  
 Sängcr, M., II, 300.  
 Sanger, William W., I, 427.  
 Sangster, A., III, 169.  
 Sanguinet, Pierre, III, 103.  
 San Juan  
 Sanjuan, M., I, 356, 444; II, 371, 396.  
 San Martin, J., II, 375.  
 Sanné, II, 95.  
 Sannicola, Giov., II, 379.  
 Sanquer, A., III, 17.  
 Sanson, III, 345.  
 Sanson, A., II, 287.  
 Santes, Zennaro, III, 111.  
 Santi, G. de, II, 430.  
 Santo Giorgio, Bartolomeo Battisti da, II, 279.  
 Santvoord, van, II, 152.  
 Santy, L. de, III, 474.  
 Sanuto, I, 233.  
 Sanuto, Marino, I, 233.  
 Sanz del Rio, V., III, 3.  
 Saporta, Antonius, I, 104.  
 Saporta, Johannes, I, 21.  
 Sarda, G., III, 314.  
 Sarda, L., III, 294.  
 Sardaillon, III, 188.  
 Sardo, Alessandro, I, 233.

- Sardon, G., III, 217.  
 Sarfass, Fridericus Guilelmus, I, 374.  
 Sarmiento, Martin, I, 204.  
 Sarrhos, Étienne Georges, II, 341.  
 Sartorius, A., II, 79.  
 Sartorius, Christophorus Frider., III, 603.  
 Sartorius, Fridericus, I, 200.  
 Sartorius, Peter, I, 22 (2).  
 Sassard, Tq., I, 44.  
 Sassendorf, Hermann von, I, 235 (2).  
 Sassonia, Hercules, I, 20.  
 Saucerotte, Ludwig Sebastian, I, 373.  
 Saucet, III, 222.  
 Sauerhering, Ernst, I, 479.  
 Saugey, Robin du, I, 257.  
 Saulle = Legrand du Saulle.  
 Saulsay, Nicolais du, I, 323.  
 Saulsohn, Sigismund, II, 124.  
 Saundby, R., III, 294.  
 Saunder, William, I, 136.  
 Saunders, George, I, 156, 181.  
 Saunders, John Cunningham, III, 342.  
 Saunders, W., III, 606.  
 Saunders, W. D., III, 206.  
 Saunier, A., II, 230.  
 Saurel, L., I, 157, 281.  
 Saurel, Louis J., I, 215.  
 Sauter, I, 383.  
 Sauvages, Franciscus Boissier de, I, 132.  
 Sauvan, I, 265 (2).  
 Sauvarn, I, 263.  
 Savage, G. H., III, 273, 294, 334.  
 Savalle, Benoît Martin, II, 17.  
 Savard, Paul, III, 283.  
 Savaresi, III, 553.  
 Saviard, Bartholomeus, II, 140.  
 Savill, T. D., II, 272.  
 Saville, R., III, 578.  
 Savinoff, N. N., II, 320.  
 Saviotti, Giovanni, III, 438.  
 Savornin Lohman, W. H. de, I, 441.  
 Savory, William S., I, 293; II, 145, 173 (2).  
 Savy, Cl., III, 365.  
 Sawrey, S., I, 50 (2), 475.  
 Saxonia, Hercules, I, 20.  
 Sayle, III, 618.  
 Saylor, Ger., III, 710.  
 Sbordone, G., I, 355.  
 Scacchus, Durantus, II, 117.  
 Scaluggia, Giovanni, III, 587.  
 Scanarolus, Antonius, I, 8.  
 Scanzoni, Friedrich Wilhelm, III, 509.  
 Scardonius, Jo. Franciscus, II, 277.  
 Scarenzio, Angelo, I, 161, 163, 165, 193, 290, 303, 306; II, 35, 78, 209, 249, 250, 261, 317, 318, 358, 385; III, 76, 184, 219, 321, 378, 391, 455, 506, 568, 685 (3), 687, 689, 708, 748, 773.  
 Scarpa, Antonio, III, 342.  
 Scatigna, III, 671 (2).  
 Scattigna, Vict., III, 671 (2).  
 Scavart, Johannes, I, 84.  
 Schaab, Carolus Guilelmns, III, 352.  
 Schaadel, J. Frid., II, 3.  
 Schaarschmidt, August, I, 37.  
 Schaarschmidt, Samuel, I, 35, 370.  
 Schacher, Polycarpus Gottlieb, III, 228.  
 Schachmann, M., III, 488.  
 Schacht, Joannes Oosterdyk == Oosterdyk.  
 Schacht, Hermannus Oosterdyk == Oosterdyk.  
 Schack, Antonius, III, 141.  
 Schade, Johann H. F., II, 236.

- Schadeck  
 Schadek Szadek.  
 Schaefer, F., II, 116.  
 Schaefer, Louis, III, 655.  
 Schaeffer, Fridericus Wilhelmus  
   Gustavus, III, 346.  
 Schaeffer, Jo. Ad. Math., III,  
   609.  
 Schaeffer, Max, III, 410.  
 Schäfer, E., III, 588.  
 Schäfer, H., III, 374.  
 Schaffer, II, 141.  
 Schäffer, I, 381.  
 Schäffer (in Hirschberg), III,  
   382.  
 Schäffer, Heinrich, I, 290.  
 Schahl, Franc. Ant., I, 88.  
 Schalle, E., I, 483.  
 Schamsky, Alexander, I, 125.  
 Scharfe, Ewaldus, III, 399.  
 Scharlau, I, 270; III, 582, 616,  
   761.  
 Scharlau, Gustavus Bogislaus,  
   I, 94.  
 Scharlau, Gustav Wilhelm, I,  
   267; II, 129.  
 Scharlow, II, 108.  
 Scharlow, G. W., III, 616.  
 Scharp, Georg, III, 4.  
 Schärtler, Carl Ferd., II, 434.  
 Schatz, II, 374.  
 Schauenburg, Carl Hermann,  
   III, 358.  
 Schauenstein, Adolf, I, 456.  
 Schaufus, I, 206.  
 Schaven, von, II, 398.  
 Schätzler, III, 440.  
 Schebuniew, III, 175.  
 Schech, III, 408 (2), 463.  
 Schech, Philipp, III, 427, 428,  
   430, 449.  
 Schede, III, 389.  
 Schedel, H. E., III, 137, 740.  
 Schedler, Paul, II, 252.  
 Scheel, I, 420.  
 Scheel, A., I, 189, 190.  
 Scheel, Axel, I, 294 (2).  
 Scheele, Karl Wilh., III, 642.  
 Scheeman, II, 201.  
 Scheffel, Christian Stephan, III,  
   750.  
 Scheffler, Carl Leberecht, III,  
   683.  
 Scheinmann, J., III, 125.  
 Schell, Mathias, II, 420.  
 Schell, W., II, 331.  
 Schelle, Joh. Nep., II, 415.  
 Schellig, Conradus, I, 6.  
 Schelske, Rudolf, III, 358.  
 Scheltema, Beduin Laurens, III,  
   673.  
 Schenck (in Siegen), III, 516.  
 Schenck a Grafenberg, Joannes,  
   I, 107, 323.  
 Schenck, P. V., I, 170; II, 427;  
   III, 771.  
 Schenckius a Grafenberg =  
   Schenck.  
 Schenk, Conradus, I, 377.  
 Schenk, Ferdinand, II, 198.  
 Schenkl, II, 266; III, 374, 375.  
 Schepelern, V., II, 211.  
 Scherbel, Heinrich, III, 181.  
 Scherdel, Edm. Christ. Aug.  
   Herm. II, 433.  
 Scherrer, J., II, 330.  
 Scherrer, J. N., II, 240.  
 Scheube, B., I, 225.  
 Scheuthauer, G., III, 195.  
 Scheweik, Emmanuel, III, 350.  
 Schiff, Eduard, II, 395.  
 Schiffers, III, 412, 414.  
 Schiffers, F., III, 486.  
 Schiffmann, T., II, 428.  
 Schild, Carolus, II, 13.  
 Schilling, Diebold, I, 240.  
 Schilling, Godofr. Wilhelm., I,  
   202; III, 4, 104.  
 Schilling, Gustav, I, 274.  
 Schilling, Johann August, III,  
   148.  
 Schilling, Sigmundus, II, 1.



- Schillinger, III, 395.  
 Schillinger, A., III, 358.  
 Schiltz, II, 145.  
 Schimpf, Mylord Victor, I, 92.  
 Schindler, II, 240; III, 348.  
 Schindler, H. B., III, 343, 346.  
 Schippel, Johannes Nicolaus, III, 602.  
 Schirmer, J., II, 248.  
 Schitler, Johannes, I, 18, 459.  
 Schivardi, III, 696.  
 Schlangenhäuser, III, 250.  
 Schlegel, G., I, 430 (3).  
 Schlegel, J. H. G., I, 141; III, 561 (3), 599.  
 Schlegel, Julius Henrius Theophilus, I, 205 (2).  
 Schlegel, Paulus Marquartus, I, 84.  
 Schleifer, III, 760.  
 Schleiss von Löwenfeld, M., II, 191.  
 Schleissteher, A., III, 461.  
 Schlesier, II, 58; III, 182, 579.  
 Schlesinger (in Frankfurt a. d. O.), III, 638.  
 Schlesinger, H., III, 628.  
 Schlesinger, Hermann, II, 17.  
 Schlesinger, J., I, 382 (2), 490.  
 Schlesinger, W., I, 432 (2).  
 Schleusner, II, 337.  
 Schleuss, Hermann, II, 116.  
 Schley, J. M., I, 322.  
 Schlichting, Johann Daniel, I, 33 (2); III, 682, 683 (2).  
 Schlierbach, J. J., II, 292.  
 Schloss, M., III, 736.  
 Schlosser, I, 178.  
 Schlottmann, Carl, II, 133.  
 Schmalz (in Pirna), III, 733.  
 Schmalz, Carl Gustav, I, 142.  
 Schmalz, Carl Gustav sen., I, 455.  
 Schmalz, C. L., III, 129.  
 Schmalz, Carl Ludwig, I, 324.  
 Schmalz, G. A. Heinr., III, 239.  
 Schmaus, III, 334.  
 Schmaus, Hans, III, 300, 302.  
 Schmaus, Leonardus, I, 10.  
 Schmetzer, II, 416.  
 Schmick, III, 273.  
 Schmid (in Leipzig), III, 368.  
 Schmid (in Odessa), III, 693.  
 Schmid, Jacobus, III, 460.  
 Schmid, Johannes Jacobus, I, 369.  
 Schmid, Joseph, I, 115, 116, 368 (2).  
 Schmid, Willibald, II, 101.  
 Schmidt (in Petersburg), III, 612.  
 Schmidt (in Strasbourg), II, 77.  
 Schmidt, Adv. F. E., I, 433.  
 Schmidt, Aemilius Ludovicus, III, 50.  
 Schmidt, Anatol, III, 688.  
 Schmidt, Carl Christian, I, 197.  
 Schmidt, Fridericus, II, 130.  
 Schmidt, G., II, 312.  
 Schmidt, Guilelmus Ludovicus, II, 401.  
 Schmidt, Herm., III, 360, 361.  
 Schmidt, Johannes, II, 154.  
 Schmidt, Johann Adam, I, 51, 52, 53; III, 341 (2), 568, 722.  
 Schmidt, J. J., II, 47, 415.  
 Schmidt, Johann Jacob, I, 129.  
 Schmidt, Joseph, I, 115, 116, 368 (2).  
 Schmidt, Martin. Sam. Gottlob, I, 204.  
 Schmidt, Maxim., I, 294.  
 Schmidt, Oscar, III, 627.  
 Schmidt, Theodorus, III, 52.  
 Schmidtman, III, 610.  
 Schmidtman, C. J., III, 732.  
 Schmidtman, L. J., II, 48; III, 657.  
 Schmied, G., II, 2.  
 Schmit, III, 476.  
 Schmit, A., II, 38.  
 Schmitt, III, 275, 314.

- Schmitt (in Nancy?), II, 311.  
 Schmitt, Adolf, II, 320.  
 Schmitt, Franz, III, 697.  
 Schmitt, G. von, I, 388.  
 Schmitt, J., II, 220.  
 Schmitt, P., II, 200.  
 Schmitt, Willh. Jos., III, 568.  
 Schmitz, Eduard Otto, III, 768.  
 Schmitz, Ferdinand, I, 487.  
 Schmitz, Johannes Andreas, I, 114.  
 Schmucker, Johann Lebrecht, II, 237.  
 Schnabel, III, 371, 373.  
 Schneemann, C., II, 16.  
 Schneemann, Carolus, I, 211.  
 Schneider, II, 442.  
 Schneider (in Fulda), III, 575.  
 Schneider (in Offenburg), I, 378; III, 662, 758.  
 Schneider, Franciscus, I, 213.  
 Schneider, F. C., III, 622.  
 Schneider, H. G., I, 68, 75.  
 Schneider, Johann Michael, II, 4.  
 Schneider, Peter Jos. I., III, 600.  
 Schnell, U., II, 311.  
 Schneller, Jos., III, 588.  
 Schnepbach, Conrad, I, 235.  
 Schnepf, B., I, 273.  
 Schnieber, J. Traug., II, 278.  
 Schnitzer, A., III, 38.  
 Schnitzler, Johann, II, 102; III, 127, 401, 402, 415 (2), 417, 426, 428.  
 Schnuhr, III, 111.  
 Schnurrer, Friedrich, I, 207, 246.  
 Schmütgen, III, 361.  
 Schobelt, Christoph Heinrich, I, 372.  
 Schöbl, J., III, 380.  
 Schodeler, Werner, I, 229.  
 Schoenberg, Carolus, II, 130.  
 Schoenburg, Ernestus Valentinus, II, 226.  
 Schoenemann, I, 476.  
 Schoenfeld, H., II, 409.  
 Schoenfeld, M., II, 293.  
 Schoenheider, J. H., III, 33.  
 Schoenjann, G. D., III, 580.  
 Schoetz, P., III, 89.  
 Schoeven, von, II, 398.  
 Schöllner, Ferdinand von, I, 149.  
 Scholz, I, 184, 185; III, 768.  
 Scholz, F., II, 222.  
 Scholz, Josef, III, 419, 767.  
 Schön, J. M. A., II, 239.  
 Schönbein, C. F., I, 288.  
 Schönberg, A. von, III, 730.  
 Schönnfeld, H., I, 181.  
 Schönheit, III, 149.  
 Schönheit, R., II, 258.  
 Schönheyder, Joh. Henr., III, 551.  
 Schonlau, Fritz, II, 85.  
 Schönlein, J. L., I, 149.  
 Schoondermark, J., III, 76.  
 Schoondermark, J. jr., I, 396.  
 Schopf, III, 690.  
 Schöpf, III, 40.  
 Schöpf (in Pest), III, 673.  
 Schöpf, Johann David, III, 550.  
 Schorer, Carl Friedrich, I, 387.  
 Schorr, J., I, 454.  
 Schorrenberg, H., III, 113.  
 Schosso, I, 88.  
 Schott, III, 50, 207 (2).  
 Schott (in Innsbruck), III, 309.  
 Schott, Hans, I, 242.  
 Schottelius, Max, III, 410.  
 Schoull, Édouard, III, 771.  
 Schperk = Sperk.  
 Schrader, Carol. Fried. Alex., III, 111.  
 Schrakamp, III, 450.  
 Schramm, III, 200.  
 Schrank, Josef, I, 447.  
 Schrank, Max. Ludov., I, 209.  
 Schraub, II, 216.  
 Schraud, Franz, III, 118.  
 Schreiber, III, 354.  
 Schreiber, August, III, 211, 368.

- Schreiber, E., I, 489.  
 Schreiber, Georg. Frid., III, 751.  
 Schreiber, J. C., I, 38.  
 Schreiber, Leonhard, I, 283.  
 Schreuder, II, 57.  
 Schreus, Theodor, III, 708.  
 Schridde, P., III, 630.  
 Schriever, III, 38.  
 Schrimpffius, Henricus Adamus, III, 682.  
 Schröder, Joannes, III, 14.  
 Schroeder, Johannes Fridericus, III, 682.  
 Schroeder, Karl, II, 290 (2), 366.  
 Schroeder, Louis, III, 487.  
 Schroeder, Theodorus, III, 725.  
 Schroeder, Theodor von, III, 371.  
 Schrommius Joannes Fridericus, III, 665.  
 Schrön, H., III, 457.  
 Schroter, III, 738.  
 Schröter, August Theodor, III, 396.  
 Schröter, C. F., I, 38.  
 Schrötter, A. R. von, III, 678.  
 Schrötter, L., III, 407.  
 Schrötter, von, III, 427.  
 Schubarth, E. L., III, 600.  
 Schuber, H., III, 236, 745.  
 Schuberg, III, 532.  
 Schubert, Anton, I, 180.  
 Schubert, Paul, III, 371 (2).  
 Schuchardt, K., III, 393.  
 Schuchter, Franz, III, 489.  
 Schuermans, I, 283; II, 35.  
 Schuermans, F., I, 225.  
 Schub, Franz, II, 130, 131, 167, 434, 443; III, 389 (2), 470.  
 Schüle, H., III, 242.  
 Schulgowsky, D., III, 336.  
 Schuller, III, 50.  
 Schuller, M., I, 283 (2); III, 45, 53, 622 (2), 765.  
 Schüller, II, 184.  
 Schüller, M., II, 223; III, 211.  
 Schüller, Max, II, 231.  
 Schulte, F. W., III, 40.  
 Schulte, Theodor, III, 486.  
 Schulte, W., III, 127.  
 Schultetus, B. W., III, 103.  
 Schulthess, W., III, 392.  
 Schultz, A., III, 532.  
 Schultz, A. W. F., I, 426.  
 Schultze, III, 287, 291.  
 Schultze, B. S., I, 413; II, 300.  
 Schultze, Fr., III, 280.  
 Schulz, J. H., III, 610.  
 Schulz, R., III, 331.  
 Schulze, Auguste, III, 352.  
 Schulze, Ernst, III, 279.  
 Schumacher, III, 492, 750, 773, 774.  
 Schumacher, H., II, 214.  
 Schumacher, jr., I, 173.  
 Schuman-Leclerq, III, 420.  
 Schünemann, E. A., II, 122.  
 Schünemann, Georgius Andreas, II, 3.  
 Schupke, II, 189.  
 Schupp, III, 305.  
 Schüppel, III, 58.  
 Schurig  
 Schurigius, Martinus, II, 439; III, 681.  
 Schuster (in Aachen), I, 78, 390, 393; II, 82, 83, 85, 272; III, 20, 126, 173, 198, 225, 227, 289, 316, 335, 389, 393, 448, 629 (3), 630 (2), 639, 745, 747, 775.  
 Schuster, Johann Christian, II, 276.  
 Schustler, M., II, 332.  
 Schütte, II, 221.  
 Schüttel, E., II, 109.  
 Schütz, II, 332, 333, 391; III, 461.  
 Schütz, E., III, 76.  
 Schütz, Emil, III, 70, 442.  
 Schütz, Emmericus, III, 673.

- Schütz, J., I, 312, 322; III, 667.  
 Schütze, C., II, 99.  
 Schützenberger, I, 401; II, 294, 408, 409; III, 231, 479, 480, 689.  
 Schützenberger, Ch., I, 179, 390; III, 229.  
 Schützmannsky, E. A. F., III, 137.  
 Schuurmans-Stekhoven, J. H., I, 321.  
 Schuyler, C. C., III, 409.  
 Schwabach, III, 84.  
 Schwabach, Dagobert, I, 293.  
 Schwabe, III, 566.  
 Schwabe, Ernestus Bruno, III, 509.  
 Schwalenberg, A., I, 83.  
 Schwanda, II, 387.  
 Schwartz, II, 215.  
 Schwartz, C., I, 346; II, 343.  
 Schwartz, Ch. Ed., III, 415.  
 Schwartz, H., I, 413.  
 Schwartz, L., II, 254.  
 Schwartz, N. F., II, 310.  
 Schwartz, Hermann, III, 382.  
 Schwarz, Ad., III, 258.  
 Schwarz, Aloysius, III, 345.  
 Schwarz, E., II, 290, 299.  
 Schwarz, Ed., I, 249.  
 Schwarz, Eduard, III, 302.  
 Schwarz, Friedrich, III, 93.  
 Schwarze, J. Fr., III, 15.  
 Schwébisch, Paul, III, 459.  
 Schwede, II, 330.  
 Schwediauer, Franz X., I, 41 (5), 48 (4), 49 (3); III, 104.  
 Schweich, Michel, III, 153.  
 Schweig (in Neuwied), II, 108.  
 Schweig, George M., II, 177.  
 Schweigger (zu Königsberg in Pr.), III, 731.  
 Schweigger, C., III, 364.  
 Schweinitz, G. E., III, 565.  
 Schweitzer, Johann, I, 375.  
 Schweizer, Johann Heinrich, I, 231.  
 Schwenk, Thomas, III, 681.  
 Schwimmer, Ernst, I, 396, 398; III, 68, 127, 128, 165, 440, 448, 473, 708.  
 Schwöder, III, 582.  
 Schylander, Cornelius, III, 548.  
 Schyronius, Johannes, I, 110.  
 Sciphower von Meppe, Johannes, I, 238.  
 Sciuto, F., III, 103.  
 Scott, A. T., III, 217.  
 Scott, D., II, 371.  
 Scott, Holmes, II, 429.  
 Scott, H. W., III, 723.  
 Scott, Johannes, III, 683.  
 Scott, Johnston J. M., I, 345.  
 Scott, M., III, 720.  
 Scott, M. P., I, 170.  
 Scott, Robert, III, 611.  
 Scotti, III, 147.  
 Scotti, B., II, 178.  
 Scotti, G., III, 477.  
 Scoutetten, H., III, 740.  
 Scribe, V., II, 360.  
 Seultetus, Johannes, I, 114.  
 Scyllatius, Nicolaus, I, 230.  
 Sebastian, Fr. J. Ch., III, 188.  
 Sébilleau, III, 771.  
 Sébilleau, P., II, 149.  
 Sebiz, Melchior, I, 84, 115.  
 Sécail, Joseph, II, 17.  
 Secchieri, A., III, 302.  
 Secheyron, L., III, 13.  
 Sechtem, J., III, 409.  
 Secretan, L., III, 250.  
 Sédillot, II, 161, 419; III, 637.  
 See, II, 265.  
 Sée, G., III, 598.  
 Sée, Germain, III, 429.  
 Sée, M., II, 84; III, 502.  
 Seeck, Joannes Julius, III, 621.  
 Seegen, Joseph, I, 92; III, 743.  
 Seeger, L., III, 308.  
 Seegert, III, 562.

- Seegert, J. F. W., II, 278.  
 Seeligmüller, III, 312.  
 Seely, II, 244.  
 Seely, W. W., II, 247.  
 Seemann, III, 349.  
 Segal, M. L., II, 429.  
 Ségalas, II, 107.  
 Ségalas, Émile, II, 133.  
 Ségalas, P. S., II, 73, 321 (3).  
 Segale, G. B., II, 179.  
 Seggel, III, 275, 370.  
 Segniz, Johannes Gottlob, III, 682.  
 Segond, III, 111.  
 Segond, P., II, 149.  
 Segré, R., II, 430.  
 Séguin d'Albi, III, 616.  
 Séguin d'Albi, H., III, 581.  
 Seguin, Claudius, III, 601.  
 Seguin, E. C., III, 222, 248, 252, 281, 282, 289, 595, 771.  
 Segura, A., II, 360.  
 Seguin, Petrus, III, 601.  
 Seibert, A., III, 87.  
 Seidel (in Breslau), III, 723.  
 Seidel, A., II, 310.  
 Seidel, Bruno, I, 107.  
 Seidel, M., III, 419.  
 Seidler, III, 189, 671.  
 Seidlitz, III, 119, 562.  
 Seifert, II, 124; III, 554.  
 Seifert, Otto, II, 398.  
 Seiler, I, 170; III, 70, 492.  
 Seiler, C., III, 412, 413, 427, 465.  
 Seitz, III, 48.  
 Seitz, Alexander, I, 10.  
 Seitz, E., III, 357.  
 Seitz, Er. Fr., II, 69.  
 Sélade, II, 160.  
 Selak, N., III, 275.  
 Seleneff, I. F., III, 710.  
 Selenkow, A., III, 204.  
 Selig, D. J. Th. V., II, 31.  
 Seliger, Christophus, II, 2.  
 Seligmann, II, 72.  
 Selin, A., III, 237.  
 Selke, I, 265.  
 Sell, A., I, 450.  
 Sella, III, 522 (2).  
 Sella, A., II, 260.  
 Sella, Alessandro, II, 208.  
 Selle, Christian Gottlieb, I, 137; III, 187, 432, 533.  
 Seller, William, II, 70.  
 Sellien, III, 22.  
 Sellin, III, 22.  
 Selter, Hermann, III, 444.  
 Seltzer, C. M., II, 438.  
 Semeleder, Friedrich, II, 271; III, 388, 400.  
 Semmedo, Johannes Curvo, I, 126; II, 30; III, 536.  
 Semon, F., III, 73, 76, 413, 416, 420 (2).  
 Semple, A., III, 93.  
 Sena Gimeno, E., II, 232.  
 Sénac-Lagrange, III, 748.  
 Sename, Louis A., III, 32.  
 Senarega, Bartholomaeus, I, 230.  
 Senebier, J., II, 377.  
 Senger, Emil, III, 125, 428.  
 Senise, T., III, 264.  
 Senné, fils, III, 752.  
 Sennert, Daniel, I, 112, 113.  
 Sennert, Michael, I, 85.  
 Sennertus = Sennert.  
 Senstius, Otto, III, 400.  
 Senske, Gustav, I, 431.  
 Sepp, II, 224.  
 Seppilli, Giuseppe, III, 252 (2).  
 Septalius, Ludovicus, I, 21, 110.  
 Sera, Euseb., I, 220.  
 Serane, fils, III, 104.  
 Sereñana, P., I, 442, 447, 448; II, 376.  
 Sergi, P., II, 178.  
 Serier, Trophimus, II, 43.  
 Serpossian, S., II, 219.  
 Serra, E., I, 358.  
 Serra, Éd. Jos. Gorrea da, I, 89.  
 Serre, II, 53, 55, 157; III, 673.  
 Serre, M., III, 724 (2).

- Serre, P. C., II, 64, 285.  
 Serre, St. H., I, 353; III, 443.  
 Serre, V., II, 382.  
 Serrigny, Arm. Aug. Émile, III, 366.  
 Servantie, J. M. X., III, 123.  
 Servoss, A. B., III, 277.  
 Sesemann, E. H., III, 358.  
 Settegast, III, 108.  
 Settegast, II., III, 409.  
 Settler, A., II, 39, 116; III, 698.  
 Settler, Alejandro, I, 6; II, 139.  
 Settler, Michael, I, 231.  
 Seutin, I, 181, 421.  
 Severeanu, II, 99.  
 Severinus, Marcus Aurelius, I, 112; II, 406; III, 732.  
 Sevestre, III, 99, 103 (2).  
 Sevilla Victoria, J., III, 371.  
 Sexton, S., III, 384 (3).  
 Seydel, Gustav, I, 486; II, 129, 162, 166, 229.  
 Seyppel, G. E., II, 433.  
 Sforzia, Nathanael, I, 119.  
 Sgarzi, Enrico, III, 440.  
 Shah, T. M., II, 252.  
 Shaller, J. M., III, 594.  
 Shand, J. C., I, 355.  
 Shane, Gustav A., II, 84.  
 Sharkey, III, 486.  
 Sharkey, S. J., III, 331, 333, 486, 489.  
 Sharp, Samuel, II, 118.  
 Sharples, C. W., II, 272.  
 Shattock, S. G., III, 322.  
 Shattuck, J. W. M., II, 444.  
 Shaw, Alexander, III, 53.  
 Shaw, J., III, 332.  
 Shaw, J. C., III, 300.  
 Shaw, W. E., II, 232.  
 Sheaf, Ernest, III, 248.  
 Sheild, A. M., II, 375; III, 14.  
 Shepherd, F. L., I, 417; III, 163, 777.  
 Sheriff, Mooden, II, 135.  
 Sherrington, C. S., III, 299.  
 Sherwell, I, 364.  
 Sherwen, John, II, 118.  
 Shillitoe, Buxton, II, 166; III, 557.  
 Shipley, G. T., II, 74.  
 Shoemaker J. V., I, 459; III, 168, 696 (2), 698, 737.  
 Shore, John, II, 277.  
 Short, Jacob., II, 198.  
 Short, Philippus, III, 548.  
 Shotwell, A. N., II, 309.  
 Shperk Sperk.  
 Shuldham, E. B., III, 465.  
 Shumovski, V., III, 623.  
 Shuttleworth, G. E., III, 97.  
 Sibbald, Archd., III, 658.  
 Sibecker, Heinrich Wilhelm, III, 683.  
 Sibilat, Joseph L. E., III, 706.  
 Sicard, Adrien, III, 724, 725.  
 Siehel, III, 309, 352.  
 Siehel, A., III, 370.  
 Siehel, A. fils, III, 370.  
 Siehel, J., III, 347 (2).  
 Sicherer (in Heilbronn), III, 567.  
 Sicherer, Philipp Friedrich, I, 178.  
 Sick (in Muskau), I, 327.  
 Sickler, Wilhelm. Ernest. Christ. August., I, 206.  
 Sidlo, Th., III, 405, 408.  
 Siebold, G. Christophorus, III, 34.  
 Siedenburger, III, 555.  
 Siedmogrodzki, L. von, I, 176.  
 Siefert, Ericus Ludovicus, III, 118.  
 Siemens, F. III, 273.  
 Siemerling, III, 302.  
 Siemerling, E., III, 100, 297, 314.  
 Siemon-Dawosky, II, 17, 21, 108, 111, 208, 230, 342, 385.  
 — Vergl. auch Dawosky.  
 Sigfrid, Joh. I, 83.

- Sigmond, I, 211.  
 Sigmond, G., I, 212.  
 Sigmond, G. G., III, 556.  
 Sigmund ---  
 Sigmund, Carl  
 Sigmund, Carl Ludwig  
 Sigmund, von ---  
 Sigmund, Carl R. von Ilanor,  
   I, 161, 163, 181 (2), 182 (5),  
   183 (3), 184 (2), 185, 188, 189,  
   190 (2), 248, 250, 273 (2), 278,  
   283 (2), 285, 288, 329, 330  
   (3), 337, 339, 341, 383, 384.  
   386 (2), 387 (2), 388 (4), 390  
   (5), 392 (3), 393, 394, 405,  
   408 (2), 411, 427; II, 21, 70,  
   72, 102, 103, 111, 160, 206  
   (2), 286 (3), 306, 312, 313,  
   342 (3), 351, 352, 353, 356.  
   383, 384 (2), 386, 391 (2),  
   410, 423, 444, 445; III, 3 (2),  
   5 (3), 24, 28, 29, 47, 114,  
   130, 163, 181, 193, 230, 336,  
   337 (2), 447, 448 (4), 457 (3),  
   500, 510, 520, 524, 525,  
   526 (3), 527, 528, 556, 558,  
   567, 594, 621 (2), 629, 659,  
   673 (4), 674 (6), 687, 689,  
   692, 727, 732, 741, 747, 764,  
   767, 768, 771.  
 Sigmund, Josef, I, 267.  
 Signorini, Bartolomeo, I, 177.  
 Signorini, M., I, 365, 418; III,  
   429.  
 Sigogne, Jacques, I, 464.  
 Sigwart, Georg Friedrich, I,  
   257.  
 Silber ---  
 Sileber, Bartolomaeus, I, 399.  
   — Vergl. auch Steber.  
 Silex, P., III, 380.  
 Silva, II, 277.  
 Silva Araujo, I, 443; III, 667,  
   703.  
 Silva, B., II, 27.  
 Silvan, III, 734.  
 Silvani, Angustinus, II, 14.  
 Silvaticus, Joannes Baptista, I,  
   108.  
 Silvaticus, Benedictus, I, 115.  
 Silver, III, 240, 242.  
 Silvester, John, III, 683.  
 Silvestro, I, 235.  
 Silvestro, Tommaso di, I, 235.  
 Silvy, III, 726.  
 Simcon (in Offenbach), III, 36.  
 Simes, J. H. C., I, 309; II, 38,  
   139, 345, 374, 395.  
 Simmons, II, 47.  
 Simmons, B., II, 389.  
 Simmons, Samuel Foart, II, 7(4).  
 Simmons, Thomas, II, 32.  
 Simms, III, 325.  
 Simon, III, 755.  
 Simón, III, 708.  
 Simon (in Berlin), II, 442.  
 Simon, Alexandre Léon, III,  
   619.  
 Simon, Friedrich Alexander, I,  
   66 (2), 153 (2), 158, 197,  
   208, 209, 214, 216 (2), 217  
   (2), 375 (3), 422, 477, 478,  
   481; II, 15, 199; III, 37, 39,  
   143, 189, 614, 619 (2), 672,  
   714, 717, 755, 761.  
 Simon, G., II, 69.  
 Simon, Gustav, I, 181; II, 432;  
   III, 146.  
 Simon, J., II, 351; III, 87, 93.  
 Simon, Jean Baptiste Jacques,  
   II, 278.  
 Simon, Jules, III, 472.  
 Simon, jun. — Simon, Friedrich  
   Alexander.  
 Simon, J. F., III, 554.  
 Simon, Léon fils, I, 68.  
 Simon, P., III, 204.  
 Simon, Theodor, III, 440.  
 Simonet, I, 342; III, 500.  
 Simoni, Bartolomaeus, I, 262.  
 Simonis, Jean, II, 220.  
 Simonnot, Denis Cyrille, III, 55.

- Simons, T. Y., III, 188.  
 „Simplice“, III, 767.  
 Simpson, I., 213.  
 Simpson, Dav. James, III, 529.  
 Simpson, J., II, 278.  
 Simpson, James Y., I, 217, 218;  
 II, 288; III, 529.  
 Sims, J. Marion, I, 395.  
 Sims, Marion, I, 408.  
 Simyan, Julien, III, 408.  
 Sinaid-Elzin (die Aerztin), I,  
 447.  
 Sinapien, G., III, 148.  
 Sinapius, Michel Aloysius, I,  
 256.  
 Sinclair, I, 286; III, 468.  
 Sinclair, A. G., III, 363.  
 Sinclair, J. G., II, 244.  
 Sinclair, W. J., II, 299, 300.  
 Sinéty, de, I, 313; II, 289, 371;  
 III, 67, 125, 169, 492.  
 Singer, I, 83.  
 Singer, Caspar, I, 491.  
 Singer, J., III, 291.  
 Singer, M., II, 287.  
 Singer, Mathias, III, 717, 764.  
 Sinibaldus, Johannes Benedictus,  
 I, 113.  
 Sinnmayer, Joh. Casp., III, 580.  
 Sinogowitz, III, 191.  
 Sintelaer, John, I, 463.  
 Sintzel, Gallus Michael, II, 12.  
 Siredey, I, 361; III, 268.  
 Siredey, A., III, 200.  
 Sironi, Siro, II, 230.  
 Sirski, K. L., III, 381; 702,  
 706 (2), 708.  
 Sirugue, Jules, II, 103.  
 Sirius-Pirondi, II, 158, 422.  
 Sisson, III, 151.  
 Sisson, R. S., I, 452; II, 360;  
 III, 563, 623 (2).  
 Sistach, I, 287, 336.  
 Sistarch, I, 287.  
 Sitonius, Johannes Baptista, I,  
 113, 199; III, 733.  
 Sizer, N. B., III, 695.  
 Skae, II, 64.  
 Skae, D., I, 269; III, 113.  
 Skene, II, 329.  
 Skene, A. J. C., II, 298, 327 (2).  
 Skey, Frederick, I, 156.  
 Skey, F. C., I, 61 (2), 149, 165,  
 278; II, 23, 353.  
 Σκιαδαρέση, Σ., III, 73.  
 Skinner, T., I, 287, 288.  
 Skirving, R. S., III, 90.  
 Skobel, Fridericus Casimirus, III,  
 715.  
 Skobel, S., III, 161, 285.  
 Skoda, I, 161, 164.  
 Skrzeczka, I, 457.  
 Skuhersky, F. A., I, 148.  
 Skurchovich, I, 198.  
 Slabc, Eduardus, III, 347.  
 Slade, Daniel Denison, II, 165.  
 Slavjanski, Kronid, II, 291.  
 Sławiński, Josephus, I, 266.  
 Slegel, Prisc. Marquart, I, 84.  
 Slevogt, Johannes Georgius, I,  
 86.  
 Slevogt, Johannes Hadrianus,  
 II, 3.  
 Sloane, Hans, I, 200.  
 Slonetzki-Michniloffski, III, 37.  
 Smart, II, 312.  
 Smart, A., III, 314.  
 Smart, T. W. W., I, 262.  
 Smee, Alfred, III, 349, 566.  
 Smeets, C., III, 662.  
 Smet, III, 717.  
 Smet, de --- De Smet.  
 Smirnoff  
 Smirnów, III, 697, 703.  
 Smirnów, A., I, 252.  
 Smirnów, Ar. Iv., I, 321.  
 Smirnów, George, III, 100, 699,  
 710.  
 Smirnów, S., III, 126, 564,  
 746.  
 Smirnów, S. A., I, 394.  
 Smith, I, 481; II, 142, 303.



- Smith, A. H., III, 406, 660.  
 Smith, A. J., II, 399.  
 Smith, Benj. Barton, III, 537.  
 Smith, C., II, 25.  
 Smith, C. J., II, 99; III, 316.  
 Smith, Charles John, III, 206.  
 Smith, C. Swaby, III, 569.  
 Smith, E. M., II, 13.  
 Smith, E. Noble, II, 83, 210.  
 Smith, Francis, II, 380 (2).  
 Smith, F. H., III, 475.  
 Smith, Francis W., III, 581.  
 Smith, G., III, 356.  
 Smith, H., II, 131, 143, 168, 170, 365.  
 Smith, Henry, II, 78, 130, 146, 166, 169 (2), 190, 209, 211, 214 (2); III, 161, 472, 590, 619.  
 Smith, H. Andrew, III, 409.  
 Smith, Isaac, I, 299.  
 Smith, J., II, 303.  
 Smith, J. G., II, 150.  
 Smith, J. L., III, 60.  
 Smith, J. Lewis, I, 331.  
 Smith, Lewis, I, 280.  
 Smith, Lewis J., III, 74.  
 Smith, O. C., II, 187.  
 Smith, P., II, 247.  
 Smith, Protheroe, II, 349.  
 Smith, Rob., I, 490.  
 Smith, R. P., III, 333.  
 Smith, R. S., III, 285, 322.  
 Smith, Thomas, III, 2.  
 Smith, Thomas Spencer, III, 618.  
 Smith, Tyler, I, 277.  
 Smith, T. C., III, 60, 133 (2), 184.  
 Smith, T. Curtis, I, 168; III, 197, 198.  
 Smith, T. G., III, 464.  
 Smith, W., III, 240.  
 Smith, William, III, 237.  
 Smith, W. G., III, 243.  
 Smith, W. Johnson, I, 387; II, 211.  
 Smith, W. P., I, 344.  
 Smith, W. T., II, 286 (2).  
 Smolenski, III, 582.  
 Smolenskii, P., I, 192.  
 Smoller, M., III, 766.  
 Smyly, II, 132.  
 Smyly, Ph. Cr., II, 133, 168.  
 Smyth, J., I, 42, 474.  
 Smyth, J. H., I, 37.  
 Smyth, W., II, 155.  
 Snabilić, II, 239.  
 Snabilić, L. P. J., III, 346.  
 Snaith, Frederick, II, 15.  
 Snell, III, 262.  
 Snell, J., III, 188, 457.  
 Snell, S., I, 355 (2); III, 772.  
 Snelling, Frederick G., I, 165.  
 Snetiwy, III, 119.  
 Snow, Norman L., III, 330.  
 Snowball, W., II, 445.  
 Socin, August, II, 192 (2).  
 Socquet, II, 305.  
 Soden, J., III, 229.  
 Söderberg, III, 760.  
 Soelberg, J. Wells, III, 358 (2).  
 Soffiantini, G., II, 39; III, 698, 699, 706.  
 Sografi, Giovanni, II, 415.  
 Sokolowski, A. von, III, 287, 331, 421 (2), 428 (2), 464.  
 Sokolowski, H., I, 194.  
 Sokovich, D. M., III, 410.  
 Solari, II, 366.  
 Solari, L. J. M., I, 71 (2).  
 Solenander, Reinerus, I, 18.  
 Soler, II, 363, 366.  
 Soler Buscallá, I, 172. — Vergl. auch Buscallá.  
 Sollaville, II, 109.  
 Solles, E., III, 771.  
 Sollier, P., III, 301.  
 Solly, Samuel, II, 164, 409 (2).  
 Solomon, J. V., III, 52.  
 Soloweitschik, Emanuel, II, 361; III, 195.  
 Solowij, A., II, 310.

- Solsona, M., III, 364.  
 Somerville, Jacobus Craig, III, 712.  
 Somma, G., III, 90.  
 Somma, L., III, 80.  
 Sommeillier, E., II, 212.  
 Sommer, III, 553.  
 Sommer, A. G., I, 267 (2).  
 Sommer, Carl Gottlieb, III, 653.  
 Sommer, Christianus Jacobus, III, 636.  
 Sommer, Frider. Guilelm., III, 38.  
 Sommer, Gottlob Heinrich, III, 404.  
 Sommer, G. von, III, 255.  
 Sommer, W., III, 291.  
 Sommerbrodt, Julius, III, 404, 409, 774.  
 Somnerer, Georgius, II, 226.  
 Sommerfeldt, I, 383.  
 Sömmerring, Samuel Thomas, II, 119; III, 343.  
 Somoza, P., I, 438.  
 Sonnenburg, III, 160.  
 Sonrel, Stéphane, III, 233.  
 Sorbait, Paules de, I, 117.  
 Sorbets, L., II, 223.  
 Sordet, Ch., II, 259.  
 Sorel, F., II, 267.  
 Soresina, Giov. Batt., I, 5, 186, 189, 218, 428 (2), 429, 431; II, 76, 81, 260, 356; III, 15, 151, 195, 735, 744.  
 Sori, Johannes Baptista, I, 112.  
 Sormani, G., I, 413.  
 Sormani, J., I, 411, 414.  
 Sosibius, I, 377.  
 Sota y Lastra, J. de la, II, 300, 376.  
 Sota y Lastra, R. de la, III, 413, 414.  
 Sotov, A., III, 428.  
 Soubeiran, II, 51.  
 Souhaut, III, 190.  
 Soulé, E., III, 498.  
 Souques, III, 301.  
 South, III, 578.  
 Southam, F. A., II, 336.  
 Southee, II, 127.  
 Southey, Henry Herbert, I, 206.  
 Southey, Reginald, III, 123.  
 Souville, I, 138; III, 542, 551, 608.  
 Souza Costa, I, 441.  
 Souza, S. J., II, 443.  
 Sowers, Z. T., II, 236.  
 Soyard, C. J., I, 220.  
 Soye, Joseph Nelson, III, 509.  
 Spaack, II, 355.  
 Spadafora, Francesco, II, 108 (2).  
 Spaeth, II, 94.  
 Spaeth, F., II, 301.  
 Spagnolo, I, 410.  
 Spangenberg, I, 141, 374.  
 Spangenberg, Georg Aug., II, 237.  
 Spannocchi, T., III, 777.  
 Sparks, Edward J., III, 63.  
 Sparmann, Johann Wilhelm, I, 30, 465.  
 Sparr, Johannes Caspar, I, 24.  
 Späth, I, 212.  
 Spedalieri, A., I, 142.  
 Speer, William, II, 301.  
 Spence, Thomas, I, 152, 253.  
 Spencer, T. Wells, I, 383.  
 Spencer, Watson, II, 79.  
 Spencer, W. Watson, II, 209, 214.  
 Spender, John Kent, I, 387, 390.  
 Spengler, L., II, 249.  
 Spens, Thom., III, 752.  
 Speranskij, I, 365.  
 Sperck = Sperk.  
 Sperino, Casimiro, I, 163, 164, 286, 287, 288; III, 518, 520 (2), 522 (7), 523, 524, 582.

- Sperk, Ed. L., I, 249, 251, 254, 255 (2), 445, 448; III, 115.  
 Spiegel, III, 640.  
 Spiegel, R., III, 16, 532.  
 Spielmann, Johann Jacob, I, 373.  
 Spielmann, Jacob Reinhold, III, 605.  
 Spiering, H. G., III, 108.  
 Spiess, Felix, III, 491.  
 Spillmann, I, 311; III, 494.  
 Spillmann, P., I, 349; II, 220, 393, 397; III, 283, 333, 511, 513, 629, 639, 748.  
 Spindler, Johann, II, 237.  
 Spinke, John, I, 463 (3), 464.  
 Spire, Émile, II, 148.  
 Spiritus, III, 574.  
 Spiro, III, 26, 740.  
 Spiro, Antonius, III, 757.  
 Spitta, H., I, 208.  
 Spitz, Joseph, III, 448.  
 Spitzer, F., III, 294.  
 Spitzka, E. C., III, 289.  
 Sponitzer, D., II, 401.  
 Sponitzer, Georgius Wilhelmus, I, 87.  
 Spoof, B., I, 345.  
 Sporer, Georgius Mathias, II, 12.  
 Spörer, II, 256; III, 568.  
 Sporischius, Joannes, I, 323.  
 Sprakel, Henricus, III, 114.  
 Sprengel, Kurt, I, 139, 142, 196, 204, 206 (4), 207, 208, 214.  
 Sprengel, Wilhelm, II, 347.  
 Square, III, 356.  
 Squassi, Joannes Bapt., I, 91.  
 Squintani, Giuseppe, III, 48.  
 Squire, B., II, 91; III, 151, 163.  
 Squire, Balmanno, III, 152, 153, 181, 590.  
 Squire, Cornelius, III, 110.  
 Squire, T. H., II, 169.  
 Ssirski, K. L., III, 300.  
 Ssokoloff, III, 115.  
 Ssuchoff, Athanasius, III, 632 (2).  
 Ssuchoff, A. A., II, 430. — Vergl. auch Suchow.  
 Staber, Bartholomaeus, I, 399.  
 Stabero, II, 57; III, 579.  
 Stabero, J., II, 402.  
 Stackler, III, 444 (2).  
 Stacquez, III, 658.  
 Stadelmann, Heinrich, II, 97.  
 Staderini, C., III, 703.  
 Stadion, B. H., III, 659.  
 Staedel, Johannes Fridericus, II, 3.  
 Stafford, R., II, 156.  
 Stafford, R. A., II, 122, 124, 157, 379.  
 Staggs, II, 425.  
 Stahl (in Hannover), II, 46.  
 Stahl, Georgius Ernestus, I, 128, 369; III, 32, 117, 681.  
 Stahl, H. E. A., III, 581.  
 Stahl, Ivo Johannes, III, 603.  
 Stahmann, III, 150.  
 Stahmann, F., I, 485; II, 448; III, 674.  
 Stainpeis, Martin, I, 367.  
 Stalio, Vincenzo, III, 148.  
 Stalker, A. M., III, 303.  
 Stamm, A. Theod., I, 414.  
 Stammler, G. Henr., II, 277.  
 Stampa, Francesco, I, 64.  
 Stanford, A. Morton, III, 365.  
 Stang, Daniel Friedericus, III, 604.  
 Stanistreet, H., II, 8.  
 Stankiewicz, III, 592.  
 Stanley, III, 49, 50.  
 Stanley, E., I, 331.  
 Stansbury, J. T., II, 214.  
 Staples, F. P., II, 426.  
 Star, W. A. van den (der), II, 135, 344.  
 Starck, J. B., III, 576.  
 Starcke, II, 426.

- Staritz, Oscarus Fridericus, II, 130.  
 Stark, G. A., II, 87.  
 Stark, James, I, 273.  
 Stark, Johann Christian, I, 140.  
 Starr, L., III, 103.  
 Starr, M. A., III, 273.  
 Startin, III, 151.  
 Startin, J., III, 79, 90, 173.  
 Staub, Chrétien Edouard, III, 690.  
 Steavenson, W. E., II, 95, 183.  
 Steavenson, W. J., II, 185.  
 Steber, Bartholomaeus, I, 7, 399.  
 Secewicz, Joseph J. F., III, 294.  
 Stechow, Walter, III, 441.  
 Stedman, C. Ellery, III, 246.  
 Steech, Godofredus, I, 109.  
 Steedman, J. G. W., III, 458.  
 Steege, II, 64.  
 Steegh = Steech.  
 Steele, D. A. K., III, 504.  
 Steenberg, Valdemar, III, 232.  
 Steenkiste, C. van, II, 304 (2).  
 Stefani, Ferdinandus, III, 578.  
 Stefanini, Domenico, II, 250; III, 360, 691.  
 Stefanovitsch, M. J., III, 446.  
 Steffen, A., III, 57.  
 Steffens, I, 267; II, 303; III, 529.  
 Steger, R. W., III, 728.  
 Stegmann, II, 248.  
 Steidel, Bodo, III, 113.  
 Steiger, Alfr. II, 167.  
 Stein, II, 330.  
 Stein, A. W., II, 23, 146, 188, 329, 377 (2).  
 Stein, Julius, I, 291; III, 233.  
 Stein, S., II, 323.  
 Stein, S. Th., II, 325, 326.  
 Stein, Theodor, II, 330.  
 Steinbach, Fridericus Conradus, I, 262.  
 Steinbach, J., I, 364.  
 Steinbacher, J., I, 175.  
 Steinberger, I, 326; II, 283, 293.  
 Steinbrügge, H., III, 202, 446.  
 Steinen, Carolus von den, II, 127.  
 Steiner, III, 57, 58.  
 Steiner, Franz, II, 212.  
 Steiner, Johann, III, 61, 70.  
 Steiner, L., I, 397.  
 Steiner, Ludovicus Adolphus, III, 230.  
 Steiner, Moriz, III, 79.  
 Steinhäusen, A., II, 130.  
 Steinmeier, H., III, 481.  
 Steinmetz, F., III, 137.  
 Steinschneider, II, 299.  
 Stékoulis, C., III, 692.  
 Stellwag, I, 260.  
 Stellwag von Carion, Carl, III, 351, 353, 375.  
 Stelwagon, H. W., III, 173, 598.  
 Stelzner, II, 333.  
 Stemann, Ernst, II, 319.  
 Stenberg, S., III, 523, 525.  
 Stenger, C., III, 258.  
 Stens, Guilelmus, I, 94.  
 Stentzel =  
 Stenzel, Christian Gottfr., III, 641, 682.  
 Stepanow, III, 750.  
 Stepanow(ff), A. D., III, 736.  
 Stephanus, Joannes, I, 114.  
 Stephens, A. H., II, 75.  
 Stern, III, 132, 594.  
 Stern (in Breslau), I, 268.  
 Stern, B., III, 294.  
 Stern, E., I, 252, 413; II, 99; III, 693 (2).  
 Stern, Emil, III, 624.  
 Stern, Ephrat, III, 49.  
 Sternberg, A. C., III, 180.  
 Sternberg, G. M., I, 309 (2), 311.  
 Stetefeld, Fridericus Augustus, II, 11.

- Stetter, III, 694.  
 Steurer, J. A., II, 326.  
 Steven, J. L., III, 275.  
 Stevenart, III, 422.  
 Stevens, III, 712.  
 Stevens, A. H., II, 48.  
 Stevens, Robert, III, 616.  
 Stevens, W., II, 446.  
 Stevenson, II, 330.  
 Stevenson, Cosmo Gordon, II, 10.  
 Stewart, C., III, 761.  
 Stewart, H., III, 206, 456.  
 Stewart, H. Grainger, III, 239.  
 Stewart, M., jr., I, 394.  
 Stewart, R. W., II, 153.  
 Stewart, T. Grainger, III, 480, 483.  
 Stewart, W. R. H., III, 451.  
 Stiasny, Carl, I, 83.  
 Stiebel, II, 272.  
 Stieff, Johann Ernst, II, 337.  
 Stieffel, Alfred, III, 125.  
 Stieger, Joseph, III, 528.  
 Stieglitz, Israel, III, 432.  
 Stillcr, Berthold, III, 625.  
 Stillesen, III, 348.  
 Stilling, Benedict, II, 134, 146.  
 Stilling, H., III, 80.  
 Stilmant, L., III, 336.  
 Stintzing, R., III, 294, 331, 413, 486.  
 Stipansky, F. H., III, 684.  
 Stirling, R. A., II, 104; III, 449.  
 Stirman, W. F., II, 223, 254.  
 Stisser, Johannes Andreas, III, 676 (2).  
 Stitzer, I, 168; II, 36, 437; III, 160.  
 Stöber, I, 180.  
 Stock, Johannes Christian, I, 86; III, 683.  
 Stocker, Johannes, I, 368.  
 Stockhausen, Antonius Fridericus, III, 646.  
 Stockius      Stock.  
 Stocquart, II, 218, 429.  
 Stoeber, III, 378.  
 Stoeber, Louis Antoine Henri, III, 583.  
 Stoecker, III, 749.  
 Stoecker, A., II, 111.  
 Stoelting, Car. Theod. Frider. Guilelmus, II, 131.  
 Stoerk      Störk.  
 Stoess, Charles Philippe Henri, I, 375.  
 Stöhr, II, 425.  
 Stöhr (in Würzburg), II, 386; III, 122.  
 Stöhr, August, II, 387; III, 382, 687.  
 Stöhr, Julius, I, 407.  
 Stoiker, II, 241.  
 Stojenescu, Pierre J., III, 177.  
 Stoke, Wilhelm, III, 418.  
 Stokes, W., III, 404, 755.  
 Stoldt, J., II, 277.  
 Stoll, I, 179 (2), 402.  
 Stoll (in Ahlsfeld), I, 325.  
 Stoll (in Stuttgart), II, 347.  
 Stoll, Johannes Adolphus, III, 641.  
 Stoll, Joh. Sigismundus Theophilus, III, 751.  
 Stoll, Maximilian, I, 135, 138 (2); III, 460.  
 Stoll, Otto, II, 193.  
 Stolle, Gottlieb, I, 201.  
 Stollius      Stoll.  
 Stolta, A., II, 288.  
 Stoltz, J. A., II, 295.  
 Stolzenberg, Antonius, III, 355.  
 Stolzenberg, O., III, 287.  
 Stonehouse, J. B., III, 260, 309.  
 Storch, Johann, I, 127, 130; III, 33.  
 Storch, O., I, 190.  
 Storer, H. R., I, 418.  
 Störk, Anton von, I, 131, 134; III, 540, 541 (5), 561 (3).

- Störk, Carl, III, 389, 397, 398 (2), 401, 409, 411.  
 Storrs, R., III, 761.  
 Story, J. B., III, 88.  
 Stössel, III, 727.  
 Stötzel, Max Hugo Arthur, I, 283.  
 Stourme, Adrien, II, 377.  
 Strack, J., III, 124.  
 Straehler, Arminius, I, 215; III, 523.  
 Strambio, G., II, 199, 407; III, 557, 558.  
 Stransky, M., III, 300.  
 Strassmann, I, 433.  
 Straus, I., I, 311, 322.  
 Straus, L., I, 322.  
 Strauss, III, 111.  
 Strauss, B., III, 641.  
 Strautz, Antonius, II, 53.  
 Stravino, A., II, 374; III, 173, 323.  
 Streatfeild, J. F., III, 373.  
 Strecker, III, 16.  
 Streffer, P., III, 777.  
 Strehler, III, 685.  
 Streisand, L., III, 252.  
 Streitz, II, 116, 370; III, 180, 695, 697.  
 Strejček, J., III, 202.  
 Streubel, II, 295.  
 Streubel, C., I, 404.  
 Streubel, Carl Wilhelm, I, 428.  
 Stricker, S., I, 295 (3).  
 Stricker, W., I, 218, 250, 333, 440.  
 Strobel, Gustavus Franciscus, II, 242.  
 Stroefer, Henricus Adolphus Ferdinandus, III, 344.  
 Strohl, II, 205.  
 Ströhmayer, Franz, I, 146.  
 Strohl, E., I, 436; II, 381.  
 Strokowski, W., III, 592.  
 Ström, H., II, 184.  
 Stromayer, Sebastianus, I, 21.  
 Stromeyer (in Kiel), I, 273.  
 Stromeyer, Louis, I, 152, 163.  
 Stromszky, II, 275.  
 Strong, A. B., II, 104.  
 Strong, C. C., II, 290.  
 Strubel, II, 204.  
 Strubell, II, 177.  
 Strubell, Alexander G., II, 132.  
 Strümpell, A., III, 295 (2), 300, 302.  
 Strunz, I, 378; III, 716.  
 Struppi, V., II, 269.  
 Struthius, Josephus, I, 100.  
 Struve, C. A., III, 34.  
 Struve, Christian August, I, 140.  
 Struve, Ludwig August, II, 338; III, 108 (2), 137, 732, 756.  
 Stschegolew, III, 703.  
 Stuart, F. H., I, 416.  
 Stuart, F. W., III, 7.  
 Stubbe, Henricus Fridericus, III, 684.  
 Stuckheil, III, 688.  
 Stucko, C., III, 451.  
 Studer, E. J., II, 149.  
 Stukovenkow, I, 413.  
 Stukovenkow, M., I, 397; III, 392.  
 Stukovenkow, M. I., III, 633.  
 Stumpf, II, 200.  
 Stumpf, Johannes, I, 243.  
 Sturge, A., III, 9.  
 Sturge, W. A., III, 74.  
 Sturgis, B. F. (?), III, 202.  
 Sturgis, F. B. (?), II, 90.  
 Sturgis, F. R., I, 170, 171, 173, 296, 298, 299, 304, 306, 319, 345, 353, 392, 443; II, 212, 216, 217, 344, 345, 368; III, 17, 59, 63, 100 (2), 131, 158, 167, 184, 309, 363 (2), 371, 373, 383, 384, 625.  
 Sturm, C., I, 394.  
 Stursberg, H., I, 448.  
 Stussius, Johannes Georgius, I, 86.

- Stuver, E., II, 95.  
 Style, Petrus von der, I, 110.  
 Styrap, Jukes, III, 770.  
 Subbotin, M. S., II, 95.  
 Suchanek, I, 181, 182; III, 8, 191, 336, 447.  
 Suche, S., II, 351.  
 Suchow, A., III, 632 (2), 699.  
 Suchow, A. A., II, 430; III, 597, 710.  
 Suchten, Christoph, I, 238.  
 Suckling, III, 204, 421.  
 Suckling, C. W., III, 227, 292, 300, 565.  
 Suender, E., II, 113.  
 Suess, Fridr., II, 279.  
 Suicerus = Schweizer.  
 Sulzer, III, 609, 664.  
 Sulzer, Georg Caspar, III, 541.  
 Summaripa, Georgius, I, 78.  
 Summers, II, 303.  
 Sundelin, Carl, III, 613, 665, 754.  
 Sundelin, Carolus Henricus Guilelmus, III, 611.  
 Sunter, I, 383.  
 Sunter, Thomas Moore, III, 497.  
 Suquet, Eugène, II, 263.  
 Surgeon, J. S., I, 30.  
 Surmay, III, 79, 255.  
 Sushur, J. N., II, 36.  
 Suss, Fridr. II, 279.  
 Stüss, Johann Gottlob, III, 495.  
 Sutcliffe, J., II, 88.  
 Suttina, III, 117.  
 Suttina, Antonio, I, 167.  
 Sutton, J. B., I, 319.  
 Sutton, R. S., I, 361.  
 Suzeau, E., II, 418; III, 141.  
 Svaton, C., II, 339.  
 Svensson, Ivar, II, 177.  
 Svensziki, E., I, 253.  
 Swain, A., III, 603.  
 Swain, P., II, 446.  
 Swain, William, III, 733.  
 Swain, W. P., II, 171; III, 397.  
 Swainson, Isaac, I, 474.  
 Swan, J., III, 754.  
 Swanzy, H. Rosborough, III, 59.  
 Swarts, Diederich, I, 87.  
 Swayze, G. B. H., I, 409.  
 Swedia'r = Schwediauer.  
 Swediaur = Schwediauer.  
 Swięcicki, Thaddaeus, III, 218.  
 Swieten, Gerhard van, I, 131, 133 (3); III, 647.  
 Swift, II, 253.  
 Swift, Charles, I, 39.  
 Switzer, C. C., II, 88.  
 Swoboda, Wenceslaus, II, 273.  
 Sydenham, Thomas, I, 25.  
 Sydney, Jones, I, 344; III, 214.  
 Sydow, I, 261.  
 Sylbereisen, I, 228.  
 Sylvaticus = Silvaticus.  
 Sylvestre, III, 163.  
 Sylvius, Franciscus de le Boë, I, 117.  
 Sylvius, Jacobus, I, 100, 367.  
 Sylvius, Joannes, I, 102.  
 Syme, II, 128.  
 Syme, G. A., III, 97.  
 Syme, J., II, 130.  
 Syme, James, II, 128, 132, 161.  
 Symian, Julien, III, 408.  
 Sysak, G., III, 168.  
 Sytz = Seitz.  
 Szabadoss, Joannes Nep., I, 92.  
 Szabadföldy, II, 357.  
 Szabó, F., III, 679.  
 Szadek, Karl, I, 174, 198, 311, 316, 357; II, 116, 117 (2), 399 (3), 430 (2); III, 87, 173 (3), 375, 378, 504 (2), 596, 599 (2), 667 (2), 668, 699 (3), 702 (2), 706, 710 (2).  
 Szénássy, A., II, 235.  
 Szeparowicz, III, 245.  
 Szerlecki, L. A., I, 381.  
 Szohner, J., III, 430, 493.  
 Szokalski, Victor, III, 40.

Szontagh, F. von, III, 100 (2).  
 Szymanowski, III, 457.

# T.

T., I, 36, 259, 336.  
 T. E. T., III, 124.  
 T. K., III, 603.  
 Taberlet, III, 421.  
 Tabernaemontanus, Jacob Theodor, I, 105.  
 Tachard, II, 212; III, 690.  
 Taddei, III, 655.  
 Taddei de Gravina, Corrado, III, 583.  
 Taddei, J., III, 654.  
 Tadini, F., II, 15.  
 Taelman, III, 346.  
 Taenzer, P., III, 97.  
 Tafani, Alessandro, III, 78 (2).  
 Taguchi, K., I, 312, 314, 317.  
 Taillefer, L., I, 66.  
 Tainturier, III, 610.  
 Tait, L., II, 317.  
 Tait, Lawson, II, 288; III, 238.  
 Tait, William, I, 420.  
 Takács, Andreas, I, 398; III, 252, 281, 297, 770.  
 Talamon, C., II, 267.  
 Talavera, J., III, 502.  
 Talhauser, Wolfg., III, 710.  
 Talko-Hgowski, J., II, 398.  
 Talyzin, N., III, 129.  
 Tambone, Fortunato, III, 657.  
 Tanisier, I, 247.  
 Tanaron, Pietro Paolo, II, 439.  
 Tanchou, II, 53, 294, 303; III, 388.  
 Tanchou, S., II, 124.  
 Tancrel, A. Harel du, III, 657.  
 Tandhou, I, 154.  
 Tandon, III, 422.  
 Tangeman, C. W., III, 378.  
 Tanner, Joannes Guilielmus, I, 94.  
 Tanner, T. H., III, 48, 58.  
 Tano, S., II, 330.

Tanroff, III, 404.  
 Tanturri, Vincenzo, I, 163, 250, 301; II, 363; III, 116, 151, 152, 462, 530, 558.  
 Tanus, Julius, I, 9.  
 Tapret, O., III, 255.  
 Tarassenkow, A. T., II, 295.  
 Tardieu, Ambroise, I, 425, 455, 457.  
 Tarenetzki, A., III, 459.  
 Targoula, III, 277.  
 Tariot, III, 318.  
 Tarneau, I, 285; II, 222.  
 Tarnowski =  
 Tarnowsky, II, 299.  
 Tarnowsky, Benjamin, I, 300; II, 23, 25, 299; III, 239 (2).  
 Tarnowsky, V., I, 171.  
 Tarnowsky, V. M., I, 364, 450; II, 398; III, 236.  
 Tarozzi, S. T., III, 229.  
 Tartenson, I, 75; II, 112; III, 667.  
 Tassani, I, 271.  
 Tassi, III, 264.  
 Tassoni, Alex., I, 233.  
 Tatum, T., III, 214.  
 Tauber, B., III, 389, 413 (2).  
 Taurin, Louis, II, 406.  
 Taussig, Wilh., III, 422.  
 Tauvry, I, 126.  
 Tavano, J., I, 384.  
 Tavel, I, 311 (2).  
 Tavernier, A., I, 364; II, 441; III, 205, 708.  
 Tavignot, III, 349, 350, 351.  
 Taylor, I, 307; II, 374; III, 168, 597.  
 Taylor (in New York), III, 567.  
 Taylor, A. S., III, 766.  
 Taylor, Charles Bell, II, 245.  
 Taylor, E. R., III, 236.  
 Taylor, F., III, 287.  
 Taylor, Frederick, III, 161.  
 Taylor, H. S., II, 303.  
 Taylor, J., II, 313.



- Taylor, J. W., II, 320.  
 Taylor, L., I, 397.  
 Taylor, M. K., II, 428.  
 Taylor, R. Hibb., III, 354.  
 Taylor, R. W., I, 298, 300, 345  
     (2), 347 (4), 357, 361, 391;  
     II, 271, 334, 364, 371, 388,  
     444; III, 61, 63 (2), 100, 132,  
     134, 156, 161, 169, 173, 177  
     (2), 183 (4), 209, 220, 222,  
     278, 311, 364, 446, 477, 515,  
     597, 689, 737, 738.  
 Taylor, Wm. T., III, 63.  
 Taylor, W. W., II, 317.  
 Tazentre, E., I, 263.  
 Teackle, St. G. W., II, 425.  
 Tédenat, II, 218.  
 Tédenat, E., II, 139, 150, 152;  
     III, 503.  
 Tedoldi, Giacomo, III, 587.  
 Teed, J. L., II, 396.  
 Teevan, II, 135, 136, 146 (3),  
     173 (4), 174 (3), 175, 176.  
 Teevan, W. F., II, 133, 134,  
     135, 147, 171, 177, 178; III,  
     214.  
 Teichmeyer, Hermann Fried.,  
     I, 129, 369; II, 43.  
 Teillais, I, 354.  
 Teirlinck, Ch., II, 382 (2); III,  
     43.  
 Teissier, B., III, 322 (2).  
 Teissier, J., III, 298.  
 Teixeira, II, 99.  
 Teixidor, J., III, 563.  
 Telgmann, Johannes Ludovicus,  
     III, 683.  
 Telke, Carolus Julius, III, 579.  
 Tellgmann = Telgmann.  
 Teltz, II, 115.  
 Ten Haaff, G., III, 495.  
 Tenneson, II, 377; III, 180,  
     225.  
 Tenore, Francesco, III, 500, 623.  
 Tepel, Florenz, III, 63.  
 Tepliaschin, I, 364.  
 Tepliaschin, A., III, 378.  
 Terenzanus, J. Antonius, II, 276.  
 Terraneus, Laurentius, II, 30.  
 Terras, III, 637.  
 Terras, Jean Pierre, I, 52, 260;  
     II, 32, 253; III, 653.  
 Terrier, II, 406.  
 Terrillon, II, 215 (2), 216 (3),  
     311, 377; III, 292, 445,  
     502, 694.  
 Terrillon, O., II, 42, 220, 320.  
 Terson, III, 719.  
 Tertrais, M. D., II, 122.  
 Tessier, II, 382 (2).  
 Tessier, G., III, 412.  
 Testa, Anton Joseph, III, 320,  
     324.  
 Testelin, A., III, 479.  
 Testu, Henri C. A., III, 178.  
 Tetaber, II, 380.  
 Tetz, II, 254.  
 Tetzer, Max, III, 368.  
 Teuffel, III, 256, 258.  
 Texo, Frederico, I, 94.  
 Teydaut, Fr., II, 9 (2).  
 Teyssendier - Lasserre, Joseph  
     Prairial, II, 12.  
 Thackeray, W. T., III, 565.  
 Thaden, A. von, III, 316.  
 Thalacker, J. F. F., III, 548.  
 Thaut, Johann Heinrich, II, 440  
     (2).  
 Thayssen, Adolph, III, 12.  
 Thebesius, Georgius Daniel, III,  
     117.  
 Theden, Johann Christian Anton,  
     I, 134, 136; II, 154; III, 653  
     (2).  
 Theillhaber, III, 74.  
 Themelius, Joannes Christianus,  
     III, 495.  
 Thenaisie, Arthur Jules, I, 93.  
 Theobald, S., III, 61, 362, 386.  
 Theodosius, Johannes Baptista,  
     I, 101.  
 Theophrastus Paracelsus.

- Thermes, G., III, 308.  
 Thévenard, Ad. M., II, 228.  
 Thevenet, Prosper, III, 214.  
 Thiau, R., III, 177.  
 Thiaudière, II, 124.  
 Thiaut, Ernest, II, 23.  
 Thibault, P., II, 12.  
 Thibault, V., II, 142.  
 Thibeaud, III, 895.  
 Thibert, P. F., III, 757.  
 Thibierge, III, 23, 27, 100, 335.  
 Thielmann, II, 165; III, 353, 568.  
 Thiene, Domenico, I, 208, 210.  
 Thienemann, E. Henr., I, 381.  
 Thierfelder, I, 214, 421; III, 38 (2), 336, 434, 582.  
 Thierré =  
 Thierry de Hery, I, 16, 367.  
 Thierry, II, 60, 80, 264.  
 Thierry, A., I, 267, 384.  
 Thiersch, C., II, 393.  
 Thiersch, Heinrich W. J., I, 432.  
 Thiersch, J., III, 273.  
 Thiéry, I, 205 (2).  
 Thiéry, P., II, 374, 398, 399.  
 Thilemann, Johann Zacharias, III, 603.  
 Thilenius, Moriz Gerhard, II, 278, 279; III, 188.  
 Thill, Georgius Ericus, II, 276.  
 Thilo, Wilhelm, II, 171.  
 Thilow, III, 188.  
 Thin, George, I, 220; II, 394; III, 593.  
 Thion de la Chaume, M. C. E., I, 37.  
 Thiriaux, II, 306.  
 Thirion (de Namur), III, 42.  
 Thirion, Joannes Franciscus, III, 606.  
 Thiroloix, III, 707.  
 Thiry (Jean Hubert); I, 154, 167, 179, 278, 281, 282, 285, 293, 298, 304, 309, 314, 349, 354, 359, 435, 447; II, 22, 39, 70, 73, 103, 136, 137, 139, 150, 173, 204, 206, 214 (2), 222, 244, 246, 255, 259 (3), 275, 305, 341, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 361 (2), 365, 371, 372, 381, 383 (2), 387, 403, 413, 450; III, 5 (3), 29, 47, 84, 87, 155, 158, 169, 197, 199, 435, 442, 443 (2), 447, 462, 501, 511, 518, 522, 556 (2), 633, 688, 703.  
 Thiry, M., II, 34.  
 Thissen, J., III, 446.  
 Thodorovits, Ludovicus, III, 143.  
 Thoïnet, Urbain, I, 379.  
 Thom, Georg, I, 260.  
 Thoman, E., III, 22, 23, 594 (2).  
 Thomann, J. N., II, 415; III, 752.  
 Thomann, J. W., III, 478.  
 Thomas, I, 469.  
 Thomas, A. E. Simon, I, 92.  
 Thomas, A. M., II, 308.  
 Thomas, E., II, 66; III, 105.  
 Thomas, J., III, 571.  
 Thomas, J. D., II, 187.  
 Thomas, N. G., I, 170.  
 Thomas, Paul, II, 218.  
 Thomas, R. H., I, 441, 442 (2).  
 Thomas, Saturnin, I, 90.  
 Thomas, T. G., II, 298, 308, 316.  
 Thomas von Gascoigne, I, 229.  
 Thomas, William, II, 7.  
 Thomas, W. R., III, 132.  
 Thomaschewsky, I, 227.  
 Thomaschewsky, S., I, 359.  
 Thomaschewsky, S. P., I, 361; III, 378.  
 Thomasius, Johannes, I, 84.  
 Thomassen a Thuessink, Everardus Joannes, III, 550, 637.  
 Thomayer, J., III, 318.  
 Thompson, II, 330; III, 578.  
 Thompson, A. H., III, 93.

- Thompson, George, III, 245.  
 Thomspson, H., I, 161, 173; II, 166, 178, 195, 329, 341.  
 Thompson, Henry, II, 22, 23, 27 (2), 78, 129 (2), 132, 134, 139, 143, 147, 164, 165 (3), 169, 174, 192 (2), 231, 233 (2), 323; III, 187, 484, 490, 590.  
 Thompson, Hugh., III, 231.  
 Thompson, J., II, 449; III, 476.  
 Thompson, James, III, 107 (2).  
 Thompson, J. H., I, 187; III, 193.  
 Thompson, J. W., III, 427, 627.  
 Thompson, Mary H., II, 320.  
 Thompson, Reginald E., III, 425 (2).  
 Thompson, S., II, 375.  
 Thompson, Sir H., II, 335.  
 Thompson, Thomas, II, 105.  
 Thomsen, III, 277.  
 Thomson, II, 256, 303; III, 198.  
 Thomson, Alexander, III, 602.  
 Thomson, A. Th., III, 139.  
 Thomson, F., II, 129.  
 Thomson, Hugh., I, 351.  
 Thomson, J., III, 713.  
 Thomson, John, III, 711.  
 Thoner :—  
 Thonerus, Augustinus, I, 114 (2).  
 Thorburn, II, 221.  
 Thorburn, W. M. C., III, 1.  
 Thoresen, N. W., III, 424.  
 Thorn, J., II, 51.  
 Thornton, W. Pugin, III, 419.  
 Thorowgood, John C., III, 727.  
 Thorp, Porter Frank, III, 67.  
 Thorstensen, III, 109.  
 Thorton, B., III, 129.  
 Thortsen, III, 581.  
 Thouret, II, 50.  
 Thouroude, Léonard Michel, III, 584.  
 Thouvenet, III, 191, 490.  
 Thrasher, A. B., III, 393, 417.  
 Throlfal, G., III, 495.  
 Thruston, S. D., III, 494.  
 Thudichum, I. L. W., III, 389.  
 Thuessing, Clemens, I, 94.  
 Thuillier, Charles, I, 26 (2), 27.  
 Thuillier, Joseph Augustin, II, 338.  
 Thulié, III, 188.  
 Tibbets, W. H., II, 84.  
 Tibbits, Edward T., I, 299.  
 Tiburtino, Paolo, I, 242.  
 Tice, F. C., II, 150.  
 Ticier, III, 351.  
 Tieffenbach, Johannes, III, 710.  
 Tiffany, F. B., II, 248.  
 Tiffany, L. McLane, II, 366; III, 425.  
 Tilden, G. H., I, 396; II, 194.  
 Tilesius, Guilelmus Theophilus, I, 51.  
 Tilgen (in Asbach), I, 328.  
 Tiling, R., I, 57.  
 Tillaux, P., II, 443.  
 Tilley, R., III, 97.  
 Tillmetz, Franz Paul, III, 676.  
 Tilloloy, III, 661.  
 Tillot, III, 745.  
 Timaeus von Guldenklee, Balthasar, I, 116.  
 Timal, Edmond, III, 156.  
 Timbal-Lagrange :—  
 Timbul-Lagrange, A., III, 627.  
 Timermans, II, 208.  
 Timpe, Ludovicus Benjamin, III, 575.  
 Tinos, II, 70.  
 Tirard, J., I, 343, 344.  
 Tirard, M. J., II, 362.  
 Tisné, C., I, 417.  
 Tisseire, II, 75.  
 Tissier, III, 90.  
 Tissier, P., III, 417, 477.  
 Tissot, II, 277.  
 Titeca, II, 324.  
 Titius, Sigismundus, I, 234.

- Titlea, II, 324.  
 Titley, John Maddox, I, 57.  
 Tittmann, Ehrenfried, II, 2.  
 Tixier, Hippolyte, II, 261.  
 Tizio Titius.  
 Tizzoni, Guido, I, 190.  
 Tobin, R. F., II, 140.  
 Tobold, III, 463.  
 Tobold, Adalbert, III, 403, 406.  
 Toca, M. S., II, 313.  
 Todd, III, 90.  
 Todd, C. A., III, 87.  
 Todd, C. H., III, 712.  
 Todd, J. S., III, 630.  
 Todd, Robert Bentley, II, 20.  
 Todd, S. J., II, 36, 359.  
 Todd, T. J., III, 138.  
 Tode, Johann Clemens, I, 87, 257, 258; II, 6 (4), 7, 106, 248; III, 421, 550 (2), 642.  
 Toensen, A. C. A., III, 554.  
 Toffanetti, Ercolano, II, 249.  
 Toffoli, Luigi, I, 93.  
 Toison, III, 505.  
 Tol, Gysbertus van, II, 2.  
 Toland, H. H., III, 192.  
 Tolifree, I, 209.  
 Tollat von Vochenberg, Johann, I, 366.  
 Tollhopf, Johann, I, 236.  
 Tolochinow, N. F., II, 307.  
 Tomaschewski  
 Tomashevski. S., II, 394; III, 390.  
 Tomashevski, S. P., III, 569, 736.  
 Tomaszkievicz, Th., II, 20.  
 Tomellini, L., II, 343.  
 Tomitanus, Bernardus, I, 18.  
 Tomlin, W., II, 287.  
 Tommasi, S., III, 240, 258, 444.  
 Tommasini, III, 723.  
 Tommaso di Silvestro, I, 235.  
 Tommasoli, II, 97.  
 Tommasoli, P., II, 29, 95, 218, 270, 271, 275, 414; III, 489, 493.  
 Tommasoli, Pierleone, III, 180.  
 Tommasoli, P. L., II, 374 (2).  
 Tomorowicz, II, 51 (2).  
 Tomowitz. I, 388, 432; II, 82, 84, 424; III, 638, 674.  
 Tongue, James, I, 88.  
 Tonini, G., III, 270, 273.  
 Tonoli, Stef., II, 427.  
 Toogood, J., II, 447; III, 673.  
 Tooth, Howard H., III, 302.  
 Topales, C. P., I, 194.  
 Töpelmann, Gottlieb Wilhelm, I, 52.  
 Topinard, Paul, III, 235.  
 Töply, Robert, I, 227.  
 Toppelius, Johannes Nathaniel, I, 94.  
 Torella, Caspar, I, 7 (3), 8, 11.  
 Törnberg, Carolus Sam., I, 206.  
 Tornery, I, 311.  
 Toro, del, III, 365.  
 Toro, C. del, III, 371.  
 Torras y Pascual P., II, 372.  
 Torregrosso, III, 558.  
 Torrella = Torella.  
 Torres, A., I, 415.  
 Torrès, Pierre de, I, 468 (2).  
 Torrez, Pedro de, I, 21.  
 Tortora, I., III, 3, 175, 338, 695.  
 Tosetti, L., III, 80.  
 Tóth, Josephus, III, 612.  
 Tóth, Nep., János, I, 385.  
 Tott, II, 107, 347, 348; III, 113, 496, 497.  
 Tott, C. A., I, 265; II, 293; III, 113, 555, 587.  
 Touchalcaume, André, II, 377.  
 Touchon, C. H., II, 128.  
 Toulmonde, III, 761.  
 Tourasse, Eugène François, II, 102.  
 Tourette, G. Gilles de la, I, 225.  
 Tournour, C., II, 226.  
 Turrel, G., III, 214.

- Toussaint, Paul, III, 210.  
 Toutain, Jean, III, 140.  
 Tounton, Karl, II, 225; III, 708.  
 Toutut, Pierre E. J. F. T., III, 97.  
 Townsend, Ralph M., II, 444; III, 196, 242.  
 Townsend, Richard, III, 237.  
 Tozzetti, Giovanni Targioni, III, 536.  
 Tracy, J. L., I, 450.  
 Traeger, Josephus, I, 381.  
 Trågårdh, G., II, 405.  
 Traill, II, 302.  
 Trall, R. T., I, 491 (2).  
 Tralles, Balthasar Ludwig, I, 324 (2).  
 Trampel, J. E., II, 105.  
 Trani, F., III, 455.  
 Trapenard, II, 263.  
 Trapolinus, Petrus, I, 10.  
 Trapp, August, III, 50.  
 Trappe, A., III, 136.  
 Trasbot, III, 599.  
 Trask, J. B., I, 451; II, 76.  
 Traube, L., II, 267; III, 234, 490.  
 Travers, II, 32.  
 Travers, Benjamin, III, 1 (2), 343.  
 Travers, Benjamin jun., II, 382.  
 Travers, Wm., III, 55.  
 Treadwell, B., III, 440.  
 Trebisch, Ferdinandus, I, 380.  
 Trécul, Jean Hyacinthe, II, 280.  
 Treigny, Mérigot de, III, 99.  
 Treitel, T., III, 334, 371.  
 Trélat, II, 307, 316; III, 403 (2), 404, 460, 474, 477.  
 Trélat, U., III, 168, 402, 503 (2).  
 Treles, M., II, 349.  
 Trelles, I, 276.  
 Tremeau de Rochebonne, A., III, 63.  
 Trench, J., I, 266.  
 Trendelenburg, III, 404.  
 Treskin, F., III, 273.  
 Tresling, Albert Willem, II, 132.  
 Treuille, Alphonse, I, 64.  
 Treves, F., III, 453.  
 Trevilian, J. G., II, 114.  
 Treviranus, G. R., III, 609.  
 Trevisan, Francesco, III, 516(2).  
 Trevisanello, G., I, 190.  
 Trew, Christoph Jac., III, 641.  
 Treyer, Joseph, II, 278.  
 Triberti, Antonio, III, 119.  
 Trier, Isaacus, II, 338.  
 Trier, Ludw., II, 104.  
 Trifet, II, 18.  
 Trincavellius, Victorius, I, 16, 102, 106; II, 276.  
 Trioen, Cornelius, III, 186.  
 Tripet, Jules, II, 179.  
 Tripier, A., II, 168, 169.  
 Triquet, P., III, 647.  
 Tritheim --  
 Trithemius, Johannes Heidenberg von, I, 232, 233.  
 Trivisan, Francesco, III, 516(2).  
 Trnka de Kržowitz, Wenceslaus, II, 278; III, 340.  
 Troisfontaines, P., I, 309.  
 Troisier, E., III, 84 (2), 256.  
 Troja, Michele, II, 226.  
 Troll, Theodor Julius, III, 268.  
 Troll, Uno von, I, 245.  
 Tröltsch, von, III, 382.  
 Trommsdorff, Friedrich Christian, III, 610.  
 Tronchère, Barthélemy, II, 126.  
 Troncin, J. P., I, 377, 383; II, 280.  
 Trossat, Joseph, II, 403.  
 Trost, J., III, 213, 706 (2).  
 Trotter, Johannes, I, 86.  
 Trotter, S., I, 359.  
 Trousseau, I, 331, 335; III, 40 (3), 43, 44, 45, 46 (2), 50, 388, 645.  
 Trousseau, A., II, 247; III, 55;

- 90 (2), 93, 97 (2), 379, 380 (2), 381.  
 Troussel, II, 284.  
 Trouvé, G., II, 327, 330.  
 Truillet, J. M., III, 19, 774.  
 Triumphus, Jo. Conr., II, 406.  
 Trumphius, Johannes Georgius, III, 680.  
 Trusen, J. P., I, 213 (2).  
 Truyart, III, 751.  
 Trye, Charles Brandon, I, 44; II, 31.  
 Trzcíński, T., III, 703.  
 Tschiersky, III, 657.  
 Tschistiakow, I, 366.  
 Tschernnoguboff, A. N., III, 708.  
 Tschudnowsky, II, 374.  
 Tsitrin, II, 198.  
 Tuade =  
 Tuat =  
 Tuatte, Fileno delle, I, 232.  
 Tuchmann, M., II, 235.  
 Tucker, E., III, 108.  
 Tuckermann, III, 343.  
 Tuckwell, III, 262.  
 Tudesq, III, 451.  
 Tuefferd, H. fils, III, 182.  
 Tuffier, II, 40, 197, 317; III, 450, 507.  
 Tuholske, III, 124.  
 Tuke, B., III, 244.  
 Tuke, Batty, J., III, 245 (2).  
 Tungel, E., II, 428.  
 Tüngel, III, 121.  
 Tüngel, C., III, 8, 234, 436.  
 Tünnermann, J., II, 32.  
 Tura, M. I., III, 173.  
 Turansky, III, 295.  
 Turati, A. F., I, 190.  
 Turbure, E. G., II, 41.  
 Turchetti, Odoardo, III, 542, 543.  
 Türk, Ludwig, I, 64; III, 397, 398, 399, 400 (3), 401, 461.  
 Turnbull, III, 360.  
 Turnbull, James, III, 278, 306.  
 Turnbull, L., III, 384, 386.  
 Turnbull, William, I, 204 (3).  
 Turner, C., III, 492.  
 Turner, C. W., I, 341.  
 Turner, Daniel, I, 28 (2), 29 (2), 32, 33; II, 4; III, 135, 669.  
 Turner, E., I, 224.  
 Turner, F. C., III, 332.  
 Turner, G. R., III, 302, 335.  
 Turner, J., II, 422.  
 Turner, W. M., III, 356.  
 Turpin, A. M., II, 239.  
 Turquet de Mayerne, Theodor, I, 120, 121 (2); II, 104.  
 Tuschak, L., III, 402.  
 Tuttle, J. P., II, 334.  
 Tweedie, A., III, 461.  
 Tynberg, S., III, 178.  
 Tyrell, II, 157.  
 Tyrell, Walter, III, 590.  
 Tyrrel, II, 237.  
 Tyrrel, Fr., III, 387.  
 Tyrrel, J., II, 431.  
 Tyrrell, II, 431.  
 Tyrrell, J., 157, II, 431 (2).  
 Tyrrell, W., II, 163.  
 Tyson, J., III, 482.  
 Tyson, W. J., III, 76.  
 Tyte, G. H., III, 604.

## U.

- Ubaldini, I, 236.  
 Uberti, II, 259.  
 Uberti, Giacomo, I, 210.  
 Ubicini, III, 557.  
 Ucay, Gervais, I, 26 (3).  
 Uchermann, V., III, 459.  
 Uhde, C. G. F., I, 216.  
 Uhde, C. W. F., I, 248.  
 Uhle, III, 442.  
 Uhlemann, III, 687.  
 Uhthoff, W., III, 373.  
 Uibl, Wilhelm, I, 181.  
 Uildriks, Josua Winties van, II, 278.

Uldall, III, 112.  
 Ullersperger, J. B., I, 250, 430;  
 III, 745.  
 Ullmann, III, 24.  
 Ullmann, Karl, I, 366; III, 708,  
 709.  
 Ulloa, III, 252.  
 Ulmer, L., III, 622.  
 Ulrich, I, 185, 420.  
 Ulrich, C., II, 271, 385.  
 Ulrich, F., III, 398.  
 Ulsenius, Theodoricus, I, 79.  
 Ultzmann, Robert, II, 38 (2),  
 40, 93, 174, 194, 234, 236 (2),  
 237, 317.  
 Umana, Pasquale, I, 220.  
 Umé, III, 370.  
 Underwood, A. L., III, 767.  
 Unger, Geyza, III, 558.  
 Unna, P. G., I, 6; II, 116, 217,  
 218, 219, 332, 334, 364 (2),  
 365, 391, 396; III, 179, 180.  
 Unrestus, Jacobus, I, 236.  
 Unschuld, Paulus, I, 384.  
 Unterberger, S., II, 218.  
 Unterberger, S. F., I, 394.  
 Untersteiner, A., I, 192; III, 258.  
 Untzer, Matthias, I, 368; III,  
 601.  
 Unzelmann, Adamus, III, 680.  
 Unzer, Johann August, II, 9; III,  
 34, 606, 665.  
 Urag, III, 435.  
 Urban, Heinrich = Cordus Eu-  
 ricius.  
 Urdy, G., II, 267.  
 Ure, II, 159, 168; III, 458.  
 Ure, Alexander, I, 177; III, 388.  
 Urner, Friedrich Albert, II, 436.  
 Urquhart, A. R., III, 127.  
 Ursinus, Christoph, I, 84.  
 Ursinus, Leonhardus, II, 2.  
 Ursinus Velius = Vel, Caspar.  
 Ussas, M. S., I, 361.  
 Uva, L., III, 224, 494.  
 Uyterhoeven, A., II, 142, 165.

## V.

Van O. de M., I, 448.  
 V. L., I, 304.  
 V. . . . s., I, 288.  
 Vacca Berlinghieri = Berling-  
 hieri.  
 Vachée, Jean Baptiste Georges,  
 II, 263.  
 Vacher, L., III, 596, 698.  
 Vaffier, III, 209.  
 Vaffier, A., III, 309.  
 Vaidy, III, 136.  
 Vaillard, L., III, 294.  
 Vaisson, E., I, 304.  
 Vajda, Ladislaus von, I, 296,  
 302, 458; II, 41, 89, 90, 114,  
 444; III, 7, 21, 158, 185,  
 338, 442, 628, 629, 664.  
 Valat, III, 100.  
 Valcourt, I, 338.  
 Valcourt, de, I, 250.  
 Valdambrini, Giuseppe, III, 635.  
 Valderrama, A., II, 35.  
 Valdés, E. Cortijo y, II, 448.  
 Valdes, Gonzalo Hernandez de  
 Oviedo y, I, 241 (2); III,  
 546.  
 Valdo, A. O., II, 431.  
 Valenta, A., II, 315.  
 Valente, Johannes, III, 556.  
 Valentin, E., I, 361; III, 93.  
 Valentine, F. C., I, 447.  
 Valentiner, Th., III, 746.  
 Valentiner, Theodor, I, 483.  
 Valentini =  
 Valentinus, Michael Bernhardus,  
 I, 125; II, 253; III, 680,  
 733.  
 Valenzasca, Giuseppe, III, 108,  
 112, 585.  
 Valenzuela, J., II, 37.  
 Valenzuela y Rincon, M., III,  
 570.  
 Valery, Charles, I, 331.  
 Valisneri, Josephus, I, 369.

- Vallas, III, 97, 493.  
 Vallauri, Giambattista, I, 327.  
 Valle, A. G. de, II, 352, 354;  
 III, 114, 765.  
 Valle, Efsio, III, 691.  
 Vallée, II, 13, 14.  
 Valleix, I, 213.  
 Vallemont, Eugenio de, I, 225.  
 Vallenasca Valenzasca.  
 Valleriola, Franciscus, II, 406.  
 Valleroux, Hubert, II, 141.  
 Valle Saldana, Aron del, III,  
 187.  
 Valleteau, II, 417.  
 Vallin, E., III, 329.  
 Vallin, P., II, 320.  
 Vallisneri – Valisneri.  
 Vallois, III, 87.  
 Vallois, Léon, III, 30.  
 Vallot, N., II, 256.  
 Valude, Antoine, II, 127.  
 Valvassori, Cesare, II, 19.  
 Valverde, J. Martinez, I, 172.  
 Van Bellinghen, III, 443.  
 Van Buren, W. H., II, 131;  
 III, 9, 310, 395, 398, 472,  
 475.  
 Vance, Reuben A., II, 193;  
 III, 224, 316, 531.  
 Vanceon, II, 74.  
 Van Cott, J. M. jr., II, 42.  
 Vandavel, J. M., II, 446.  
 Van Deen, I., III, 761.  
 Van de Kastele, G. C., III, 37.  
 Van Dekeere, III, 756.  
 Van den Corput, II, 35, 82.  
 Van den Loeff, M. Rutgers, III,  
 133, 427. — Vergl. auch  
 Van der Loeff.  
 Van den Star, W. A., II, 135.  
 Van den Star, W. H., II, 344.  
 Van den Veldé, Jacobus, III,  
 602.  
 Van den Velden, R., II, 253.  
 Vanderbeck, C. C., III, 248.  
 Vandercolme, Edmond, III, 557.  
 Van der Heijden, W. H., I,  
 415.  
 Van der Henden, W., I, 412.  
 Van der Herp, Gerard, II, 277.  
 Van der Heyden, W., I, 412.  
 Van der Hijden, W., I, 412.  
 Van der Hoeven, III, 457.  
 Vanderhoeven, C. Pruys, I, 149.  
 Van der Laan, III, 370.  
 Van der Linden, Johannes An-  
 tonides, II, 2.  
 Van der Loeff, Marcus Rutgers,  
 III, 133, 448. — Vergl. auch  
 Van den Loeff.  
 Van der Loff – Van der Loeff.  
 Vandermonde, I, 370; III, 642.  
 Van der Poel, S. O., II, 95.  
 Vanderquand, Jean Eugène, III,  
 499.  
 Van der Star, W. H., II, 344.  
 Vanderveer  
 Van Derveer  
 Van der Veer, A., II, 135, 150,  
 196; III, 179.  
 Van Deurs, III, 110.  
 Van de Warker, Ely, II, 319.  
 Van Diemberbroeck, Isbrand, I,  
 119; III, 536.  
 Van Dommelen, II, 448; III,  
 499.  
 Van Dommelen, Gomarus Fran-  
 ciscus, II, 128.  
 Vandoni, Caesar, I, 91.  
 Van Dooremaal, J., I, 439; III,  
 58.  
 Van Dooremal, J. C., I, 450;  
 III, 276.  
 Van Dugteren, B. G. E. W., I,  
 195 (2).  
 Van Eeden, W., II, 432.  
 Van Gesscher, D., II, 8, 226.  
 Van Ghert, J. M. E., I, 380.  
 Van Hamel, Janus Arnoldus,  
 III, 38.  
 Van Haren Noman, III, 645.  
 Van Harlingen, Arthur, I, 171,



- 358 (2); III, 67, 74, 84, 159, 216.
- Van Hartsen, I, 456.
- Van Hasselt, A. W. M., III, 761.
- Van Hecke, III, 189.
- Van Helmont = Helmont.
- Van Hoek, Jacobus, III, 525.
- Van Holsbeek, H., II, 443.
- Van Hoorn, W., II, 184.
- Van Lier, L., I, 143.
- Van Lil, W., I, 136.
- Van Linden = Linden.
- Van Loenen, Leonardus, I, 275.
- Van Loon, Abrahamus, III, 681.
- Vanmerriis, Henri Camille, I, 336.
- Van Millingen, E., III, 393.
- Vannoni, III, 26.
- Van Onsenoort, II, 159.
- Van Oordt, Hendrik, III, 436.
- Van Overbeek = Overbeek.
- Van Oye, II, 69.
- Vanoye, R., II, 68.
- Van Peyma, P. W., III, 735.
- Van Riebeeck, Andreas, III, 683.
- Van Roey, III, 767.
- Van Roonhyse, Hendryk, III, 447.
- Van Roosbroeck, II, 351.
- Van Santvoord, II, 152.
- Vans Best, A., II, 146.
- Van Steenkiste, C., II, 304 (2).
- Van Swieten = Swieten.
- Van Tol, Gysbertus, II, 2.
- Van Uildriks = Uildriks.
- Vanverts, III, 50.
- Van Voorst, J., II, 279.
- Van Vyve, II, 115.
- Van Vyve, A., I, 303.
- Van Walsem, A. J., I, 195.
- Van Wy, Gerrit Jan, III, 550, 651 (2).
- Van Wyck, J. C., II, 84.
- Van Wyve, A., I, 303.
- Van Ysselstein, Chanfleury, I, 395; II, 352; III, 10, 15, 640, 678.
- Van Zandt, C. A., III, 109.
- Vanzetti, Aloysius, III, 614.
- Vaquez, H., III, 97.
- Varaillon, II, 370.
- Varandaeus, Johannes, I, 111.
- Varea, A. D., II, 207.
- Varela, D., III, 175.
- Varenne, de la Lavarenne de.
- Varga, Mathias, I, 90.
- Varges, A. W., I, 155.
- Varlez, II, 106.
- Varopaev, III, 7.
- Vasileff, V. V., III, 594.
- Vasmerus, Daniel Philippus, III, 602.
- Vasquez, Santiago Garcia, I, 340; III, 45.
- Vassal, Pierre Ant., I, 325.
- Vastapani, Petrus Johannes, I, 86.
- Vater, Christian, II, 406; III, 602.
- Vaucheret, Achille, II, 286.
- Vauchey, J. James, I, 89.
- Vaughan, J., III, 495.
- Vauguyon, D. M. de la, I, 122.
- Vauloue, Johannes, III, 495.
- Vaulpré, E., III, 304.
- Vaume, J. S., III, 611.
- Vauquelin, II, 48.
- Vauthier, III, 199, 443.
- Vauthier, N. R. Eugène, I, 271.
- Vautier, Z., II, 15.
- Vauverts, III, 50.
- Vaux, Jean de, I, 127.
- Vayanelle, Basile, I, 94.
- Vayda = Vajda.
- Veale, I, 163.
- Veale, Henry, II, 145.
- Vecchi, Napoleone, II, 444; III, 153, 482.
- Vecchj, Carolus de, I, 262.
- Vedeler, II, 40; III, 29.

- Védrenes, II, 196.  
 Védrenes, J. A., III, 195.  
 Veenenbos, A. L., II, 268.  
 Vega, Christophorus a, II, 154.  
 Vehr, Irenaeus, I, 85; II, 2.  
 Veiel, I, 183; III, 725.  
 Veiel, Theodor, I, 191.  
 Veiel, von, I, 186 (2).  
 Vel, Caspar, I, 241.  
 Veladini, P., III, 558.  
 Velardi, E., III, 80, 371.  
 Velden, R. van den, II, 253.  
 Velhagen, C., III, 477.  
 Velius, Ursinius = Vel, Caspar.  
 Vella, Georgius, I, 10.  
 Velnos, de, I, 472.  
 Velpeau, I, 147, 154, 274, 387;  
     II, 53, 161, 200, 201, 202  
     (2), 203 (3), 205 (3), 206,  
     207, 225, 239, 241, 339, 340,  
     341, 403, 440; III, 304, 349,  
     509, 522, 684.  
 Velpeau A., II, 51.  
 Velschius, Georgius Hierony-  
     mus, I, 116.  
 Velten, Friedrich, I, 299; III, 132.  
 Venel, Gabrielus Franciscus,  
     III, 605.  
 Venning, I, 298.  
 Venning, Edgecombe, I, 166;  
     II, 358; III, 442.  
 Venot, I, 276, 300, 335 (2), 347,  
     450; II, 64 (2), 70, 110, 205  
     (2), 363, 366, 370, 383, 409,  
     433, 434; III, 10, 147 (2),  
     471, 587, 661, 763.  
 Venot, A. V. N., III, 499.  
 Venot, J., I, 249, 274, 426; II,  
     67, 433; III, 190 (2), 528,  
     623, 663 (2), 677, 718, 744.  
 Venot, J. père, II, 355.  
 Venot, J. B., I, 177, 427; II,  
     62, 67, 69.  
 Venot, N., II, 435.  
 Venot, N. fils, II, 35, 222, 354;  
     III, 624.  
 Venot, N. C. fils, II, 356.  
 Venturcelli, Antonio, III, 352.  
 Venustus, Antonius Maria, I,  
     104.  
 Veraguth, C., III, 79.  
 Verardini, F., II, 357.  
 Vercellonus, Jacobus, I, 28 (2).  
 Verchère, F., II, 320, 414.  
 Verdié, G., III, 332.  
 Verdier, J., II, 413; III, 763.  
 Verdos y Mauri, P., I, 445.  
 Verdós, P., III, 173.  
 Verdries, Johann Melchior, III,  
     750.  
 Verduc, Jean Baptiste, I, 121,  
     124.  
 Verducci, III, 656.  
 Vère Delisle, III, 36 (2), 672.  
 Verflassen, Georg Theodor, III,  
     485.  
 Verga, Andrea, I, 63.  
 Vergari, A., III, 673.  
 Vergely de Velnos, Jean, I, 470.  
 Vergely, P., III, 19, 248.  
 Vergenhans, I, 230.  
 Verheyen, III, 525.  
 Verhoogen J., II, 336.  
 Veri, Casp., III, 635.  
 Vering, Joseph von, I, 56; III,  
     138, 189, 213 (2), 447, 671,  
     672, 684.  
 Verliac, III, 52.  
 Vermale, Remon de, III, 187.  
 Vermeulen, II, 62.  
 Vermuelen, J., II, 279.  
 Vernel, S., III, 303.  
 Vernet, Constant, III, 273.  
 Verneuil, I, 397, 398; II, 41,  
     138, 149, 197, 359; III, 14,  
     19, 24, 124, 125, 161, 168,  
     203, 209, 215, 337 (2), 419,  
     448, 454, 459 (2), 475.  
 Verneuil, A., I, 249; III, 12,  
     196.  
 Verni, II, 105; III, 468.  
 Vernois, Maxime, I, 91.

- Verny, I, 257; II, 105; III, 228, 468.  
 Veronese, Antonio, I, 436.  
 Veronese, Fr., III, 225 (2), 227.  
 Veronge, Jul., I, 92.  
 Verrier, E., II, 310.  
 Versen, H. von, II, 83.  
 Versmann, Heinrich, III, 124.  
 Verson, E., II, 360.  
 Verson, Franz Xaver, I, 90; III, 37.  
 Vertrees, W. M., III, 630.  
 Verveer, H., I, 38.  
 Vesalius, Andreas, III, 540.  
 Vesputius, Albericus, I, 235.  
 Vesti, Justus, I, 85; II, 276, 400; III, 602.  
 Vetch, John, III, 343.  
 Vetranus, Andreas, I, 23.  
 Vetter, III, 618.  
 Vetter, A., I, 339.  
 Vetter, Aloys Rudolph, I, 47 (2).  
 Vetter, Johannes Matthæus, I, 87.  
 Veyne, I, 154, 267.  
 Veyne, François Auguste, I, 276; II, 14.  
 Vialaneix, Charles, III, 22.  
 Vialle, F., III, 246.  
 Viancin, Laurent Charles, II, 404.  
 Vianelli, L., III, 341.  
 Viard, Aristide, III, 466.  
 Viard, J. S., III, 317.  
 Vibert, I, 443.  
 Vibert, C., I, 173.  
 Vichemirski, N. O., II, 40.  
 Vicente, III, 569 (2).  
 Vicente, J., III, 350.  
 Vicq-d'Azir, Félix, III, 651.  
 Victorius, Benedictus, I, 15, 16, 101; II, 1.  
 Victorius, Bernardinus, III, 547.  
 Vidal, I, 274, 275, 276, 277, 330, 366; II, 33 (2), 34, 225, 300, 351, 352, 377, 383, 408, 417, 441, 442, 448; III, 164, 431, 461, 500, 506.  
 Vidal, A., II, 102.  
 Vidal de Cassis, A., I, 66, 67 (2), 271 (2), 273 (2); II, 66, 126, 190, 202 (2), 203 (2), 204 (2), 240, 351, 403, 409, 420, 433; III, 146, 278, 498 (3), 506.  
 Vidal, E., II, 87, 393, 395.  
 Vidal, Émile, III, 49.  
 Vidal, E. C., III, 173, 597.  
 Vidal, J., III, 772.  
 Vidal, Jean Jacques Paul Louis, III, 153.  
 Vidal, M. E., I, 296 (2).  
 Vidal Solares, III, 74.  
 Vidart, E., II, 265.  
 Videgain Anoz, E., II, 437.  
 Vidius, Vidus, I, 101.  
 Vidor, III, 122.  
 Viennois, I, 333, 338; II, 356.  
 Viennois, Alexandre, I, 282, 332, 335 (3), 405; II, 22.  
 Vierling, Anton, III, 420.  
 Vierzigmann, Johannes, II, 439.  
 Victor, Johannes Joachimus, I, 84.  
 Viforcós -- Rodriguez Viforcós.  
 Vignano, Giuseppe, I, 91.  
 Vigaroux, I, 40.  
 Vigierius, Johannes, I, 115.  
 Vigla, II, 314; III, 418 (2).  
 Vigna, Clemente, II, 123.  
 Vigo, Joannes de, I, 97 (2).  
 Vigouroux, R., III, 260.  
 Viguier, Barthélemy Antoine Nathanael, III, 662.  
 Viguier, Étienne, I, 365.  
 Viguier, P., I, 276.  
 Vijchgel, D. R., III, 611.  
 Vilars, Elie Col de, II, 337.  
 Vilfroy, Théodule Gustave Albert, II, 247.  
 Villa, III, 400.

- Villacorta, Franciscus Henriquez de, III, 733.  
 Villalobos, Francesco Lopez de, I, 79 (2).  
 Villar, II, 375.  
 Villard, fils, II, 431.  
 Villards, Ch. Carron du, III, 562.  
 Villareal, M., II, 342.  
 Villaret, I, 148.  
 Villars, III, 726.  
 Villavecchia, II, 434.  
 Villavecchia, Perpetuo, III, 144.  
 Villemont, Michel, I, 76.  
 Villon, François, I, 229.  
 Vinache, Alexandre, III, 282.  
 Vinay, III, 210.  
 Vince, Guilielmus, I, 85.  
 Vincent, III, 114.  
 Vincent, A., III, 595.  
 Vincent, C., I, 261.  
 Vinchon, Victor Eugène, III, 616.  
 Viñerta, E., II, 364.  
 Viñeta-Bellaserra, I, 417.  
 Viñeta-Bellaserra, J., III, 3 (2), 455 (2).  
 Viney, Charles, I, 91.  
 Vinke, H. H., III, 266.  
 Vinkhuyzen, II, 442.  
 Vintras, A., I, 290; III, 530.  
 Vio-Bonato, II, 131.  
 Violet, J., III, 63.  
 Violette du Boys, Pierre, I, 465.  
 Virchow, Rudolf, I, 159, 161 (2), 197, 217, 221, 278; III, 11, 28 (2), 54, 211, 320, 398, 434, 435, 436, 437 (2), 478, 494, 621 (2), 775.  
 Virdung, Hans, I, 238.  
 Virey, Jules Joseph, I, 57.  
 Virgile, P. F., II, 15.  
 Viricel, F., II, 11.  
 Visinier, Alexandre, II, 339.  
 Visscher, C. de, III, 65.  
 Visscher, Jean Antoine, II, 191.  
 Vital, III, 500.  
 Vitali, D., III, 549, 777.  
 Vitet, C., I, 140.  
 Viti, A., III, 204.  
 Viura, y Carreras, J., II, 411.  
 Vivefoy, Michel Alexandre, II, 417.  
 Vivent, François, III, 469.  
 Vives, Joannes Ludovicus, I, 241.  
 Vizioli, F., III, 298, 559.  
 Vlaccos, D. de, II, 37.  
 Vleminckx, I, 421; II, 243.  
 Vleminckx, J. F., III, 756.  
 Vleminckx, M. J. F., I, 249.  
 Vochenberg, Johann Tollat von, I, 366.  
 Vochs, Johannes, I, 96 (2), 97.  
 Voege, Franz Heinrich, III, 57.  
 Voehringer, Ludovicus, II, 101.  
 Voelker, Georges, II, 263.  
 Voerman, Cornelius Martinus, III, 689.  
 Vogel, III, 462.  
 Vogel, Alfred, III, 66, 328.  
 Vogel, Heinrich, III, 362.  
 Vogel, Julius, I, 482.  
 Vogel, Karl, I, 424.  
 Vogel, Ludwig, I, 54.  
 Vogel, M., I, 347.  
 Vogel, Martin, II, 36.  
 Vogel, Rudolf Augustin, I, 135; III, 647.  
 Vogel, Samuel Gottlieb, II, 10; III, 433, 738.  
 Vogel, Zacharias, II, 198.  
 Vogeler, Carolus, II, 22.  
 Vogelius, L. S., II, 395; III, 666.  
 Vogler, II, 296; III, 401.  
 Vogler, W., III, 113.  
 Vogt, Paul, II, 360, 387.  
 Vogt, T. D., III, 610.  
 Voigt, I, 148; III, 284, 287, 292.  
 Voigtel, F. G., III, 433.

Voillemier, II, 168, 203, 204.  
 Voillemier, L., II, 23, 25.  
 Voisin, III, 684.  
 Voisin, Auguste, III, 223.  
 Voisin, François Maurice, III, 684 (2).  
 Voisin, Jules, III, 209.  
 Voituriez, J., II, 255.  
 Volckart, August, III, 186.  
 Volhardt, Johannes Christianus, I, 84.  
 Volkmann, Richard, III, 194, 214.  
 Vollert, III, 706.  
 Vollmar, III, 653 (2).  
 Vollum, E. P., III, 207.  
 Volprecht, C., II, 276.  
 Volz, I, 150.  
 Volz, Robert, I, 296; III, 8.  
 Von den Steinen, Carolus, II, 127.  
 Von dem Busch, III, 742.  
 Von dem Busche von Sassen-  
 dorf, Hermann, I, 235 (2).  
 Von der Stytle, Petrus, I, 110.  
 Voorst, J. van, II, 279.  
 Vopařil, J., III, 213.  
 Vos, A. de, II, 86.  
 Voskresenski, N., II, 414.  
 Voss, III, 529.  
 Voss (in Glachau), I, 185.  
 Voss, R., I, 299.  
 Vossen, Bartholomaeus, II, 431, 432.  
 Voug, J. III, 106.  
 Vragassy, II, 335.  
 Vrijheid, J. A., I, 454.  
 Vulpian, III, 126.  
 Vulpian, A., I, 170; III, 256, 317, 491.  
 Vytogrod, J. D., III, 709.  
 Vyve, van — Van Vyve.

## W.

W. H. C., II, 313.  
 W-L., I, 426.

W. J. J., I, 463.  
 Wabst, Christian Xaver, III, 605.  
 Wachendorf, III, 740.  
 Wachsmuth, G. F., II, 84.  
 Wachsmuth, Otto, III, 66.  
 Wackerhagen, G., III, 213.  
 Wackerhagen, G. W., II, 152 (2).  
 Wadd, William, II, 119, 227, 338.  
 Wade, R., II, 162, 166, 171.  
 Wade, Robert, II, 125 (3), 163.  
 Wade, W. F., III, 352.  
 Waechter, C., II, 97.  
 Waegelein, Friedrich Wilhelm, III, 770.  
 Wagenitz, Melchior Ernst, III, 641.  
 Wagner, III, 442.  
 Wagner (in Essen), III, 16.  
 Wagner, C., III, 389, 390.  
 Wagner, E., III, 437, 480, 491.  
 Wagner, Ernestus, III, 468.  
 Wagner, E. Heinrich, I, 256.  
 Wagner, Georg Christian, II, 401.  
 Wagner, J., III, 289.  
 Wagner, Michael, I, 22.  
 Wagner, Nicol., I, 276.  
 Wagner, Petr. Christ., III, 560, 645.  
 Wagner, W., II, 389, 427.  
 Wagon, I, 400.  
 Wagstaffe, W. W., II, 97, 336.  
 Wahl, Gustavus Albertus Adol-  
 phus, III, 433.  
 Wahle, Lorenz, III, 285.  
 Wahn, Augustus, III, 147.  
 Wahnvier, F. J., I, 479.  
 Waidele, C., III, 478.  
 Waitz, III, 739.  
 Waitz, Fried. Aug. Carl, III, 538 (2), 756.  
 Wakley, Thomas, II, 164.  
 Wakley, Th. H., II, 162, 165.

- Walaëus, Johannes, I, 84.  
 Walch, Friedrich August, I, 52.  
 Wald, II, 108.  
 Wald, Georg am und vom, I, 459, 460 (2), 461 (2).  
 Waldeyer, W., III, 60.  
 Waldo, R., II, 311.  
 Waldow, A. A. O., II, 431.  
 Waldsassen, Otto von, I, 236.  
 Waldschmidt, Johannes Jacobus, I, 121.  
 Wales, Philipp S., II, 324 (2).  
 Walicki, II, 113; III, 691.  
 Walker, II, 126; III, 759.  
 Walker, B., III, 303.  
 Walker, B. W., III, 250.  
 Walker, E., III, 311.  
 Walker, G. A., II, 244.  
 Walker, G. B., I, 457.  
 Walker, H. O., II, 331.  
 Walker, J. T., III, 641.  
 Walker, R. P. Le, III, 377.  
 Walker, Thomas James, III, 687.  
 Wall, Martin, I, 203.  
 Wallace, III, 139, 579, 726.  
 Wallace, Robert Johnson, III, 24.  
 Wallace, T. C., II, 175.  
 Wallace, William, I, 57 (2), 146, 147.  
 Wallace, William Morland, II, 20.  
 Waller, C., II, 285.  
 Waller (Johann von), I, 159, 160, 273 (2); III, 145, 395.  
 Walley, T., I, 316.  
 Wallmann, H., III, 479.  
 Wallmann, Heinrich, III, 418.  
 Wallmark, III, 487.  
 Walne, Henry, III, 119.  
 Walsem, A. J. van, I, 195.  
 Walsh, Philipp Pitt, I, 87.  
 Walsham, W. J., II, 181; III, 464.  
 Walter, II, 378.  
 Walther, J. A., III, 716.  
 Walther, Ph. Fr. von, I, 151; II, 440; III, 342.  
 Walton, G. L., III, 385.  
 Walton, Haynes, III, 68, 364.  
 Walton, H. H., II, 241.  
 Waltz, III, 672.  
 Walworth, Jenkins, I, 435.  
 Wanjura, Emil, III, 356.  
 Wankell, Johannes, II, 287.  
 Wanner, Franciscus Xaverius, III, 641.  
 Ward, D., III, 761.  
 Ward, W., III, 464.  
 Wardell, J., R., III, 268.  
 Warden, Thomas, II, 82, 83.  
 Warder, W. H., III, 425.  
 Wardlaw, Ralph, I, 421.  
 Wardrop, I, 326; II, 55 (2).  
 Wardrop, James, III, 343.  
 Ware, L., III, 240, 381.  
 Warfield, L., II, 280.  
 Warfvinge, W., III, 474.  
 Waring-Curan, J., II, 80.  
 Warker, Ely. van de, II, 319.  
 Warlomont, I, 339; II, 242.  
 Warnatz, II, 432.  
 Warner, F., III, 79, 273, 275 (2).  
 Warner, John, II, 75.  
 Warner, Joseph, II, 118; III, 495.  
 Warren, E., II, 283.  
 Warren, Edward, II, 214.  
 Warren, George, I, 464.  
 Warren, J., II, 44 (2), 224.  
 Warren, J. H., II, 103.  
 Warwick, A. A., II, 323 (2).  
 Warwick, R. A., II, 324.  
 Was, F. P. J., II, 274.  
 Waschner, III, 703.  
 Wasmansdorf, F. W., II, 292.  
 Wasmer, Karl von, III, 131.  
 Wasserfuhr, II, 292; III, 256, 496, 672.  
 Wassiljew, III, 576.  
 Wastell, Henry, III, 608.

- Waterman, T., II, 224.  
 Waternau, Juvénal Gérard, II, 189.  
 Wathen, Jonathan, I, 471; II, 118; III, 605.  
 Wathen, W. H., II, 224.  
 Watkins, F. B., II, 296.  
 Watkins, R. B., III, 273.  
 Watkins, W. H., II, 391.  
 Waton, III, 303 (2).  
 Waton, J., III, 729.  
 Watraszewski, von, I, 194, 361; II, 396; III, 24, 273, 697, 700 (2), 703, 709.  
 Watson, I, 338; II, 169 (2); III, 150, 418.  
 Watson, E., II, 138, 178.  
 Watson, F. S., II, 185, 194.  
 Watson, J., III, 229, 418.  
 Watson, John, III, 130.  
 Watson, P. H., II, 144, 168.  
 Watson, Patrik Heron, I, 68.  
 Watson, R. R. Robinson, II, 227.  
 Watson, S., I, 338, 354; III, 90.  
 Watson, Spencer, II, 79; III, 152, 240.  
 Watson, T. A., III, 335.  
 Watson, William, I, 324, 492.  
 Watson, W. S., I, 354; III, 52, 369.  
 Watson, W. Spencer, II, 209, 214; III, 390.  
 Watteville, A. de, III, 298.  
 Wattmann, Joseph von, I, 149.  
 Watts, W., III, 758.  
 Waugh, W. F., III, 7.  
 Weatherhead, G. Hume, I, 212.  
 Weatherill, III, 684.  
 Webber, G. F., I, 91.  
 Weber, III, 29.  
 Weber, C. O., II, 130; III, 438.  
 Weber, F., II, 437; III, 43.  
 Weber, Franciscus, II, 16.  
 Weber, Friedr., III, 29.  
 Weber, Frid. August., I, 137.  
 Weber, G., II, 66.  
 Weber, Gottfried, II, 276.  
 Weber, H., III, 55, 132, 162.  
 Weber, Hermann, III, 438.  
 Weber, Johann Karl, I, 482.  
 Weber, L., III, 290, 295, 318, 331 (2).  
 Weber, Michael, I, 257.  
 Weber, Otto, II, 169; III, 152.  
 Webster, D., III, 87, 371, 384 (2).  
 Webster, K., I, 138.  
 Wecker, III, 356.  
 Wecker, L. von, III, 365, 371.  
 Wedekind, Georg von, I, 145; II, 32 (2); III, 4, 655 (2), 656, 657, 684.  
 Wedel, Georg Wolfgang, I, 85 (2); II, 276, 439; III, 641, 676.  
 Wedel, Johannes Adolphus, I, 86; II, 276.  
 Wedelius = Wedel.  
 Wedemeyer, G., I, 143 (2).  
 Wedl, I, 296 (2).  
 Weeks, F. H., II, 219.  
 Wegehausen, Johann Conrad, III, 750.  
 Wegeler, I, 272.  
 Wegener, Georg F., III, 298.  
 Wegerich, Johannes Georgius, III, 539.  
 Weglau, M., III, 772.  
 Wegner, III, 57.  
 Wegner, Georg, III, 58.  
 Wehle, I, 160; III, 2.  
 Wehner, III, 749.  
 Wehner, J. H., II, 112.  
 Weichselbaum, A., II, 253; III, 201, 327.  
 Weickart =  
 Weickhart = Weikart Arnold.  
 Weidenbach, Julius August, I, 383.  
 Weidlich, Augustus, II, 20.  
 Weidmann, J. Petr., III, 187.  
 Weidner, Friedrich, III, 279.

- Weidner, Godofredius, I, 84.  
 Weigel, I, 53.  
 Weigel, Aug. Fridericus, II, 292.  
 Weigel, C. E. von, I, 177.  
 Weigel, O. E., III, 608.  
 Weigel, von, I, 149.  
 Weingenthaler, Ad., I, 285.  
 Weigert, Carl, III, 246.  
 Weiglein, III, 119.  
 Weikart, Arnold, I, 112.  
 Weikart, Hermann, II, 74 (2).  
 Weikart, M. A., I, 138, 139, 140, 205; II, 101 (2); III, 565, 670.  
 Weil, I, 351.  
 Weil, A., I, 301; III, 295, 488, 489.  
 Weil, Adolf, I, 348.  
 Weil, E., III, 210.  
 Weil, G., III, 266.  
 Weil, Rud., I, 489.  
 Weill, III, 703.  
 Weill, J., I, 285.  
 Weinberg, Jacob, I, 351, 387; II, 330 (3), 366.  
 Weineck, Franciscus Fridericus Albertus, I, 91.  
 Weiner, II, 258.  
 Weinhart, Ferdinandus Carolus, I, 122 (2).  
 Weinhold, III, 136.  
 Weinhold (in Dresden), II, 447.  
 Weinhold, Carl, III, 119.  
 Weinhold, Carl August, III, 387.  
 Weinlechner, II, 83, 149; III, 167, 168, 180, 412, 474, 502.  
 Weinling, Christ. Alb., I, 263.  
 Weinstein, N., II, 97.  
 Weintraub, C., II, 393.  
 Weir, II, 89.  
 Weir, Robert F., II, 25, 147, 324, 325.  
 Weise, Franc. Jac. Hubert de, I, 376.  
 Weiser, C., II, 114.  
 Weisflog, Gustav E., II, 389, 422; III, 49, 735.  
 Weiss, III, 316.  
 Weiss (in Petersburg), III, 39.  
 Weiss, Bernhard, III, 680.  
 Weiss, Frédéric, I, 304.  
 Weiss, H., III, 303.  
 Weiss, Jacob, III, 250.  
 Weiss, L., III, 777.  
 Weiss, Ludovicus Samuelis, III, 729.  
 Weiss, T., II, 92.  
 Weiss, W., I, 193.  
 Weissbach, Christian, I, 125.  
 Weisse, III, 39.  
 Weisse, F. D., II, 138.  
 Weisse, Joh. Fr., I, 176.  
 Weissenberg, II, 308.  
 Weissenborn, Guilelmus, II, 131.  
 Weissmann, Georgius Tobias, III, 681.  
 Weizsaecker, Th., III, 298.  
 Welandar, Edvard, I, 311, 316, 319, 322, 450, 459; II, 94, 97; III, 19, 507, 592, 631, 632, 703, 709.  
 Welbank, R., I, 56.  
 Welch, Francis H., III, 326.  
 Welch, G. T., II, 301.  
 Wellander = Welandar.  
 Weller, Carl Heinrich, III, 343.  
 Weller, C. O., II, 427.  
 Weller, J., III, 30.  
 Wells, J. Soelberg, III, 358 (2).  
 Wells, N. B., II, 449.  
 Wells, Robert, II, 312.  
 Wells, Sir T. S., II, 310.  
 Wells, T. Spencer, I, 383.  
 Welponer, Egidio, III, 30.  
 Welsch, III, 740.  
 Welsch, Georgius Hieronymus, I, 116.  
 Welsh, T., III, 220.  
 Welté, François Xavier Hilaire, I, 90.  
 Welz, Robert von, I, 272 (3).



- Wendelin, II, 211.  
 Wendelstadt, III, 654.  
 Wendroth, III, 671.  
 Wendt, III, 673.  
 Wendt (in Erlangen), III, 539.  
 Wendt, E. C., I, 319.  
 Wendt, J. C. W., I, 246; III, 754.  
 Wendt, Johann, I, 53 (2); III, 36, 573, 574, 613, 715.  
 Wendt, W., III, 640, 656.  
 Wengler, II, 241 (2).  
 Wenmaring, Bernhard, II, 408.  
 Wenz, C. Fr., II, 157.  
 Wenzel, Albertus, I, 93.  
 Wepfer, Johannes Jacobus, I, 127.  
 Werbeeck du Chateau, III, 753.  
 Werdmüller, Otto, III, 350.  
 Werfel, Fridericus Guilielmus, I, 325.  
 Werlhof, Paul. Gottl., III, 641.  
 Wermann, II, 438.  
 Werne, Christoph Philipp, II, 140.  
 Werne, Josephus, II, 283.  
 Werneck, III, 574, 661, 677.  
 Werner, I, 343; II, 253; III, 388.  
 Werner, Georg, III, 303.  
 Werner, Gustavus Adolphus, I, 207.  
 Werner, Tobias Wilhelm, II, 4.  
 Werner, Vincenz, III, 556.  
 Wernher, Adam, I, 236.  
 Wernher, C. L. G. W., II, 431.  
 Wernich, I, 450.  
 Wernicke, C., III, 260.  
 Wernicke, R., I, 316.  
 Wertheim, Gustav, I, 171, 386, 392; II, 216, 359, 375, 394, 424, 436 (2); III, 152, 153.  
 Wertheimber, III, 45.  
 Wertheimber, A., III, 52.  
 Wertner, Moritz, II, 449.  
 Werzár, Emmanuel Joannes Nep. Nobilis a, III, 573.  
 Wessinger, J. A., III, 180.  
 West, III, 581.  
 West, Charles, III, 60.  
 West, J. F., III, 467, 499.  
 West, James F., III, 467.  
 West, J. W., II, 379; III, 582.  
 Westberg, II, 49.  
 Westerhove, B., II, 175.  
 Westermarck, F., I, 316.  
 Westerschulte, Grh. H., II, 202.  
 Westmoreland, W. F., II, 212.  
 Westphal, III, 284, 327.  
 Westphal, C., III, 234, 282 (2).  
 Westphal, Johannes Casparus, III, 681.  
 Westring, Johannes Petr., II, 378.  
 Wetherill, H. M. jr., III, 476.  
 Wetzlar, III, 388, 482.  
 Wetzlar, L., III, 742, 743 (3).  
 Wetzler, II, 407; III, 344.  
 Wewer, III, 489.  
 Weydner, III, 11.  
 Weyer, Johannes, I, 105.  
 Weyl, A., III, 173.  
 Wezel, Karl, I, 52.  
 Wharry, R., II, 218.  
 Wharton, H. R., II, 413.  
 Wharton, Thomas, II, 400.  
 Whately, Thomas, II, 46 (2), 551 (2).  
 Wheeler, W. A., II, 188.  
 Wheeler, W. I., III, 456.  
 Wheelock, K. K., II, 91; III, 303.  
 Wherry, G., I, 354.  
 Whipham, T., III, 403.  
 Whistler, W. M., I, 297; III, 409.  
 Whistler, W. Mac N., III, 411, 679.  
 Whitaker, Tobias, I, 115.  
 Whitchill, J. C., I, 296.  
 White, II, 348, 442; III, 722.  
 White, H., III, 295.  
 White, J. B., II, 152.

- White, John Blake, II, 139.  
 White, J. W., I, 411; II, 27,  
     94, 187, 196, 320, 370; III,  
     90, 599, 736.  
 White, J. William, II, 25, 148;  
     III, 405.  
 White, O. A., II, 216.  
 White, Robert, I, 139.  
 White, Snowden, II, 337.  
 White, W., II, 93.  
 White, W. H., II, 152; III, 97,  
     295 (2), 298.  
 Whiteford, Jam., II, 132.  
 Whitehead, III, 43.  
 Whitehead, James, I, 274.  
 Whitehead, W., II, 91, 178, 335,  
     394.  
 Whiteside, J. H., I, 92.  
 Whitley, G., III, 766.  
 Whitney, W. F., I, 225.  
 Whitsed, John, I, 142.  
 Whittaker, III, 132.  
 Whittaker, J. T., III, 29, 248,  
     266.  
 Whittam, John, III, 542.  
 Whittmore, Frank H., II, 183.  
 Whytt, Robert, III, 648.  
 Wibmer, Carl., III, 112.  
 Wichmann, Johann Ernst., III,  
     647.  
 Wicken, Georgius, I, 419.  
 Wickham, E., III, 23, 493 (2).  
 Wickham, F., III, 493.  
 Wickham, L., III, 179, 380.  
 Widal, III, 431.  
 Widder, J., III, 371.  
 Widerhofer, III, 50, 88.  
 Widerhofer, H., I, 174.  
 Widmann, Johannes, I, 7, 8(2),  
     96, 231.  
 Widmann, Karl, I, 63; III, 659.  
 Widmark, J., I, 314 (2); II, 39.  
 Wiedasch, A., I, 403.  
 Wiede, Edwin, III, 76.  
 Wiegand, J., III, 137.  
 Wiegandt, A. F., III, 492.  
 Wiehl, Franz Joseph Ferdinand  
     Friedrich, II, 292.  
 Wier, Johannes, I, 105.  
 Wiesener, III, 361.  
 Wiesner, Ant. Ferd., III, 35.  
 Wiethe, T., III, 373.  
 Wigan, A. L., II, 159.  
 Wigand, I, 475; II, 31.  
 Wigand, Justinus, III, 680.  
 Wiggers, III, 556.  
 Wiggin, A. W., II, 444.  
 Wigglesworth, E., III, 465.  
 Wigglesworth, Edward, III, 183.  
 Wightman, S. J., III, 266.  
 Wigglesworth, J., III, 273.  
 Wilbouchewitch, III, 625.  
 Wilcox, R. W., III, 179.  
 Wild, J. D. O., III, 352.  
 Wildbore, F., I, 283.  
 Wilde, II, 242.  
 Wilde, W. R., III, 44, 382.  
 Wilders, John St. S., II, 112;  
     III, 242, 679.  
 Wildhagen, F. E., III, 528.  
 Wiley, E. M., II, 99.  
 Wilhelm, III, 307.  
 Wilhelm, Philipp, I, 376.  
 Wilhelmi, Johannes, II, 43.  
 Wilhelmi, Nicolaus Maximilia-  
     nus, III, 680.  
 Wilhelmi, Theodor, III, 358.  
 Wilhelmy, C. J., II, 130.  
 Wilke, III, 554.  
 Wilkie, D., III, 442.  
 Wilkinson, C. H., II, 46, 47.  
 Wilks, II, 295; III, 233 (2), 315,  
     436, 461, 479 (2), 481, 499.  
 Wilks, S., III, 48, 54, 316, 435,  
     479 (2), 485.  
 Wilks, Samuel, I, 164, 219, 343;  
     III, 150, 245, 436, 437, 625.  
 Will, J. C. Ogilvie, II, 113 (2),  
     176, 445.  
 Wille, III, 244.  
 Wille (in Rheinau), III, 242.  
 Wille (in St. Urban), III, 246.

- Wille, L., III, 264.  
 Wille, V., II, 253.  
 Willebrand, Felix von, III, 688.  
 Willenbrand, von, III, 566.  
 Willer, J. A., II, 299.  
 Willi, Johann Valentinus, I, 323.  
 Williams, I, 150; III, 188, 189, 375, 615.  
 Williams, A., I, 305.  
 Williams, A. D., III, 362, 363.  
 Williams, C., III, 373.  
 Williams, Chas., III, 452.  
 Williams, C. T., III, 767.  
 Williams, H. Lloyd, III, 403.  
 Williams, Henry W., III, 351.  
 Williams, J., II, 374; III, 736, 762.  
 Williams, J. A., II, 217.  
 Williams, R., I, 358.  
 Williams, Robert, I, 146 (3).  
 Williams, S. W. D., III, 238.  
 Williams, Thomas, III, 437.  
 Williams, T. Edward, II, 314.  
 Williams, W. L., I, 321.  
 Williamson, G., II, 47.  
 Williamson, R. H., III, 2.  
 Williamson, T. J., II, 112.  
 Willich, Hartvicus Jonas, III, 682.  
 Willich, Martinus, I, 84.  
 Willige, F., II, 253.  
 Willigh, Arthur, III, 434 (2), 435.  
 Willis, III, 479.  
 Willis, Robert, II, 17 (2).  
 Willoughby, C., III, 669.  
 Wills, III, 113.  
 Wills, George Frederick, II, 203.  
 Willshire, III, 480. — Vergl. auch Wiltshire.  
 Wilmart, L., II, 369, 393.  
 Wilmer, B., II, 198; III, 495.  
 Wilmont, II, 129.  
 Wilmot, II, 128, 129.  
 Wilmot, G., II, 162.  
 Wilmot, S., III, 398.  
 Wilmot, Samuel, II, 142.  
 Wilmot, Samuel G., II, 131, 142, 165.  
 Wilson, I, 267.  
 Wilson, A., II, 399.  
 Wilson, Andr., III, 610.  
 Wilson, A. H., II, 195 (2).  
 Wilson, E., III, 181.  
 Wilson, Er., I, 66.  
 Wilson, Erasmus, I, 216; III, 145, 157.  
 Wilson, Fox, III, 431.  
 Wilson, F. M., III, 385.  
 Wilson, H., III, 556.  
 Wilson, H. B., II, 111.  
 Wilson, H. C., II, 217.  
 Wilson, H. L., II, 316.  
 Wilson, J., I, 397.  
 Wilson, James, II, 120.  
 Wilson, John, III, 733.  
 Wilson, J. C., III, 223, 282, 706.  
 Wilson, J. F., III, 76.  
 Wilson, J. H., III, 599.  
 Wilson, J. S., III, 275.  
 Wilson, J. T., II, 361.  
 Wilson, M. A., III, 262.  
 Wilson, R. T., II, 332.  
 Wilson, T., III, 275.  
 Wilson, W. D., II, 90.  
 Wilson, W. J. Erasmus, I, 66.  
 Wiltshire, J. G., III, 374. — Vergl. auch Willshire.  
 Wimpelingus, Jacobus, I, 95.  
 Winchenbach, Wilhelm Heinrich, II, 11.  
 Winckel, F., II, 288, 290; III, 512.  
 Windisch =  
 Windish, Leopold von, I, 177 (2); III, 14, 388, 422.  
 Windsor, John, III, 355.  
 Windsor, T., II, 83.  
 Wines, F. H., I, 414.  
 Winge, E., III, 278, 438.  
 Wings, III, 628.

- Winkler (in Gräfenenthal), II, 31.  
 Winkler, L. Heinrich, I, 467, 468.  
 Winnicki, N., III, 534.  
 Winnicki, N. de, III, 596.  
 Winnigstedt, Johann von, I, 244.  
 Winslow, Forbes, III, 578.  
 Winslow, R., I, 356, 361.  
 Winter (in Lüneburg), II, 448.  
 Winter, G., I, 321.  
 Winter, J., II, 112 (2).  
 Winter, Joannes, I, 104.  
 Winter, Moritz, I, 166, 309; III, 735.  
 Winternitz, Rudolf, III, 455, 633, 634 (2).  
 Winternitz, Wilhelm, II, 113; III, 745.  
 Winther, Johann Gerhard, II, 4.  
 Wintherbotham, W. L., II, 145.  
 Wintringham, Clifton, I, 134.  
 Wintzpergher, N., I, 238.  
 Winzheimer, Matthias, II, 123.  
 Wirpscha, I, 253.  
 Wirsung, Christoph, I, 104.  
 Wirtinger, III, 457.  
 Wise, J., II, 302.  
 Wiseman, Richard, I, 118 (2).  
 Wishard, W. N., II, 140, 195.  
 Wishart, J. H., II, 237.  
 Wising, P. J., III, 485, 771.  
 Wisshaupt, I, 181 (2).  
 Wit Boers, H. M. W. de, III, 51.  
 Withers, Green, III, 323.  
 Witle, III, 242.  
 Wittaker, J. T., III, 29.  
 Wittehow, Joannes August, II, 280.  
 Witteke, III, 582.  
 Witteke, Valent. I. Theod., III, 644.  
 Witter, G. F., II, 146.  
 Wittich, Johannes, I, 109, 368; III, 535 (2).  
 Wittmann, Fr., III, 106.  
 Wittzack, Aemilius, III, 618.  
 Wizmann, I, 246.  
 Wleżeck, Franciscus Carolus, III, 755.  
 Woakes, E., III, 385, 412.  
 Woakes, Edward, III, 123.  
 Woger, F. V., III, 603.  
 Wohlers, J. W. H., II, 15.  
 Woinow, M., III, 361, 362.  
 Woitylak, A., II, 441.  
 Wolf, II, 378.  
 Wolf (in Warschau), II, 47.  
 Wolf, F., III, 597.  
 Wolf, J. R., II, 246.  
 Wolfenden, R. N., II, 398; III, 181.  
 Wolff, III, 663.  
 Wolff (in Hamburg), III, 654.  
 Wolff, A., I, 303; III, 93, 645, 697.  
 Wolff, Alfred, II, 86, 289.  
 Wolff, August Ferdinand, III, 609.  
 Wolff, B., III, 38.  
 Wolff, H. S., I, 381.  
 Wolff, Ignatius, II, 6.  
 Wolff, J. G., II, 278.  
 Wolff, L., II, 184; III, 709.  
 Wolffsheim, F. S., I, 422 (2); II, 59, 60.  
 Wolkowitsch, N., III, 392.  
 Wollaston, T. Goulston, III, 403.  
 Wollmann, Joannes Bruno, II, 190.  
 Woll-Moreau, M., II, 56.  
 Wolzendorff, I, 222.  
 Wood, II, 79.  
 Wood, A., II, 284.  
 Wood, C. A., I, 440, 445; II, 181.  
 Wood, C. S., III, 660.  
 Wood, H. C., III, 225, 226, 227, 248, 264, 266, 268, 311.  
 Wood, J. R., II, 171; III, 397.  
 Wood, T. F., III, 256, 258.  
 Wood, W. C., I, 365.  
 Woodbury, F., III, 738.

Woodbury, H. E., I, 390; II, 84, 425.  
 Woodman, W. B., II, 358; III, 769.  
 Woods, T., II, 83.  
 Woodson, I. B., II, 361.  
 Woodward, A. T., II, 298.  
 Woodward, J. H., II, 396.  
 Woolsey, E. H., III, 160.  
 Wooten, T. D., II, 247.  
 Worbe, I, 402.  
 Wordsworth, III, 365.  
 Wordsworth, J. C., II, 243, 443.  
 Workman, III, 313.  
 Worms, Jules, III, 419.  
 Woronichin, N., III, 65, 68.  
 Worthington, III, 418.  
 Wreden, Robert, III, 56.  
 Wright, Andrew, I, 463.  
 Wright, C. O., II, 366.  
 Wright, G., II, 369.  
 Wright, J. W., III, 476.  
 Wright, Robertus, I, 84.  
 Wright, Strethill H., III, 242.  
 Wright, T. H., II, 432.  
 Wucherer, Otto, I, 212.  
 Wunder, I, 487.  
 Wunderbar, R. J., I, 215.  
 Wunderlich, Carl August, I, 150, 158, 159, 216, 268; III, 8, 246.  
 Wunderwald, Clemens Julius, I, 292.  
 Wurfbain, I, 187 (2).  
 Wurm, Aloysius, III, 715.  
 Würtz, Felix, II, 400.  
 Wurzer, III, 722.  
 Wüstney, Heinrich Georg, III, 723.  
 Wuttig, Ernestus Fridericus, I, 399.  
 Wutzer, I, 156.  
 Wutzer, C. W., I, 271; II, 273; III, 345.  
 Wy, Gerrit Jan van, III, 550, 651 (2).

Wyck, J. C. van, II, 84.  
 Wyczalkowski, I, 192; II, 445.  
 Wyczatkowski (?), II, 445.  
 Wydra, Wenceslaus, III, 584.  
 Wyer, Johannes, I, 105.  
 Wyeth, III, 171.  
 Wyeth, J. A., II, 88.  
 Wykissaly, Wenceslaus, III, 652 (2).  
 Wylie, W. G., III, 511.  
 Wyman, H. C., II, 194, 362.  
 Wyman, S. E., III, 6.  
 Wynell, John, I, 461.  
 Wyve, A. van, I, 303.

## X.

X., II, 73, 354; III, 506.  
 X. Y. Z., II, 109.  
 Xz., III, 637.  
 Xz-G., III, 664.  
 Xanthos, M. N., II, 384.  
 Xydias, P., III, 695.

## Y.

Y., II, 348.  
 Y. C. v., I, 314.  
 Yandell, L. P., I, 303; III, 491.  
 Yandell, L. P. jr., I, 191; III, 250.  
 Yandell, W., III, 679.  
 Yeldham, Stephen, I, 73, 385.  
 Yemans, III, 164.  
 Yemans, C. C., III, 3, 177.  
 Yeo, I. B., III, 21.  
 Yorsse, II, 378.  
 Young, George, III, 550.  
 Young, James, III, 230.  
 Young, R. S., III, 487.  
 Young, William, I, 482.  
 Younge, G. H., I, 398.  
 Ysselstein, C. van = Van Ysselstein.  
 Yvan, I, 260.

Yvaren, Prosper, I, 212, III, 231, 435.  
d'Yvoiry, I, 373.

# Z.

Z., II, 204; III, 498.  
Zabolotskii, A., I, 358; III, 169.  
Zaccheo, Benigno, III, 735 (2).  
Zacchias, Paulus, I, 111.  
Zacharevitch, V. M., II, 394, 450.  
Zacutus, Lusitanus = Lusitanus.  
Zadig, III, 422.  
Zahn, F. W., III, 60.  
Zalloni, Jean A., I, 342.  
Zambaco, A., III, 219.  
Zambelli, V., III, 756.  
Zambon, Ferdinando, III, 9.  
Zambotti, Bernardini, I, 233.  
Zampa, Raffaello, I, 443.  
Zamunaro, Carlo, II, 14.  
Zanardi, Giacomo, III, 522.  
Zander, H. A., III, 761.  
Zanders, II, 124.  
Zandt, C. A. van, III, 109.  
Zanna, Josephus, III, 759.  
Zannetti, Franciscus, III, 751.  
Zannini, Antonius Maria, III, 710.  
Zannini, Gervasius Ernestus, III, 647.  
Zannini, Vincenzo, III, 338, 453.  
Zantiotis, III, 93, 97.  
Zantl, Joseph, III, 556.  
Zapata, R. M., II, 212.  
Zapf, Johannes Georgius, II, 3.  
Zappala, III, 558.  
Zappulla, Vito, III, 472.  
Zaratte, Augustinus de, I, 243.  
Zarewicz, II, 367.  
Zarewicz, A., I, 300; II, 390, 397, 427.  
Zatvarnitski, I, 316.

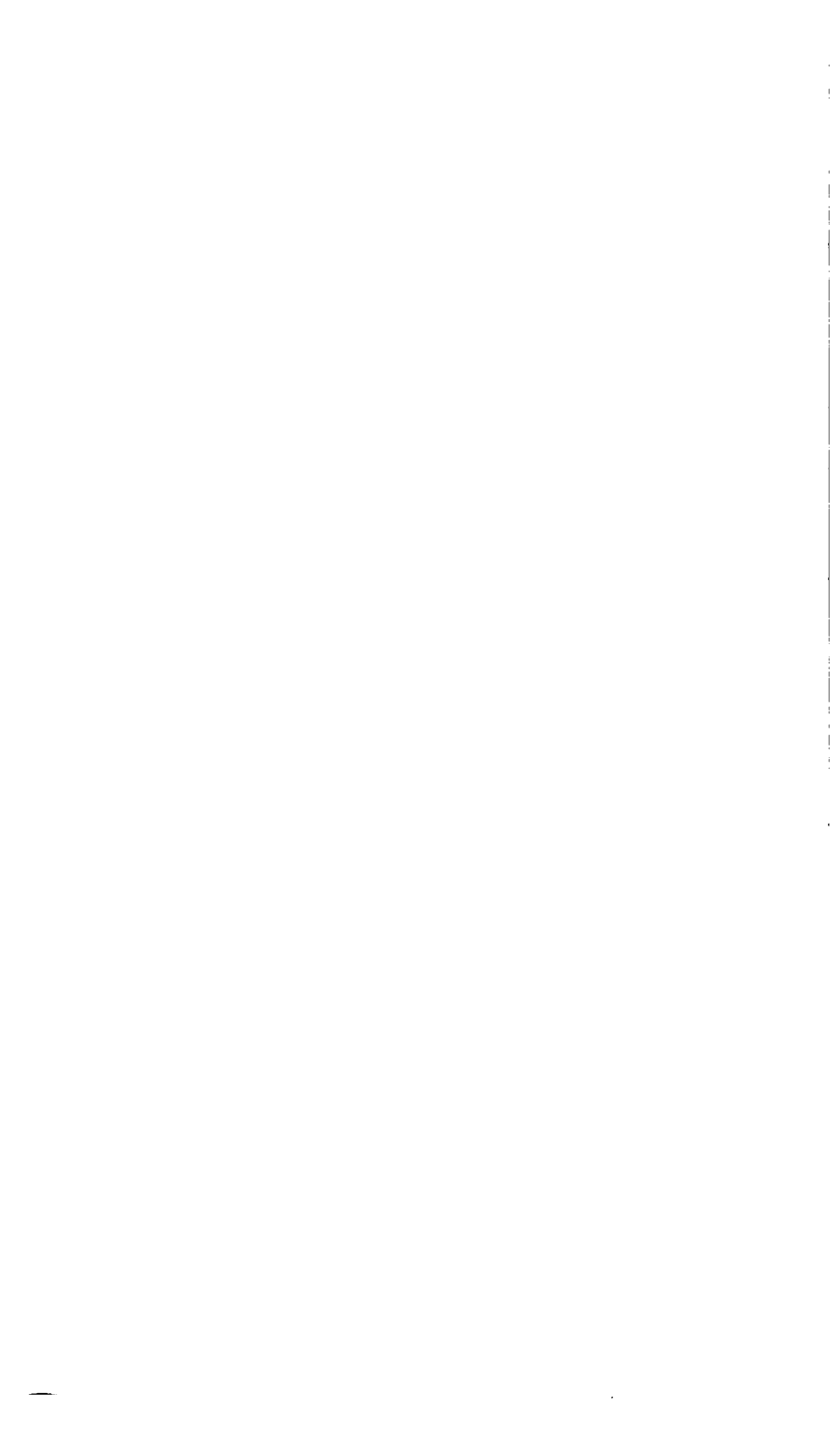
Zaufal, II, 330.  
Zaufal, Emauel, III, 390 (2).  
Zawadziniski, C., III, 757.  
Zawerthal, W., III, 413.  
Zayas, Miguel de, III, 470.  
Zebrowski, S., III, 197.  
Zecchinelli, III, 108.  
Zecchius, Johannes, I, 106, 108 (2).  
Zechmeister, III, 719.  
Zehender, Wilhelm, III, 364.  
Zeidler, Georg Andreas, II, 439.  
Zeis, III, 183.  
Zeis, Eduard, I, 383; II, 295; III, 457, 619.  
Zeisig, J., I, 423.  
Zeising, III, 777.  
Zeising, E., III, 705.  
Zeisler, J., I, 314; II, 100; III, 737.  
Zeissl und Zeissl, H. =  
Zeissl, Hermann von, I, 65, 70 (5), 74, 160, 163, 169, 222, 279, 290, 304, 314, 349, 389, 390, 391, 392 (2), 408; II, 20, 36, 77, 84, 88 (2), 90, 132, 138, 198, 209, 215, 222, 225, 230 (2), 260, 313, 355, 365, 370, 389, 392, 404, 405, 412, 425, 427, 434, 435, 436, 450; III, 6, 9, 22, 46 (2), 68, 130, 146, 147, 150 (4), 151, 153, 155, 158, 168, 192, 196 (2), 238, 239, 336, 337 (2), 353, 366, 435, 453, 454, 458, 474, 501 (2), 503, 529, 559 (2), 593, 594, 623, 770.  
Zeissl, Maximilian von, I, 70, 74, 172, 303, 311, 314, 316, 319 (3), 321, 398; II, 28, 95, 414, 450; III, 80, 90, 117, 168, 217, 225, 329, 503, 514, 667, 703, 719.  
Zeitler, Konrad, III, 694.  
Zeitlin, J. P., II, 89.

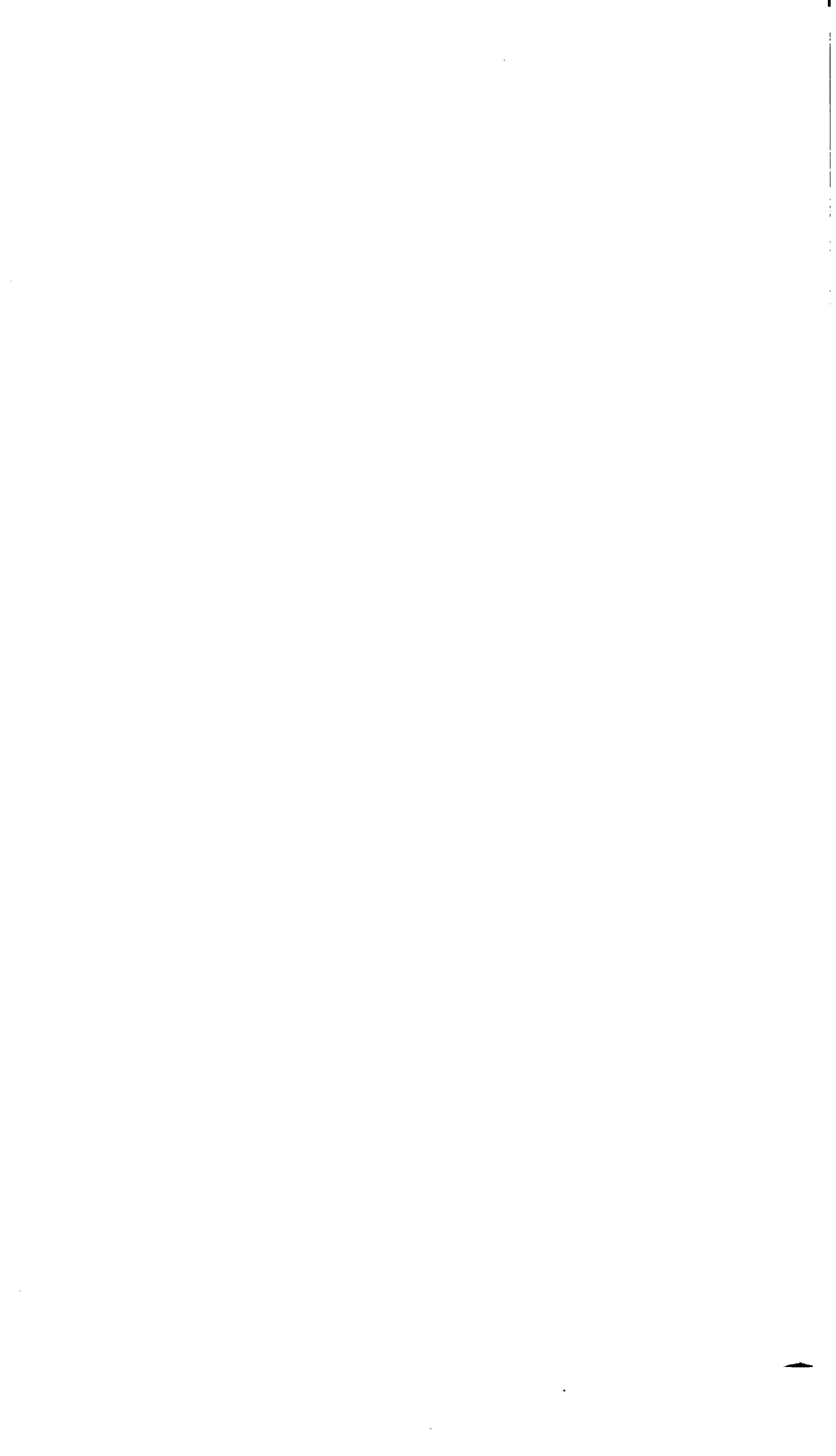
- Zelaschi, III, 518, 521.  
 Zeleneff, I. F., III, 668.  
 Zelinski, I. A., III, 423.  
 Zeller, Johannes, II, 3, 30.  
 Zeller, M., I, 184.  
 Zeller, O., II, 186.  
 Zeller, R., II, 86.  
 Zeller, Simon =  
 Zeller von Zellenberg, Simon,  
 II, 338; III, 721.  
 Zemanek, Adolf, I, 454.  
 Zenker, F. A., III, 478.  
 Zennaro, Augustinus, I, 210.  
 Zenner, III, 268.  
 Zenner, P., III, 298.  
 Zennetti, Franciscus, III, 751.  
 Zepuder, F. J., II, 146.  
 Zerbe, II, 435; III, 27.  
 Zergoukassoff, née = Here-  
 dinoff, Adele de.  
 Zernentsch, Franciscus, III, 574.  
 Zevek, V. A., I, 311; III, 173.  
 Zick, Fr., II, 133.  
 Ziegenhagen, I, 45 (3).  
 Ziegler, III, 387, 620.  
 Ziegler (in Hannover), I, 422.  
 Ziegler, E., III, 453.  
 Ziegler, Johannes, II, 430.  
 Ziehen, T., III, 273.  
 Ziehl, F., I, 173.  
 Ziemssen, II, 325; III, 774.  
 Ziemssen, H. von, III, 227, 407.  
 Ziemssen, O., I, 391.  
 Zier, J. C. F., II, 439.  
 Ziesmer, I, 486.  
 Ziffer, Emil, III, 128.  
 Zilles, Rudolf, III, 31.  
 Zimarra, Marcus Antonius, I,  
 111.  
 Zimmer, August, III, 458.  
 Zimmermann, J. J., III, 608.  
 Zimmermann, Petrus Joannes  
 Martinus, II, 278.  
 Zimmeter, Antonius, I, 91.  
 Zimnik, J., III, 393.  
 Zink, Clemens Wenceslaus, III,  
 578.  
 Zinke, G., III, 262.  
 Zinsmeister, II, 236.  
 Zinsmeister, O., II, 335; III, 318.  
 Zinssmann, III, 206.  
 Zipperlen, III, 740.  
 Zitrin, II, 374.  
 Zittmann, Johann Friedrich, I,  
 124.  
 Zlámal, W., I, 275; II, 111.  
 Zmigrodszago, I, 251.  
 Zochert, Carolus Aemilius, II,  
 404.  
 Zoeller Chrétien, II, 203.  
 Zoellner, Johannes, II, 263.  
 Zoerer, Georgius Julius, II, 12.  
 Zohar, Franciscus Joannes, II,  
 281.  
 Zolotovitz, L., II, 90.  
 Zoppis, Joseph, I, 92.  
 Zoucas, Anastase, II, 207.  
 Zschorn, III, 599.  
 Zsigmondy, Adolph, II, 435.  
 Zuccarini, II, 142.  
 Zucker, J., III, 385.  
 Zuelzer, W., I, 6.  
 Zugenbühler, III, 567, 654.  
 Zuggl, III, 468.  
 Zuitmulder, II, 9.  
 Zülch, Edmund, III, 688.  
 Zum Tobel, I, 147.  
 Zürcher, Clemens, III, 429.  
 Zur-Muehlen, Herm. Alfredus  
 de, I, 209.  
 Zürn, Hermannus, III, 732.  
 Zweifel, Paul, III, 514.  
 Zwerina, III, 725 (2).  
 Zwetitch, M., II, 371.  
 Zwicke, III, 202, 475.  
 Zwiklitz, P., III, 614.  
 Zwinger, Theodor, I, 119.  
 Zwinger, Z. F., II, 49.

Universitäts-Buchdruckerei von Carl Georgi in Bonn.









**RETURN TO the circulation desk of any  
University of California Library  
or to the**

**NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station  
University of California  
Richmond, CA 94804-4698**

---

**ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS  
2-month loans may be renewed by calling  
(510) 642-6753**

**1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books  
to NRLF**

**Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days  
prior to due date**

---

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

---

**SEP 29 1993**

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---



3 1175 00864 1634

637896

Proksch, J.K.

Die Litteratur über  
die venerischen Krank-  
heiten.

ZWC140

P76

auth.ind.

HEALTH

UNIV

ARY

D550 (2/78)

